



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HISTORY AND

OF T

EGE F.

IN THE UNI

1738

REV. THOMPSON

NEW Y



REV. THOMPSON P. EGGE, D.D.
Author.

HAD
THE STAR

+

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EGE FAMILY

IN THE UNITED STATES

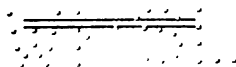
1738-1911

BY

REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D.

OF

NEW YORK CITY



HARRISBURG, PA.
THE STAR PRINTING COMPANY.

1911

Nov 17 1911
Inv. 960

CS
71
E29
1911

CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION,	3
FOREWORDS,	5
HISTORY OF JACOB EGE, HEAD OF VIRGINIA BRANCH,	7
HISTORIC SKETCH OF OLD STONE HOUSE,	8
REFERENCES AND EXPLANATIONS,	12
NUMBERING AND INDEXING,	12
VIRGINIA BRANCH,	13-70
SKETCH OF GEORGE MICHAEL EGE, SECOND SON OF THE LAND- ING IN PHILADELPHIA IN 1738 AND HEAD OF THE PENN- SYLVANIA BRANCH,	71-169
PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH,	71-169
MEMORIAL CONTRIBUTORS TO THE RESTORED BURIAL PLOT,	75
BARON VON STIEGEL,	146
ADAM EGE, THIRD SON OF BERNHARD I. HEAD OF THE NEW JERSEY LINE,	170
NEW JERSEY BRANCH,	170-253
GENEALOGY OF SAMUEL HOLMES STOUTS FAMILY,	217
INDEX,	255-281
VIRGINIA BRANCH,	255-260
PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH,	261-269
STIEGEL LINE,	267-269
NEW JERSEY LINE,	270-281

LIST OF I

REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D.,
 EGE COAT OF ARMS,
 PORTION OF ORIGINAL PLAN
 OLD STONE HOUSE, RICHMOND
 OLD WOOD MANSION, ROXBORO
 BURIAL PLOT,
 GEORGE EGE MANSION, AT
 COUNTY, PA.,
 REBECCA EGE,
 VIEWS OF MICHAEL EGE, SR.,
 REV. OLIVER EGE,
 SUSANNAH P. EGE,
 REV. ALEXANDER H. EGE, A
 ANNA BRIGGS EGE,
 HON. JUDGE FREDERICK WA
 REV. TALBOT WILSON CHAI
 BARON VON STIEGEL MANSIO
 COUNTY, PA.,
 MANHEIM RESIDENCE OF B
 LUTHERAN CHURCH, MANE
 STIEGEL MEDALLION FROM
 STIEGEL STOVE,
 RALPH EGE,

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Opposite Page
REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D., AUTHOR, <i>Frontispiece</i>	✓
EGE COAT OF ARMS,	5 ✓
PORTION OF ORIGINAL PLAN OF RICHMOND,	6 ✓
OLD STONE HOUSE, RICHMOND, VA.,	7 ✓
OLD WOOD MANSION, ROXBORO, PHILADELPHIA,	72 ✓
BURIAL PLOT,	75 ✓
GEORGE EGE MANSION, AT ROBESONIA FURNACE, BERKS COUNTY, PA.,	77 ✓
REBECCA EGE,	80 ✓
VIEWS OF MICHAEL EGE, SR., MANSION AT BOILING SPRINGS,	85 ✓
REV. OLIVER EGE,	120 ✓
SUSANNAH P. EGE,	122 ✓
REV. ALEXANDER H. EGE, A.M.,	123 ✓
ANNA BRIGGS EGE,	130 ✓
HON. JUDGE FREDERICK WATTS,	135 ✓
REV. TALBOT WILSON CHAMBERS, S.L.D., LL.D.,	143 ✓
BARON VON STIEGEL MANSION, AT ELIZABETH FURNACE, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.,	147 ✓
MANHEIM RESIDENCE OF BARON VON STIEGEL,	147
LUTHERAN CHURCH, MANHEIM, PA.,	148 ✓
STIEGEL MEDALLION FROM STOVE PLATE,	151 ✓
STIEGEL STOVE,	151 ✓
RALPH EGE,	173 ✓

INTRODUCTION

This Historic Genealogy is the result of research, not only the investigation of the Title Name, from the first settlement in this country, in 1738, but also history, and value therewith, and value of the families which have wielded power and generation during the history of this country.

Between the years 1725 and 1738, a large number of emigration to Pennsylvania from Germany. They were large farmers, tillers of the soil—judges and men of choice of localities suitable for themselves a valuable addition to the honesty and their economic life in the new lands of their world. They brought a comfortable living. They brought the name of "The Pennsylvania" in large numbers, with the characteristics, still dominant when they first settled.

The Germans of the Palatinate brought their strong religious faith, they form the bulk of the emigration. Among them as Missionaries, Melchior Muhlenburg, and Casper Stoeber, Jr., who spent many years among their people in this State, and with whom we are acquainted.

The Ege family of Wurtemberg, they have been those prominent in Professional and Literary circles, and the tombstone of one who was a

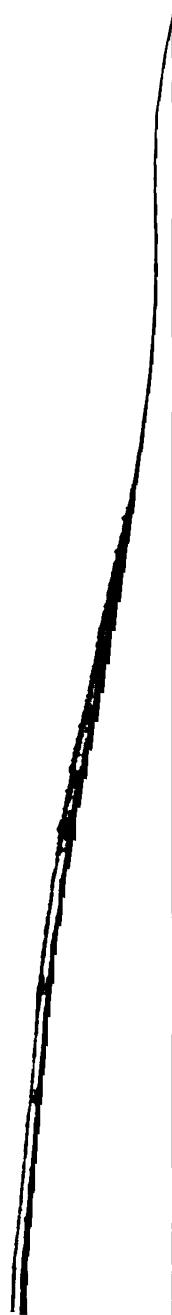
INTRODUCTION.

This Historic Genealogy will embrace in quite a wide field of research, not only the immediate family line of descent of the Title Name, from the first settlement thereof in this country, in 1738, but also historic interests of no little importance and value therewith, and various collateral alliances with other families which have wielded important influence in their day and generation during the formative period of the history of this country.

Between the years 1725 and 1770 there was large and continuous emigration to Pennsylvania from the Palatinate of South Germany. They were largely of a sturdy and industrial class—tillers of the soil—judges of good land, and consequently made choice of localities suitable to their vocation. They soon proved themselves a valuable addition to the Commonwealth by their honesty and their economic and persistent industry in subduing the new lands of their wise choice, to prosperous success and comfortable living. They also soon became known as a class by the name of "The Pennsylvania Germans," whose descendants in large numbers, with the same class name and the same solid characteristics, still dominate the portions of the State where they first settled.

The Germans of the Palatinate were largely Protestant. They brought their strong religious faith with them, and to this day they form the bulk of the Lutheran Church in the State. Among them as Missionary Pioneers were Conrad Weiser, Henry Melchior Muhlenburg, and John Casper Stoever, Sr., and John Casper Stoever, Jr., who ministered well and faithfully for many years among their people in the eastern counties of the State, and with whom were marriage alliances of the Ege line.

The Ege family of Wurtemberg is a very old one. Among them have been those prominent in Civil and Political life, and in Professional and Literary vocations. There is said to be a tombstone of one who was the Burgomeister of the Town of





S.

MS.

During the period
at Philadelphia Sep
Wurtemberg, via Ro
Friendship,¹² in com
and four sons, as fol

I Bernhard Ege

1. Jacob E.
2. George-M
3. Adam E.
4. Martyn I

George-Michael wa
—From

A legend, of which
there was a daughter
been married to a first
the sister, Margaret,
brother.

Nor has any after
father, Bernhard, pas
with his older sons alt

A few days later
Heese-Cassel, Genera
Among them a dau
General Scheerer had
Cassel, in waiting
God-Mother at the ba
and had presented
Baptism. The Cour
Bowl were preserved i
many years as valuabl

The Ege and Sche
after their arrival beca
engagement soon follo
and Maria Dorothea,
Scheerer family was th

FOREWORDS.

I.

During the period of the German Emigration there arrived at Philadelphia September 20th, 1738, from the Province of Wurtemberg, via Rotterdam, Holland, in the ship "Nancy and Friendship," in command of Captain William Wallace, a father and four sons, as follows:

I Bernhard Egeage 50 years

SONS.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Jacob Ege | age 25 years |
| 2. George-Michael Ege | " 23 " |
| 3. Adam Ege | " 13 " |
| 4. Martyn Ege | " 11 " |

NOTE.

George-Michael was recorded as a widower.

—*From Emigrant Records, in Phila. Hist. Soc.*

A legend, of which no certified data has been found, says there was a daughter Margaret, and that George-Michael had been married to a first cousin, who died at childbirth, and that the sister, Margaret, had the care of the infant child of her brother.

Nor has any after knowledge been obtained as to where the father, Bernhard, passed the rest of his days, but most probably with his older sons alternately in Virginia and Philadelphia.

II.

A few days later there also arrived in Philadelphia from Hesse-Cassel, General Nicholas Scheerer, wife and family. Among them a daughter, Maria Dorothea. The wife of General Scheerer had been a Lady of the Court at Hesse-Cassel, in waiting to the Queen. The Queen had been God-Mother at the baptism of the daughter, Maria Dorothea, and had presented to her a Golden Bowl used at the Baptism. The Court dress of the mother, and the Golden Bowl were preserved in the family and among descendants for many years as valuable "Heirlooms."

The Ege and Scheerer families meeting together thus soon after their arrival became intimate friends. An attachment and engagement soon followed between Jacob Ege, the oldest son, and Maria Dorothea, the daughter. The destination of the Scheerer family was the James River Settlements of Virginia.

FOREWORDS.

Jacob decided at once to cast his lot with his new friends, and so followed his fiancée. Arriving there they learned of a new city having just been planned on the lands of Colonel Wm. Byrd, on the upper James River, to be called Richmond. Visiting the site they decided to settle there, and immediately proceeded to purchase lots and build a Home for the Bride.

III.

George-Michael Ege, the second son, remained in Philadelphia. He soon became acquainted with other German families; among them a then already prominent one by the name of Hölz the German for "Wood," which a few years later the family adopted as their English name, and by which a large line of descendants are known to this day. Of this family, George-Michael married the daughter Anna Catarina Hölz-in—the "in" being the feminine termination to the name.

IV.

In 1750 a wealthy German Baron, Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel, from Mannheim, Germany, landed in Philadelphia. In the autumn of 1758 the Baron married as his second wife, Elizabeth Hölz-in, sister of Anna Catarina, the wife of George-Michael Ege.

V.

Adam Ege, the 13-year-old and third son, found a home in New Jersey, to learn the manners and customs of the new land, and also to learn to be a farmer. His new friends were John Hobbs and wife, of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County. They became friends indeed; gave him a good education for the times, and in 1759, being without children, for a small sum in hand, they gave him, as their heir, deed for the home and farm. His brother, Martyn Ege, and the fourth son, was witness to this deed at the date above-mentioned. The only other mention of this youngest brother was in connection with Adam, in a list of axables in Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1757, for a joint property there, where it is to be believed the youngest brother settled, but of which fact, or any further data, diligent research has failed to verify.

VI.

From these beginnings in this country there has followed a long line of descendants, and much interesting and associated history. The Genealogy of the three sons—Jacob, in Virginia; George-Michael, in Pennsylvania, and Adam, in New Jersey—will follow in this order.



"OLD STONE HOUSE," RICHMOND, VA.
Built by Jacob Ege 1738-39.

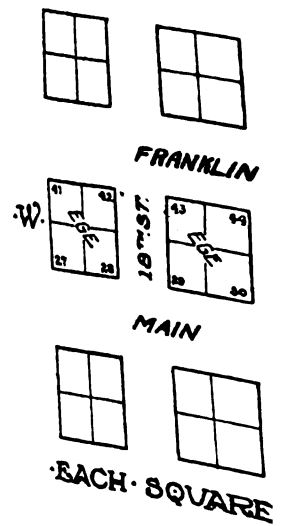
INTRO

HISTORY OF JACOB EGE

Jacob Ege, Sr., eldest son of Wurtemberg, Germany, landed and brothers in 1738. He seek a home, and soon decided City of Richmond. He took of Main street, extending to actions, and supposed to extend second streets.

He built his house about between Nineteenth and Twentieth. This building has long "House," concerning which accounts have been written.

PORTION OF ORIGINAL



STORIC SKETCHES OF "THE OLD STONE HOUSE."

From "*Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution*," Vol. II., p. 232,
Copyrighted 1850. Pub. by Harper and Brothers.

On my way from St. John's Church I sketched the City
vern and the "Old Stone House," which was the first dwell-
3 erected in Richmond and among the houses there which was
ared by the incendiary fire in 1781. The "Old Stone House"
uilt by Jacob Ege is cherished in the affections of the citizens
Richmond "as the first dwelling erected within the city
mits."

It was occupied by Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh, whose grandfather
uilt it before Byrd's Warehouse was erected.

"It was next owned by Mrs. Welsh's father, Samuel Ege, who
was a Commissary in the American Army during the War of
the Revolution. Washington, Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe
have all been beneath its roof.

Mrs. Welsh informed me that she well remembered when Mon-
roe boarded with her mother while attending the Virginia Con-
vention in 1788.* She was then ten years of age. Mrs. Welsh
also related a circumstance which she well remembered.
"While Monroe boarded with her mother, Samuel Hardy, another
member of the Convention, did also. Hardy was a very modest,
retiring man. One morning at breakfast Monroe remarked to
Hardy in a jocular manner, 'I have no doubt you will be Gov-
ernor of the State yet.' 'Yes,' rejoined Hardy, 'and you will
have your hair *qued* and be sent to Congress.'"

Hardy was afterward Lieutenant Governor of the State, and
Monroe was not only sent to Congress, as a Senator, but be-
came also a Foreign Minister and Chief Magistrate of the
Nation.—*Benson Lossing*.

* Samuel Scheerer, a brother of Mrs. Jacob Ege, was a member of
this convention.

From "

"The Old Stone
old, was built by
It is situated o
rods below the Ma
built in Richmond
William Mayo, Ap
It is the proper
been in the same fa
Jacob Ege, her
this spot when the
the town, and previ
When President
in Richmond he bo
the father of Mrs. E
the Revolution. At
Richmond.

It has been honor
son, Henry. Lafay
This part of the to
tended to the Capit
the British under A
was absent on duty
The first his wife
of cavalry galloping
than at present (17
sight she ever wites
her house.* The s
liquors and provisio
and hogs drank of
the streets.

From "
Morde

Among the most
appearance of which
House" in Main stree
is more remarkable,
In answer to an in
Dispatch adds:
Mr. Mordecai lived

* This fact, no doubt

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

*From "Historical Collections of Virginia,"
by Henry Howe in 1852.*

"The Old Stone House" so-called, and then over a century old, was built by Jacob Ege, 1738-39.

It is situated on the northern side of Main Street, a few rods below the Market. It was one of the first, if not the first, built in Richmond, after the laying out of the city by Major William Mayo, April 1737.

It is the property of Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh (1852) and has been in the same family from its beginning.

Jacob Ege, her grandfather, was a German, and settled on this spot when there were few or no inhabitants on the site of the town, and previous to the erection of Byrd's Warehouse.

When President Monroe was a young man attending school in Richmond he boarded with Mrs. Samuel Ege. Samuel Ege, the father of Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh, resided in this house during the Revolution. At that time it was one of the best houses in Richmond.

It has been honored by visits of Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Henry, Lafayette, and other distinguished personages. This part of the town was first settled, and it gradually extended to the Capitol, which was commenced in 1780. When the British under Arnold invaded Richmond in 1781, Mr. Ege was absent on duty as Commissary in the American Army.

The first his wife knew of their approach was seeing a body of cavalry galloping down Richmond Hill, then much steeper than at present (1752). She described it "as the most beautiful sight she ever witnessed." One of their officers was quartered in her house.* The soldiers broke open the stores and emptied liquors and provisions in the streets and gutters. The cows and hogs drank of the liquors and were seen staggering about the streets.

*From "Richmond in By-gone Days,"
Mordecai, 1st edition, 1856, p. 33.*

Among the most respectable residences in point of age and appearance of which Richmond can boast is the "Old Stone House" in Main street, which dates probably A. U. C., and what is more remarkable, has always been in the Ege family.

In answer to an inquiry the Editor of the *Richmond Times-Dispatch* adds:

Mr. Mordecai lived in the middle portion of the XIXth cen-

* This fact, no doubt, saved her house from the incendiary.

EGE GENEALOGY.

tury and from his equivocal A. U. C. left the age of the venerable building in doubt. An old gentleman tells us that his father remembered the building of the house and that the stones of its supporting walls were brought from the James River, in the state of undressed granite boulders. In the opinion of some there were as old, if not older, houses standing upright in Richmond at that time (1856), and that some of these carried an age before that of either the town or city. These were of wood and of Dutch design.

NOTE.

Jacob Ege, the builder, and early settler in Richmond, came there in 1738, the next year after the plan for a town was surveyed for Col. Wm. Byrd, Jr., who had inherited the large body of land granted by King James, of England, to his father. Much of this land was under cultivation and had been no doubt for years before the planning of the same for a town. Tenant houses were here and there for his laborers. Some of these laborers were Germans.

An old family record says that the "Old Stone House" was the fifth house built on this land. The late James Lawrence Ege, who died in 1903, in his 87th year, and the last of the Ege name resident in Richmond, said very frequently in the memory of his family, "that the stones (of which the house was built) were ballast thrown on the shore of the river from vessels coming to load with tobacco at Manchester, and therefore deposited their ballast on the opposite shore."—T. P. E.

NOTE.

There is a stone of good shape and proportion in the "Old Stone House," placed on a line with the lintel of the window, left side of the entrance and beneath the eaves, on which is inscribed a Monogram composed of a Cross and the two letters IR combined—thus, +R—evidently meaning James Rex—King James. How, when, and why, this marked stone found a place there is an interesting query?

The German Builder (if so?) was not a subject of King James, and at that late day, 1738, could have had no reason for so placing such a stone, unless by chance.

According to the well-established tradition, that stones for the building were gathered from the shore of the river, may not this stone have been gathered up with the rest, having doubtless long fallen from its place, and when discovered as being so marked, placed in this special position for better preservation?

And so, also, may it
honor of his God and
exploration of the Ri
The "Old Stone Ho
Ege family, and when
is devoutly to be wis
keeping of 'The Ass
Antiquities.'—T. P.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

And so, also, may it not have been the stone so marked in honor of his God and King by John Smith at the time of his exploration of the River to this point?

The "Old Stone House" is still owned by descendants of the Ege family, and when it shall pass out of their possession, "it is devoutly to be wished that it shall come into the care and keeping of 'The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.'"—T. P. E., 1911.

EGE GENEALOGY.

REFERENCES AND EXPLANATIONS.

LINES OF DESCENT.

The number preceding each name designates its place in the order of birth of the family name, next following to the end of the line, as follows:

1. Thompson P. Ege, 1. Oliver, 3. Michael, Jr., 5. Michael, Sr., 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.

1- Thompson is the first child of 1. Oliver, of 3. Michael, Jr., of 5- Michael, Sr., of 2. George-Michael, of I Bernhard.

Counting from right to left, the place held by each name in the line designates the generation to which said name belongs. Thus, Thompson is found in Gen. VI.

NUMBERING AND INDEXING.

When Numbers in parenthesis, connected by hyphen, precede the name beginning a family group, the first is the Index Number, referring to the original family group in which it first occurs, and the Number after the hyphen its place or order in said original family group.

In enumerating a family group, the Number next under the parenthesis is the Index Number of husband or wife, and leads the family—thus, Oliver (483-1), wife 484 to 489-4—the 489-4 being Index Number of last child, and the 4 the number of Children in the family and the 4th child.

* Unmarried. † No issue. ‡ No data obtainable. b. Born. d. Died. m. Married.

JACOB EGE

13. 1. Jacob Ege of
1. Jacob Ege, b.
2. Maria Doroth
Daughter of Gener
many.

3-1-1. Samuel Ege, b. 1
4-2. Elizabeth Ege, b.
5-3. Sarah Ege, b. 177
6-4. Anna Ege, b. 1775
7-5. Jacob Ege, Jr., b

Lines of descent
follow in complete
lication.

In that early day
profitable business.
opposite the City of
the greater city.
branch of this busin
one, established and
This same business
grandson.

The first record b
Ege, Sr., was a hal
and 46 of original ci
and on the east side
who was probably a
deed as cooper and
June 5, 1748, Henr

About that time,
original city plan, l
ings, was either so
friendship to Isaiah
"nominal considerat

JACOB EGE, HEAD OF VIRGINIA BRANCH.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- I 3. 1. Jacob Ege of I Bernhard.
1. Jacob Ege, b. 1784; m. 1740.
2. Maria Dorothea Scheerer, b. 3, 21, 1724; d. 9, 25, 1803.
Daughter of General Nicholas Scheerer, of Hesse-Cassel, Germany.

ISSUE III GEN.

- 3-1-1. Samuel Ege, b. 1, 22, 1742; d. 2, 11, 1801.
4-2. Elizabeth Ege, b. 10, 1, 1748; d. 11, 7, 1822.
5-3. Sarah Ege, b. 1750.
6-4. Anna Ege, b. 1752.
7-5. Jacob Ege, Jr., b. 3, 13, 1754; d. 10, 6, 1795.

NOTE.

Lines of descent of each of these, in the order of birth, will follow in complete succession, as far as possible at date of publication.

HISTORIC SKETCH.

In that early day the trade in tobacco had become a large and profitable business. The early shipping port was Manchester, opposite the City of Richmond, and now incorporated as part of the greater city. Jacob Ege, Sr., seeing that a co-ordinate branch of this business was a constant demand and a profitable one, established and conducted a large Cooperage Manufactory. This same business was still carried on by Jacob Galt Ege, a grandson.

The first record by deed of any transfer of property by Jacob Ege, Sr., was a half acre, viz., one-half of City Lots Nos. 32 and 46 of original city plan, between Main and Franklin streets, and on the east side of Twentieth Street, to George Scheerer, who was probably a brother of his wife. Jacob is named in this deed as cooper and Scheerer as joiner. Date of said deed, June 5, 1748, *Henrico Court Records*, 1748-70; pages 109-10.

About that time, or probably a little earlier, Lot No. 48 of original city plan, being a portion of Jacob Ege's early holdings, was either sold or conveyed for some consideration of friendship to Isaiah Isaacs, who in turn conveyed it for the "nominal consideration of five shillings current money of Vir-

EGE GENEALOGY.

ginia, in a deed of trust to Simon Gratz, Aaron Levi, Moses Jacobs, and Levi Myers, trustees, to be held by them for the purposes of burial of such Jews as then resided in Richmond; their families, and such as might be brought there from other points. The ground was never to be sold, rented or used for any other purpose."

The first witness (of whom there were five) to this document was Jacob Ege, Sr.,

In the fall of 1909 this old Burial Plot was thoroughly restored and re-dedicated in an occasion of great ceremony and interest.

NOTE.

In a later division of the Jacob Ege property Lot No. 34 of city plan, adjoining the cemetery lot on the south side, and fronting on Main Street, became the inheritance of Anna Ege, his youngest and only unmarried daughter.

"The last will and testament of Jacob Ege, Sr., bearing date the 2nd day of November, 1762, duly executed, proved, and recorded in the Court of Henrico County, Virginia, did devise that his wife, Dorothea, should possess and enjoy the two lots and houses in Richmond whereon they then lived, and other property, with the rents and profits thereof, and that after her decease the said lots and houses should be sold and divided equally among his surviving children."—Quoted.

The next record of the disposition of property is of date the 1st day of March, 1784, and was between Maria Dorothea Ege, relict and devisee of Jacob Ege, late of the town of Richmond, deceased; Samuel Ege, Jacob Ege, Jr., Gabriel Galt, and Elizabeth, his wife; David Lambert, and Sarah his wife; and Anna (Nancy) Ege, devisees of the said Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, of the one part, and George Anderson, Esq., of Henrico County, Virginia, of the other part, for all that messuage or tenement situate in the City of Richmond known and distinguished by Lot No. 50, in the plan and draught of said city; consideration, Three hundred and Twenty-five pounds."—Quoted from Record Book, Vol. I., 1780-85, page 187, Henrico County Court.

From this it would appear that Jacob Ege, Sr., did not die for a number of years after the making of his will in 1762, and most probably not until early in 1784. From other evidence it appears that there had been other dispositions of property, of which records have been lost, as for example:

The fact of Lot No. 34 named as a boundary, in another transaction, at or near this same time, is mentioned as the property of Anna Ege, the youngest child of Jacob Ege, Sr.

The next Indenture
 a tripartite agreement
 law, of Jacob Ege, Sr.
 Samuel of the first part
 David Lambert and
 ster, which Elizabeth
 and devisees of said
 Jacob Ege, Jr., then
 Jacob Ege, Sr., dece
 Whereas said Jacob
 wife Maria Dorothea
 Dorothea, now the wi
 and the estate devised
 said heirs at law an
 said Jacob Ege, Jr.,
 estate which they or
 hereafter may have t
 sideration, as well as
 and bear to their af
 the sum of One Shill
 them by the said Ja
 the sealing and del
 grant and release the
 City of Richmond.
 nances thereunto bel
 and assigns."—Abbr
 This Deed was duly
 who was still living.
 It was witnessed by
 Charles Lambert.
 Written on the
 statement that this
 26th, 1787. The w
 must have been by
 of disability from a
 Henrico County Co
 In the next year,
 wife Elizabeth, dece
 subject to the same
 Lots Nos. 33 and 47
 now Franklin, adjoin
 tending through to
 Anna Ege, ending w
 four hundred and se
 rico County Records

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

The next Indenture of Record, of date July 31st, 1784, was a tripartite agreement; Samuel Ege, oldest son, and heir-at-law, of Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, and Elizabeth, wife of the said Samuel of the first part; Gabriel Galt and Elizabeth his wife, David Lambert and Sarah his wife, and Anna (Nancy), spinster, which Elizabeth, Sarah, and Anna (Nancy) were daughters and devisees of said Jacob Ege, Sr., of the second part; and Jacob Ege, Jr., then of the City of Richmond, and son of Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, of the third part; Witnesseth, that Whereas said Jacob Ege, Sr. did devise all his property to his wife Maria Dorothea until her decease; and Whereas the said Dorothea, now the widow of said Jacob Ege, Sr., is still living, and the estate devised to her still exists, and Whereas the aforesaid heirs at law are willing and desirous to transfer to the said Jacob Ege, Jr., all right and interest, together with all the estate which they or either of them now has, or at any time hereafter may have to the said devised estate, for and in consideration, as well as of the love and affection which they have and bear to their aforesaid brother Jacob Ege, Jr., and as of the sum of One Shilling current money of Virginia, to each of them by the said Jacob Ege, Jr., in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, they hereby sell, grant and release the two Lots 33 and 47 of the city plan of the City of Richmond, with all houses, buildings, and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Jacob Ege, Jr., his heirs and assigns."—*Abbreviated from original deed.*

This Deed was duly signed by all the heirs, except the Mother, who was still living. Consequently, Deed did not at once pass. It was witnessed by Samuel Scheerer, Richard Bowler, and Charles Lambert.

Written on the margin of the Original Indenture is the statement that this Indenture and Deed was delivered April 26th, 1787. The widow did not die until 1803. Hence, this must have been by her consent and order of the Court because of disability from advanced age.—*Vol. I., 1780-85, page 267, Henrico County Court House Records.*

In the next year, August 10th, 1785, Jacob Ege, Jr., and wife Elizabeth, deeded to David Lambert, his brother-in-law, subject to the same conditions of reserved deed, part of said Lots Nos. 33 and 47 of city plan, 33 feet front on Middle Street, now Franklin, adjoining Lot No. 48, Hebrew Cemetery, and extending through to Main Street, and adjoining Lot No. 44, of Anna Ege, ending with 33 feet on Main Street, for the sum of four hundred and seventy-five pounds.—*Vol. II., page 97, Henrico County Records.*

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

was able. He died before such legal right was his. Ten years later the Courts finally took means to adjust the difficulty and confirm the title to the Masonic body.

Jacob's wife inherited his estate, and was executrix for its final settlement. Her inventory of accounts was audited, approved, and signed by C. Wills, John Enders and Jacob Galt Ege.

About 1800, Elizabeth Ege, his widow, married Captain Joseph A. Myers, U. S. Navy. She died very suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy, Jan. 11, A.D. 1829.

Her tombstone, a large marble slab on pedestals in Old St. John's Churchyard, records quite a history of her life. It says: "Deprived by death at a very early age of parental care, an orphan, she was committed to the care of her maternal uncle, and when about fourteen years of age removed with him to Richmond, where she continued to reside till death sealed her earthly existence."

LINE OF DESCENT.

Samuel Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

- (3-3-1). Samuel Ege, b. 1, 22, 1742, d. 2, 11, 1801, m. abt. 1777.
9. Elizabeth Walker, b. 2, 14, 1746; d. 1, 8, 1829.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 10-1. Elizabeth Walker Ege, b. 2, 12, 1779; d. 5, 15, 1864. 2. Jacob Galt, b. 1780; d. 1833. 3. Samuel H., b. 1782; d. after 1812-14, in which he was a Soldier Ensign, Richmond Rifle Volunteers. *
- to 4. Sarah Lambert, b. 8, 10, 1785; d. 2, 27, 1853. 5. John, b. 1886. * 6. Mary Galt, b. 1788. 7. Ann Eliza, b. 8. 20, 1889; d. 10, 7, 1865. Samuel Ege is said to have been the first child
- 16-7. baptized in "Old St. John's Church."

SKETCH.

Samuel Ege inherited the "Old Stone House" and lots immediately pertaining thereto. He was Commissary of the American Army during the War of the Revolution. His wife, Elizabeth Walker, was an orphan from the hour of her birth. Her father, returning from the Court of Lunenburg County, was drowned in a stream, swollen by a recent storm, and in sight of his home. His wife, anxiously looking for him from a window, saw this disaster, and from the shock of this sad sight was thrown into convulsions, during which she gave

EGE GENEALOGY.

birth to her first child, Elizabeth. She was taken and reared in the family of an uncle by marriage, Col. Thomas Prosser, in Brookfield, near Richmond. Her maternal line was Stokes, *nee* Stockton. (See "Stockton Arms.")

The following interesting Obituary, written by Bishop Richard Channing Moore, D.D., is worthy of a place in this family history:

"Died at her late residence on East Main Street on Thursday night, January 8th, 1829, Mrs. Elizabeth Walker Ege, in the 83rd year of her age. She was a native of Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and for the last seventy years a resident of Richmond. She left behind a large family of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Devoted to her family, she spent little time elsewhere, and thus has it pleased God to take from its bosom unto Himself one of the oldest, if not the oldest, residents of this city. To say in common language that she was an affectionate wife, fond mother, indulgent and charitable mistress and exemplary woman, may be taken perhaps as mere words, as a matter of course, but not in any one of these relations has the busy tongue of slander ever whispered an objection to her conduct.

"Endowed by nature with an energetic and acute mind, she early learned that much of her usefulness depended upon her utility to minister comfort and relief to the diseased, and hundreds now living will attest how much they were indebted to her charitable prescriptions when in the infancy of our city medical advice was scarce and not readily to be obtained. Without any parade or show of piety, she was a devout believer in the merits of her Lord and Master Jesus Christ, and when in the day of her death, the Bishop, her Pastor, visited her and administered the Holy Communion, she firmly told him she fully relied on the love and mercy of her Redeemer, to whom she was then looking for comfort and consolation both in time and eternity. 'I heard a voice from Heaven, saying, Write, from henceforth blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors.'"

A touching tribute, written by a friend, name unknown, to the memory of Samuel H. Ege, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Walker Ege, who died shortly after the War of 1812-14, here follows:

"Died, after a short but severe illness, and in the prime of life, Ensign Samuel H. Ege, formerly of the Richmond Rifle Volunteers. During our late struggle he was several times

compelled to take
considered as a
a good citizen, a
ready and willing
the miserable and
gentle and unassu
pathy, it must be
remains. In him
has to deplore the
brothers, the death
servants a humane

This is no heigh
scribed to his men
deeply and affection
fled up to the stars,
with all its generou
clod of the valley."

"Then let me
The hand of tha
Although with
Some pitying ha

—Copied, by aid o
clipping.—T. P. E.

(10-1). Elizabeth Walker E
(10-1). Elizabeth Walker
17. b. 9, 16, 1778, of Phi

18-1. Mary Anna Welsh.
19-2. Ege, b. 2, 12, 1802.

(18-1). Mary Anna Welsh, n
20. son, b. 1797; d. 6, 2, 18

21-1. William Hamlet Pe
to Frederick, b. 10, 19, 18
23-5. 10, 13, 1826. 4. Robe
Edwin, b. 3, 8, 1832.

(21-1). William Hamlet Pear
26.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

compelled to take the tented field, and by brave comrades was considered as a benevolent and enterprising officer. He was a good citizen, a friend of the widow and orphan and always ready and willing, as far as in him lay, to render assistance to the miserable and unfortunate. If true repentance, if kind, gentle and unassuming manners can command a tear of sympathy, it must be shed o'er the grave which now contains his remains. In him a doting mother, whose best support he was, has to deplore the loss of a truly dutiful son; his sisters and brothers, the death of a kind and attentive relation, and his servants a humane and generous master."

This is no heightened panegyric, but a few lines simply inscribed to his memory by one who knew him well and now deeply and affectionately deplores his loss. "But his spirit has fled up to the stars, from whence it came, and his warm heart with all its generous and open vessels is compressed with a clod of the valley."

"Then let me pause, and think; alas! how soon
The hand of that same God may sweep me down,
Although with health I'm blest; 'but Man is dust;'
Some pitying bard may say,—"his spirit's gone."

—*Copied, by aid of a glass, from an almost obliterated paper clipping.*—T. P. E.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (10-1). Elizabeth Walker Ege, 2nd, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, 1 Bernhard.
- (10-1). Elizabeth Walker Ege, 2nd, m. 2, 24, 1799, George Welsh,
- 17. b. 9, 16, 1778, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 18-1. Mary Anna Welsh, b. 3, 5, 1800; d. 10, 9, 1869. 2. George
- 19-2. Ege, b. 2, 12, 1802.

OF THESE—

- (18-1). Mary Anna Welsh, m. 9, 5, 1820, Capt. William Hamlet Pear-
- 20. son, b. 1797; d. 6, 2, 1833.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 21-1. William Hamlet Pearson, Jr., b. 10, 20, 1821. 2. George
- to Frederick, b. 10, 19, 1823. * 3. Mary Jane, b. 4, 3, 1826; d.
- 25-5. 10, 13, 1826. 4. Robert Burns, b. 3, 22, 1828. 5. Charles
- Edwin, b. 3, 8, 1832.

OF THESE—

- (21-1). William Hamlet Pearson, Jr., m. Margaret Winslow.
- 26.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 27-1. Mary Anna Pearson, d. age fifteen years. 2. George. 3.
to William. Wm. H. Pearson, Jr., † m. 2nd Albino Vicock.
29-3.
30. Robert Burns Pearson, † m. Georgiana Pearson, a first cousin.
(24-4).
32. George Ege Welsh, m. 11, 13, 1833, Elizabeth Fisher,
(19-2). b. 11, 16, 1807; d. 7, 29, 1869.
33.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 34-1. Mary Elizabeth Welsh, b. 11, 26, 1834; d. 7, 23, 1856. 2.
to James Fisher, b. 11, 29, 1836; d. 10, 18, 1863. 3. Sallie Wey-
38-5. mouth. b. 3, 22, 1839. 4. Georgiana Dove, b. 10, 12, 1844; d.
3, 18, 1896. 5. George Pearson, b. 10, 2, 1850.

OF THESE—

- (34-1). Mary Elizabeth Welsh, † m. 6, 21, 1855, Warren Jetter.
39.
(35-2). James Fisher Welsh, † m. Julia Whitney.
39-1.
(36-3). Sallie Weymouth Welsh, m. 11, 24, 1858, George Carter
40. Brown, of Danville, Virginia, b. 4, 21, 1836; d. 10, 25, 1872.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 41-1. Mary Carter Brown, * b. 4, 28, 1861; d. 11, 20, 1885. 2.
to Lizzie Fisher, b. 1, 27, 1863. 3. Emma Lancaster, b. 6, 12, 1865.
45-5. 4. William Welsh, * b. 5, 3, 1868. 5. Margaret Nimmo, b.
10, 24, 1869. *

OF THESE—

- (42-2). Lizzie Fisher Brown, m. 2, 27, 1889, Robert K. Moss.
46.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 47-1. William Kennon Moss, m. 2, 3, 1890. 2. Laura Fisher, b.
42-2. 6, 26, 1892.

- (43-3). Emma Lancaster Brown, † m. 10, 18, 1887, Thomas Pollard
49. Kinney.

- (37-4). Georgiana Dove Welsh, m. 12, 19, 1865, Albert Crews.
50.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 51-1. Edgar R. Crews, Electrical Engineer, Savannah, Ga.

(38-5). George Pearson
52. 9, 1854, of Richm

(11-2). Jacob Galt Ege
(11-2). Jacob Galt Ege
53.

54-1. Diana Morgan
b. 1808. * 3. Sam
1814. 5. James
to Brown, b. 8, 5, 18
1822; d. 2, 14, 18
1891. Died at the
61-8. was a member of I

When General L.
the "Old Stone H
entertained there w
(with his mother) v
whence the Baby's r

Jacob Galt Ege,
very energetic mar
speculator in City
Factory—a business
A Court Record, M
ored Boy, as appren
trade."

Diana Morgan, th
Jacob Galt Ege, de
1819, one-half acre
Lot 78, on original
sion house, building
for the sum of one
same to be their pr
trust or sale, as long
Ege, her husband liv
proceeds divided equ
F. Wicker and Sam
Book 15, Page 443.
John Enders, wa

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (38-5). George Pearson Welsh, m. 2, 17, 1886, Alice Taliaferro, b. 6,
52. 9, 1854, of Richmond, Va.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (11-2). Jacob Galt Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(11-2). Jacob Galt Ege, m. 1804, Jane Brown Morgan, b. 1784.
53.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 54-1. Diana Morgan Ege, b. 1806; d. 10, 16, 1850. * 2. Elizabeth,
b. 1808. * 3. Samuel, 3rd, b. 1812. 4. George Washington, b.
1814. 5. James Lawrence, b. 1816; d. 2, 27, 1903. 6. John
to Brown, b. 8, 5, 1819; d. 8, 27, 1886. 7. Louisiana Brown, b.
1822; d. 2, 14, 1853. * 8. Henry LaFayette, b. 1824; d. 1, 21,
1891. Died at the Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond. He
61-8. was a member of Purcell's Battery, C. S. A., Civil War.

NOTE.

When General LaFayette visited Richmond in 1824 he visited the "Old Stone House," then nearly a century old. He was entertained there with lemonade and cake. The Baby LaFayette (with his mother) was present, and was fondled by the General—whence the Baby's name.

SKETCH.

Jacob Galt Ege, during the years of his active life, was a very energetic man in various business ventures, as builder, speculator in City Lots and in the carrying on of a Cooperage Factory—a business handed down from his grandfather, Jacob. A Court Record, March 1st, 1804, names "Tom Adams, a Colored Boy, as apprenticed to Jacob G. Ege to learn the Cooper trade."

Diana Morgan, the mother of Jane B. Morgan, the wife of Jacob Galt Ege, deeded to said Jane B. Ege, January 18th, 1819, one-half acre of land, on G and 22nd Street, namely, Lot 78, on original Richmond plan, together with the mansion house, buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging, for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) in hand paid by them—the same to be their property and home, unincumbered by loans, trust or sale, as long as either said Jane B. Ege or Jacob Galt Ege, her husband lived—after which it was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally among all living children.—*Witnesses, F. Wicker and Samuel G. Adams.—Chancery Court Records, Book 15, Page 443.*

John Enders, was the administrator of Jacob G. Ege's

EGE GENEALOGY.

estate, and the Commission to approve his accounts was appointed November, 1833.

This would indicate that he outlived his wife.

William Palmer, who married a daughter of John Enders, and granddaughter of Jacob Ege, Sr., purchased this property at the sale, and owned it for several years. It is now the property of the Roman Catholic Church and the Mansion House is the Home of a Sisterhood of the Church. The entire property is now surrounded by a high brick wall.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(57-4). George Washington Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

(57-4). George Washington Ege, m. 1836 Jane Sarah Apperson, b. 62. 1833; d. 6, —, 1890.

ISSUE VI GEN.

63-1. James Samuel Ege, b. 9, 30, 1837. 2. William Washington, to 7, 2, 1840; d. 7, 18, 1909. 3. Richard Elias, b. 4, 4, 1843; d. 3, 22, 1896. 4. Thomas E., b. 9, 27, 1846. 5. Mary Louisa, 71-9. b. 5, 3, 1848; d. 1875. 6. Jacob B., b. 9, 21, 1857. * 7. George Henry, b. 2, 1, 1853. 8. Allan Christian, b. 10, 19, 1859. 9. Sarah Morgan, b. 3, 23, 1863.

OF THESE—

(64-2). William Washington Ege, m. 1883 Charlotte Augusta Adams. 72.

ISSUE VII GEN.

(73-1). Maude Ege, † b. 1, 16, 1885, m. 12, 17, 1900, Jacob Caul. 74.

(65-3). Richard Elias Ege, m. 3, —, 1883, Emma Florence New. 75.

ISSUE VII GEN.

(75-1). Claire Mae Ege, * b. 12, 26, 1883.

(67-5). Mary Louisa Ege, † m. George Major Wilcox. 76.

(70-8). Allan Christian Ege, m. 5, 27, 1900, Countess C. Drake. 77.

ISSUE VII GEN.

78-1. Mary Louisa Ege, 2nd, b. 9, 6, 1901; d. 8, 13, 1905, accidentally by fire.

(71-9). Sarah Morgan Ege, m. 12, 27, 1893, William Edward Lampkin. 79.

80-1. Milton Douglass
to field, b. 8, 17,
84-4. Allan Rowland, 1

(58-5). James Lawrence
Bernhard.

(58-5). James Lawrence
85. Maule, b. 1823; c

86-1. William Thomas
to Laura Jane, b. 26
90-5. 28, 1878. 4. Car
Maule, b. 3, 7, 186

William Thomas
Professor, taught in
and institutions th
He was unmarried.

(87-2). Laura Jane Ege,
91. 1839; d. 12, 25, 190

92-1. Blanche Ege Brock
93-2. b. 7, 29, 1870.

(92-1). Blanche Ege Brock
94. of New York.

95-1. Harvey Lawrence
to way, b. 8, 3, 1888.
101-7. Percival, b. 7, 1, 189
Silas Earle, b. 9, 29,
5, 21, 1903.

(93-2). Elizabeth Brock B
102. Buckley.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 80-1. Milton Douglas Lampkin, b. 3, 5, 1895. 2. Spencer Whit-
to field, b. 8, 17, 1898. 3. Lottie Lelia, b. 10, 28, 1900. 4.
84-4. Allan Rowland, b. 11, 12, 1904.
-

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (58-5). James Lawrence Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I
Bernhard.
(58-5). James Lawrence Ege, m. 11, 5, 1839, Caroline Ridgway
85. Maule, b. 1823; d. 6, 6, 1894.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 86-1. William Thomas Ege, b. 7, 4, 1841; d. 1, 25, 1908. 2.
to Laura Jane, b. 26, 1846. 3. Ella Brown, b. 5, 30, 1849; d. 6,
90-5. 28, 1878. 4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 1858. 5. Diana
Maule, b. 3, 7, 1867.

NOTE.

William Thomas Ege was a very superior musician, and, as
Professor, taught music, both privately and in various schools
and institutions throughout the State, vocal and instrumental.
He was unmarried.

OF THESE—

- (87-2). Laura Jane Ege, m. 10, 9, 1862, Robert Calvin Broocks, b.
91. 1839; d. 12, 25, 1907.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 92-1. Blanche Ege Broocks, b. 7, 20, 1866. 2. Elizabeth Brock,
93-2. b. 7, 29, 1870.

OF THESE—

- (92-1). Blanche Ege Brocks, m. 10, 3, 1883, Harvey Wilbur Dutcher,
94. of New York.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 95-1. Harvey Lawrence Dutcher, b. 10, 10, 1885. 2. Ethel Ridg-
to way, b. 8, 3, 1888. 3. Ralph Ege, b. 1, 11, 1892. 4. Frank
101-7. Percival, b. 7, 1, 1893. 5. Blanche Evelyn, b. 2, 6, 1897. 6.
Silas Earle, b. 9, 29, 1899. 7. Laura Alice, b. 12, 11, 1901; d.
5, 21, 1903.
-

- (93-2). Elizabeth Brock Broocks, m. 10, 23, 1886, William Patrick
102. Buckley.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 03-1 - William Randolph Buckley, b. 10, 20, 1887. 2. Percival Car-
 to lylsle, b. 3, 4, 1890. 3. James Thomas, b. 11, 10, 1891. 4.
 108-6 - Blanche Marie, b. 4, 28, 1893. 5. Lawrence Ridgway, b. 5, 10,
 1897. 6. Edward Ege, b. 1898; d. 6, 23, 1907.

- (88-3) - Ella Brown Ege, m. 6, 8, 1869, Eugenius Alexander Jacks.
 109.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 110-1 - Lawrence McKay Jacks, b. 3, 11, 1870. 2. Eugenius Alex-
 to ander, Jr., b. 10, 23, 1875. 3. Kenneth Stott, b. 6, 2, 1878.
 112-3 -

- (89-4) - Caroline Elizabeth Ege, m. 4, 5, 1881, Cornelius Peterson,
 who served in the C. S. Army, Civil War, wounded and lost on
 arm. After war, was an expert Telegrapher, until incapaci-
 tated by failure of other arm; b. Richmond, Va. †

- 90-5) - Diana Maule Ege, m. 8, 11, 1886, Stapleton Coates, b. 1856;
 14. d. 10, 15, 1899, Richmond, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 15-1. Carrie Williams Coates, b. 5, 16, 1887. 2. Elaine Ridgway,
 to b. 11, 6, 1888. 3. Basil, b. 4, 13, 1890. 4. Clarence Ridgway,
 20-5. b. 3, 13, 1892. 5. Isla Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1896. 5. Ralph Rex-
 ford, b. 4, 16, 1899.

OF THESE—

- 16-2) - 2. Elaine Ridgway Coates, m. 5, 21, 1910, Robert Edward
 21. Farmer, b. 4, 1, 1884.

SKETCH.

The recent death (1903) of James Lawrence Ege will recall to the minds of the oldest citizens of Richmond that he was the last living male descendant of the name in our city, and a great-grandson of Jacob Ege, the early settler and builder of the historic "Old Stone House" in 1738-39. His parents were Jacob Galt Ege and Jane Brown Morgan Ege. He was one of a family of eight children, but the last one born in the "Old Stone House," August 25th, 1816. The friends and associates of the Ege family were of the very first families of Virginia, and their old home was always the scene of hospitality, mirth and gayety in those early days. The celebrities of the day and time often visited the old home, 'tho' so humble and unpreten-

tious in appea-
 the family. C
 neath its roof.
 an infant in
 Lawrence Ege
 ber of the firm
 lived to a ripe
 was buried in t
 Church, where.
 connection, is s
 Mr. Ege was
 kind and gener
 ceded him in de
 Among the d
 are many of the
 and esteemed th
 ten soon after M

- (59-6). John Brown E
 hard.
 (59-6). John Brown F
 122. of Petersburg, Vi

- (123-1). Edmonia Maria
 7, 25, 1865.
 124. Benjames Roger

- 125-1. John Ege Rog
 to 1869. 3. Harry M
 129. 7, 3, 1874; d. 11, 1.

- (126-2). Bennie Lee Rog
 1873.

- 131-1. Lee Woodward Ro

- (127-3). Harry Miffleton R
 132. reas, b. 9, 20, 1875.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

tious in appearance. James Monroe was an intimate friend of the family. General LaFayette, in 1824, was entertained beneath its roof. The youngest of the eight children mentioned, an infant in that year, was named LaFayette. Mr. James Lawrence Ege was for many years an expert Jeweler, and member of the firm of Mitchell & Tyler, until its dissolution. He lived to a ripe old age, being in his eighty-eighth year, and was buried in the family lot, in the Cemetery of Old St. John's Church, where, also, the vault of the Weymouth family, of Ege connection, is situated.

Mr. Ege was a type of the true old Virginia gentleman, a kind and generous friend and a devoted father. His wife preceded him in death, June 6th, 1894.

Among the descendants of the well-known Jacob Ege, Sr., are many of the first families of Richmond and vicinity to-day, and esteemed throughout the land.—*From an Obituary, written soon after Mr. Ege's death, February 27th, 1903.*

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (59-6). John Brown Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(59-6). John Brown Ege, m. 4, 18, 1845, Mary Frances Miffleton, 122. of Petersburg, Virginia, b. 5, 3, 1822; d. 8, 4, 1893.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (123-1). Edmonia Maria Ege, b. 3, 17, 1846, Petersburg, Va., who m. 7, 25, 1865.
124. Benjames Rogers, b. 1839. Confederate soldier.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 125-1. John Ege Rogers, b. 7, 5, 1866. 2. Bennie Lee, b. 4, 21, to 1869. 3. Harry Miffleton, b. 3, 17, 1872. 4. Eddie Walker, b. 129. 7, 3, 1874; d. 11, 15, 1878. 5. Marie Ege, b. 3, 15, 1880.

OF THESE—

- (126-2). Bennie Lee Rogers, m. 3, 24, 1903, Ella Lanier, b. 11, 8, 1873.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 131-1. Lee Woodward Rogers, b. 8, 17, 1904.

-
- (127-3). Harry Miffleton Rogers, m. 9, 6, 1899, Nannie Gordon Childress, b. 9, 20, 1875, of

THE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

rs, b. 9, 17, 1900. 2. Dorris Ege, b. 1, 11, 1903, 2nd, Jr., b. 8, 23, 1903.

. 6, 17, 1901, Emmet Gardiner Atkins, b. 17, 1901, Va.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

b. 6, 11, 1902.

SKETCH.

a number of years was a resident of during that time he was prominent in an important position in the affairs of a large Printing and Publishing business. Publisher of the *Rural Messenger*, he was thereby for the general good, both to the community. The Editor of the *Exponent* spoke of him "as a good and noble man, of generous heart, and a friend to all with whom he came in contact, witnessing to his daily inter-urbanity to strangers, his jovial flow of words bore him the very tender tribute as a man of generous impulses, high and noble disposition. His fellow-citizens could ill spare so good and true a

LINE OF DESCENT.

2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I

n. 1843 Humphrey Hunt Miles, who was killed at the first battle, 1861, and was the first soldier to die, Richmond.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1844, was a soldier C. S. A. Went never returned, also being entirely lost

1848; m. 1867 Edward Clayton At-

VIR

1

142-1. Humphrey Spencer Atkins, b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 1, 26, 1903.
to b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 1, 26, 1903.
146-5. 4. Edward Clayton, Jr., b. 1, 11, 1903.

(142-1). Humphrey S. Atkins, m. 147.

ISS

148-1. Benjamin Linwood Atkins, b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 1, 26, 1903.
(146-5). Virginia Atkins, m. 149.
son.

ISS

150-1. Clarence Walter Atkins, b. 10, 13, 1906. 3. R.
to ward, b. 10, 13, 1906.
153-3.

LINE

(13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, 1. 1.
(13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, m. 154.
County, Pa., b. 7, 16, 1776;

ISS

155-1. Elizabeth Walker Ender, b. 11, 10, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1881.
to 2. Susan Galt, b. 8, 14, 1819.
160-6. 5. Mary Emma, b. 1821, 1876.

HISTO

Between the years 1742-1743 from Germany via Rotterdam the apparently large family of Hans, Johannes (John), and younger ones (those under recorded) was a Nicholas and Nicholas family settled in York County, Pennsylvania. young, born about 1740, who family to this country, as he Fahnestock, of an older family rata Settlement, in Lancaster Borius Fahnestock married E

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 142-1. Humphrey Spencer Atkins, b. 9, 26, 1868. 2. Robert Arnold,
to b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 1, 26, 1876. 3. Lizzie Annie, b. 10, 21, 1878.
146-5. 4. Edward Clayton, Jr., b. 2, 3, 1880. 5. Virginia, b. 2, 3, 1883.

OF THESE—

- (142-1). Humphrey S. Atkins, m. 12, 23, 1890, Annie Mary Ahardt.
147.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 148-1. Benjamin Linwood Atkins, b. 12, 10, 1897.
(146-5). Virginia Atkins, m. 12, 16, 1902, Clarence Walter Atkin-
149. son.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 150-1. Clarence Walter Atkinson, Jr., b. 6, 27, 1903. 2. James Ed-
to ward, b. 10, 13, 1906. 3. Ruth Virginia, b. 1, 17, 1909.
153-3.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, m. 1814 John Enders, Sr., of York
154. County, Pa., b. 7, 16, 1776; d. 10, 20, 1852.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 155-1. Elizabeth Walker Enders, b. 11, 24, 1815; d. 11, 20, 1890.
2. Susan Galt, b. 8, 14, 1817; d. 10, 20, 1909. 3. Sarah Jane,
to b. 11, 10, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1892. 4. John Enders, Jr., b. 9, 21,
1821. 5. Mary Emma. 6. Virginia, b. 5, 28, 1826; d. 7, 17,
160-6. 1876.

HISTORIC SKETCH.

Between the years 1742-1768 there landed in Philadelphia, from Germany via. Rotterdam, quite a number of emigrants, of the apparently large family of Enders. Among these the name, Hans, Johannes (John), was most numerous. Among the younger ones (those under twenty-one years of age not being recorded) was a Nicholas and a Christian Philip Enders. The Nicholas family settled in York County and the latter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Nicholas must have been quite young, born about 1740, when he came with older ones of his family to this country, as he married about 1769, Susannah Fahnestock, of an older family of the name, also of the Ephrata Settlement, in Lancaster County, of which family, also, a Borius Fahnestock married Elizabeth Enders, supposed to be a

sister of Nicholas, or a cousin of the Christian Philip Enders family, of Lancaster County.

Nicholas and wife settled on a farm in Paradise Township, near the town of York, where they reared a family of nine children.

The Fahnestock family is a very old one in Germany, and also among the early German settlers in this country. Among them have been since making this country their home, professional men, successful merchants and bankers.

A prominent family of the name resided in Gettysburg previous to and after the Civil War for a time, and were the most prominent merchants there. There is also in New York quite an old well-established banking firm (Fahnestock & Co.), during the Civil War a branch of Jay Cooke, Drexel & Co.'s famous financial power and influence.

John Enders, the special subject of this sketch, was the oldest son of Nicholas and Susannah Fahnestock Enders. He was born July 16, 1776. He came to Richmond, Va., when quite a young man and engaged in the tobacco business. He began manufacturing in a small way. He was very successful and soon enlarged the business, shipping leaf tobacco and stems to Germany and other countries. The War of 1812 was a very severe blow, and the suspension of exports came near ruining him. After the war he rapidly recovered his fortune. By his natural tact and activity, foresight and honesty, he soon became the trusted Banker for the lower part of the City and County of Henrico, receiving money at interest and re-lending it liberally to his tobacco competitors and to those in other lines of business who were struggling to establish themselves. At one time he was the mainstay of twenty or twenty-five business concerns, and at 9 o'clock office hours of each morning he practically held "levee" for these dependants, when the occasion was an interesting sight.

Mr. Enders corresponded in German, and this was a great aid in conducting his foreign business. The busy scene in his warehouses and on the docks which he owned indicated the wonderful energy and success of his constantly growing business. He is truly the pioneer in this now world-wide tobacco expansion of its trade. While superintending the erection of one of his numerous warehouses on the Richmond dock, a ladder broke under his weight and he was killed in 1852, in the midst of his useful life. Although seventy-five years old at the time, he was still vigorous and never more actively at work. As an active member of the Episcopal Church, he was the treasurer and the mainstay of Old St. John's Church Parish. He was probably the ablest man of his day in his city, if not in the State, and

from his liberal dealing with all. He married, in 1808, Samuel and Elizabeth Walker Ege, of the "Old Stone" months and seven days, in the Cemetery of Old St.

(155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders, Jacob, I Bernhard.

(155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders, of Maryland, b. 10, 20, 18

Is

162-1. Sarah Enders Palmer, b. 10, 24, 1833.
to John Enders, b. 9, 24, 1833.
b. 2, 7, 1842. 6. Elizabeth
172-11. 1846. 8. Irving, b. 12, 1846.
Harvie, b. 1, 21, 1850; d. 1853. 11. Julia Canby, b.

S

William Palmer spent his father's country house on a half miles from Ellicott's Bluff. He was educated at "Rock Hill" a noted place. He first engaged in the Robert Sinclair Company, Richmond and established a factory, and dealt in seeds and

Mr. Palmer married, 1882, of John Enders, Sr. He was and prospered in all his business. He was also a Director of the Southern Railway Company, the first being for the latter seventy-nine years. He was also a Director in the Bank and did not survive the losses of 1870, leaving a large

Note.—The author in his mentioned school.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

from his liberal dealing with his fellow-citizens, was beloved by all. He married, in 1814, Sarah Lambert Ege, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Walker Ege, and granddaughter of Jacob Ege, of the "Old Stone House," who survived him but four months and seven days. A monument marks their resting place in the Cemetery of Old St. John's Church.

- (155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders, 4. Sarah L. Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, 1 Bernhard.
 (155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders, m. 3, 20, 1833, William Palmer, 161. of Maryland, b. 10, 20, 1801; d. 3, 3, 1870.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 162-1. Sarah Enders Palmer, b. 1, 6, 1834; d. 2, 8, 1894. 2. William Henry Palmer, b. 10, 9, 1835. 3. Mary, b. 12, 27, 1836. 4. to John Enders, b. 9, 24, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1856. 5. Charles Turner, b. 2, 7, 1842. 6. Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1844. 7. Lelia, b. 7, 28, 1846. 8. Irving, b. 12, 31, 1849; d. 2, 6, 1850. 9. Arthur Harvie, b. 1, 21, 1850; d. 1, 8, 1861. 10. Emma, b. 10, 27, 1853. 11. Julia Canby, b. 8, 6, 1856; d. 1, 8, 1861.

SKETCH.

William Palmer spent his youth at "Granite Hill," his father's country house on the Frederick Turnpike, one and a-half miles from Ellicott's Mills, Maryland, now "Ellicott City." He was educated at "Rock Hill Academy" in the above-mentioned place. He first engaged in business in Baltimore with The Robert Sinclair Company. While still a youth, he came to Richmond and established an Agricultural and Implement Factory, and dealt in seeds and farmers' supplies.

Mr. Palmer married, 1883, Elizabeth Walker, oldest daughter of John Enders, Sr. He was an active and influential citizen, and prospered in all his business undertakings. He opened the books for subscription to the Richmond and Danville Railroad (now the Southern Railway), became a large stockholder and was for many years Vice-President and Acting President of the road. He was also a Director in the Mutual Assurance Society, and the Fire and Marine Insurance Co., both old and prosperous companies, the first being for one hundred and seventeen and the latter seventy-nine years in successful operation. He was also a Director in the Bank of the Commonwealth, but which did not survive the losses of the War, 1861-1865. Mr. Palmer died in 1870, leaving a large family.

NOTE.—The author in his boyhood was a pupil in the above-mentioned school.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Sarah Enders Palmer, m. 5, 6, 1862, David Meade Lea, b. 11, 29, 1825; d. 5, 12, 1879. Member of 4th Va. Cavalry, Capt. J. G. Cabell, Lieut. Governor's Guard, C. S. A.

ISSUE VII GEN.

David Meade Lea, Jr., 2. Rebecca, b. 11, 11, 1870; d. 5, 13, 1884. 3. Helen Randolph, b. 11, 5, 1874. 4. John Palmer, b. 10, 11, 1876.

Col. William Henry Palmer, m. 11, 26, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Amiss, b. 9, 7, 1835; d. 5, 11, 1907.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Lelia Virginia Palmer, b. 10, 20, 1857; d. 10, 15, 1899. 2. Sarah Amiss, b. 9, 24, 1860. 3. Florence, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. 10, 1861. 4. Elizabeth Enders, b. 11, 6, 1861. 5. Edwin Amiss, b. 11, 15, 1865. 6. William Henry, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1867. 7. Harvie Black, b. 1, 11, 1874; d. 2, 11, 1874. 8. Claudia Means, b. 4, 24, 1876.

OF THESE—

(179-1). Lelia Virginia Palmer, m. 2, 13, 1882, Egbert G. Leigh. 187.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

188-1. William Henry Leigh, b. 10, 30, 1882.

(180-2). Sarah Amiss Palmer, m. 12, 21, 1886, Robert Preston Means, b. 7, 17, 1857. 189.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

190-1. Virginia Means, b. 12, 1887.

(182-4). Elizabeth Enders Palmer, m. 11, 20, 1884, Frank W. Christian, b. 1, 8, 1851; d. 1, 13, 1908. 191.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

192-1. Frank Palmer Christian, b. 1, 20, 1886.

183-5. Edwin Amiss Palmer, m. 2, —, 1897, Alice Henning, b. 12, 12, 1869. 193.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

194-1. Elizabeth Amiss Palmer, b. 4, 26, 1900. 2. Edwin Amiss, Jr., b. 2, —, 1909. 195-2.

VIR

(184-6). Wm. Henry Palmer, J. 18, 1867. 196. (186-8). Claudia Palmer, † m. 197.

Col. William H. Palmer influential life is here recorded. Sr., and Sarah Lambert Jr. all his life interests have been a thoroughly representative life, now rounded and for the welfare of the quarters of a century. He largely identified in the interests of his city. His large settled around him, in happy In his young and vigorous native State, with numerous to take up arms, and wear the Civil War.

WAR

He was commissioned as Infantry, May, 1861. He w 1st Virginia Infantry and Brigade, Gen. Longstreet's Division Major of 1st Virginia commanded the regiment at the Battle of Manassas and in the Palmer was wounded by a mus as Assistant Adjutant General Gen. J. L. Kemper commanded the 1st Virginia of Sharpsburg, or Antietam. then assigned by the War Department in Gen. A. P. Hill's front of battle lines on the Chancellorsville, when General his horse killed under him, and Major Palmer was promoted Adjutant General's Department assigned as Chief of Staff

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (184-6). Wm. Henry Palmer, Jr., m. 6, 1, 1905, Fannie Ross, b. 9,
196. 18, 1867.
(186-8). Claudia Palmer, † m. 2, 3, 1908, Ormand Young.
197.

SKETCH.

Col. William H. Palmer, a brief sketch of whose active and influential life is here recorded, was a grandson of John Enders, Sr., and Sarah Lambert Ege. He was born in Richmond, and all his life interests have been centered in his native city. He is a thoroughly representative citizen, and his influence has always been exerted for the best interests, both civil and moral, in and for the welfare of the community, during all the years of his active life, now rounded out to the ripened age of three-quarters of a century. He is still active in business, being largely identified in the Banking, Insurance and Railroad interests of his city. His large and respected family are mostly settled around him, in happy and genial accord.

In his young and vigorous years he obeyed the call of his native State, with numerous others of his family and kinship, to take up arms, and wear them through the various conflicts of the Civil War.

WAR RECORD.

He was commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of the 1st Virginia Infantry, May, 1861. He was soon promoted as Adjutant of 1st Virginia Infantry and Assistant Adjutant General of 1st Brigade, Gen. Longstreet's Division. May, 1862, was commissioned Major of 1st Virginia Infantry Regiment. He commanded the regiment at the Battle of Williamsburg, after Colonel Williams was disabled by wounds—in which battle Major Palmer was wounded by a musket ball in his right arm. Again, as Assistant Adjutant General of General Longstreet's Division, Gen. J. L. Kemper commanding, he participated in the 2nd Battle of Manassas and in the 1st Maryland Campaign. He commanded the 1st Virginia Infantry Regiment in the Battle of Sharpsburg, or Antietam, Maryland. Major Palmer was then assigned by the War Department as Assistant Adjutant General in Gen. A. P. Hill's Light Division, Jackson's Corps, October, 1862. Was present with General "Stonewall" Jackson in front of battle lines on the night of May 2nd, 1863, at Chancellorsville, when General Jackson was mortally wounded, his horse killed under him, and right shoulder dislocated.

Major Palmer was promoted Lieut. Colonel in Assistant Adjutant General's Department in February, 1864, and assigned as Chief of Staff to Lieut. General A. P. Hill's 3rd

EDGE GENEALOGY.

Arms, Army of Northern Virginia, and remained with
he was killed before Petersburg.
Palmer was then assigned by Gen. R. E. Lee's order to
at General Longstreet, and remained with him until the
at Appomattox Court House, 1865.

Palmer, m. 5, 4, 1859, James Lippincott Bispham, b.
1833.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Eth Palmer Bispham, b. 6, 5, 1862, who. m. 11, 12, 1885,
Brentt Townsend, b. 11, 14, 1861, of Overbrook, Phila-

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1 Brentt Townsend, Jr., b. 9, 17, 1886. 2. Mary Bisp-
10, 19, 1888. 3. Katharine Adalaide, b. 1, 20, 1891.
or, b. 6, 21, 1892. 5. Palmer, b. 7, 31, 1897. 6. Wm.
Palmer, b. 8, 16, 1899. 7. Charles Cooper, b. 11, 1,

es Turner Palmer, m. 10, 9, 1866, Laura Inglis, b. 12,
; d. 9, 17, 1886; descendant of Mary Draper Inglis.

ISSUE VII.

um Palmer, 2nd, b. 7, 3, 1867. 2. Agnes, b. 8, 20, 1869;
1902. 3. Charles Lewis, b. 3, 22, 1871. 4. John Inglis,
1873. 5. Anthony Harvey, b. 6, 24, 1874. 6. Benja-
allford, b. 9, 3, 1877; d. 2, 8, 1881.
les T. Palmer, m. 2nd 7, 2, 1884, Alice Winston Cabell,
3, 1849. 7. Margaret Anthony, b. 5, 5, 1885. 8. Alice
n, b. 11, 17, 1886. 9. Clifford Cabell Russell, b. 7, 26,
9, 28, 1893.

SKETCH.

les T. Palmer is a prosperous farmer in Nelson County,
a. He was a member of Co. 2, Cutshaw's Battery, Rich-
Iowitzers, and served in C. S. A. through the War, until
attox.

istic sketch of Mary Draper Inglis, above mentioned,
y of record as an example of dauntless courage, heroic
ce, mid Indian captivity, escape, hardship and journey-
to safety, freedom and family as follows:

Draper Inglis was the daughter of George and Eleanor
who emigrated to America in 1731. When Mary was

VIR:

eight years of age her pa-
where she grew to woman-
spring into the saddle on
and could leap a ditch on
early physical training in
journey a few years later
stake, and her woman's
terrible odds.

At sixteen, with her
pioneer band, led by Thom-
Matthew and John, to Se-
the first settlement west
named "Draper's Meadows"
stands. Mary, having man-
first white bride west of
been a wealthy merchant o-
but his property being conf-
to America to build a home

Five years passed. Every-
perous, and the Indians fri-
August, 1755, the day be-
Shewanees from beyond the
burned their buildings and
soul present. Mrs. Mary
hawked, was carried into a
two small children, Thom-
tlers. A month later they
the captives were divided and
were torn from her, to her-
sent to Detroit and George
glis to "Big Bone Lick," Pa.
making salt for the tribe. For
ages, hundreds of miles from
one old German woman, who
Pennsylvania. To try to escape
death, but she preferred this
and the brave-hearted young
tempt. Her German companion
they risked at the first opportu-
and a tomahawk. They aimed
then made their line of direct
many devious paths, obstructed
whose course they had to follow
then reverse their course, the
perilous and toilsome journey.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

eight years of age her parents settled in the Valley of Virginia, where she grew to womanhood. Strong and vigorous, she could spring into the saddle on her horse from the ground unaided, and could leap a ditch or fence as readily as her brother. This early physical training made possible the terrible experience and journey a few years later, in which her life was constantly at stake, and her woman's strength was pitted against the most terrible odds.

At sixteen, with her mother and brother, she went with a pioneer band, led by Thomas Inglis and his three sons, William, Matthew and John, to Southwest, Virginia, where they formed the first settlement west of the Allegheny Mountains, then named "Draper's Meadows," where the town of Blacksburg now stands. Mary, having married one of the Inglis sons, was the first white bride west of the mountains. Thomas Inglis had been a wealthy merchant of London, trading in his own ships, but his property being confiscated for political reasons, he came to America to build a home in its wilderness.

Five years passed. Everyone in the new settlement was prosperous, and the Indians friendly, until suddenly on the 8th of August, 1755, the day before Braddock's defeat, a party of Shawanees from beyond the Ohio River, fell upon the settlement, burned their buildings and killed, wounded, or captured every soul present. Mrs. Mary Inglis, after seeing her mother tomahawked, was carried into captivity, beyond the Ohio, with her two small children, Thomas and George, and some other settlers. A month later they reached the Shawnee village, when the captives were divided and scattered. Her helpless children were torn from her, to her heart-breaking grief. Thomas being sent to Detroit and George farther into the West, and Mrs. Inglis to "Big Bone Lick," Boone County, Kentucky, to assist in making salt for the tribe. She was thus left alone among savages, hundreds of miles from other white settlements, with but one old German woman, who had been previously captured in Pennsylvania. To try to escape seemed to invite almost certain death, but she preferred this risk to the fate that awaited her, and the brave-hearted young wife determined to make the attempt. Her German companion agreed to go with her, which they risked at the first opportune moment, each with a blanket and a tomahawk. They aimed for the Ohio River, which they then made their line of direction, but often forced to leave it by many devious paths, obstructed by other rivers flowing into it, whose course they had to follow until they could cross it, and then reverse their course, thus doubling the distance of their perilous and toilsome journey. They subsisted on grapes, nuts

EGE GENEALOGY.

and berries, and often on the tender inner bark of roots of plants pulled up. Through wilderness, storm and cold, privation, suffering and exposure, this fearful and constantly dangerous journey was pursued. Mrs. Inglis was soon compelled and a threatened source of a new danger and death, in which fortune favored her by finding an abandoned canoe, which enabled her to put the river between them. Then, alone, she toiled on, under constantly increasing privations—her clothing torn and worn to shreds, her moccasins worn out, and her shelter from storm or by night under some shelving rock or hollow log. At last she found herself at "Anvil Rock," which she supposed to be about fifteen miles from her home. It rose precipitately for two hundred and eighty feet, its base in the water. It was now the latter part of November. Snow had fallen, and it was bitterly cold. She stepped into the icy stream, hoping to pass around its base, but the water was too deep. She could get nothing to eat and no shelter. Wet and cold she threw herself down upon a rock, and lay there more dead than alive until morning, when hope revived. Her limbs were so swollen she could hardly stand, as well as faint for want of food. But the thought of at last being so near home buoyed her up, and she essayed the task of scaling the cliff. It was the most desperate hour of her struggle. At sunset of that terrible day of hope and effort she passed the cliff and came to a cultivated field, which she recognized as that of a friend and neighbor, Adam Harmon, who was harvesting his corn. She swooned at his feet. Relief was at hand. A few days tender nursing in his cabin enabled her to reach home, where husband and brother gave her a joyous welcome, who had escaped the massacre, by being absent in a distant field, five months before. It was thirteen years before her son Thomas was located and restored to his parents. He had become a veritable Indian, and was with difficulty prevailed upon to leave his tribe. George died soon after being taken from his mother. Mrs. Inglis, after her return, had other thrilling experiences, but lived to the age of eighty-five in a little cabin near Radford, which her husband erected in 1756, just after her return from captivity. The cabin still stands, the oldest house west of the Alleghenies. In a cemetery nearby, beside her husband, sleeps Mary Inglis, whose courage, heroism and endurance entitled her to a high place among the world's brave women.

On September 29th, 1909, in Fairview Cemetery, at Radford, Montgomery County, Va., there was unveiled by Mary Draper Inglis, a great-great-granddaughter, a monument to the noble woman whose name she bears.

VIRGI

The Monument is twenty of Mrs. Inglis, twenty-three markable experience. It w William Inglis, a descen

scription: "Mary Draper Inglis, born Inglis Ferry, Va., in 1815. of the Allegheny Mountains. Draper's Meadows, near Bla captors, she made her way l hundred miles, through a t nuts and roots for forty days. courage and endurance is reco tory. To commemorate her n iam, this Monument is erected from the chimney of the cabin return from captivity."—Cona iam E. Curtis, in The Star and

OF T

ISSUE V

(210-2). Agnes Palmer, m. 1, 10, 1902.

220-1. Thomas Lewis Ford, b. 10, 10
221-2. Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1902.

(211-3). Charles Lewis Palmer, m. 6,
222.

ISSUE VI

Charles Lewis Palmer, Jr., b.

(212-4). John Inglis Palmer, m. Kat
(202-7). 1878.

ISSUE VI

223-1. John Claiborne Palmer, b. 9,
16-6).

Elizabeth Palmer, m. 11, 26, 1
1, 1843. Was a member of 1st
bell's Battalion, McLaw's Division
Captured at Gettysburg, prisone
ware and Point Lookout until ev

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

The Monument is twenty-three feet high, in commemoration of Mrs. Inglis, twenty-three years of age at the time of her remarkable experience. It was designed and built by Captain William Inglis, a descendant, and bears the following inscription:

"Mary Draper Inglis, born in Philadelphia in 1732, died at Inglis Ferry, Va., in 1815. The first white bride married west of the Allegheny Mountains. Captured by Indians in 1755, at Draper's Meadows, near Blacksburg, Va. Escaping from her captors, she made her way home in winter, alone, some eight hundred miles, through a trackless wilderness, subsisting on nuts and roots for forty days. No greater exhibition of heroism, courage and endurance is recorded in the Annals of frontier history. To commemorate her noble character and wonderful heroism, this Monument is erected by her descendants, of the stones from the chimney of the cabin in which she lived and died after return from captivity."—*Condensed Account from that of William E. Curtis, in The Star and Chicago Herald.*

OF THESE—

- (210-2). Agnes Palmer, m. 1, 10, 1900, Henry Clinton Ford.
219.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 220-1. Thomas Lewis Ford, b. 10, 10, 1900; d. 10, 11, 1900. 2. Mary
221-2. Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1902.

- (211-3). Charles Lewis Palmer, m. 6, 4, 1906, Henrietta McClenahan.
222.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 223-1. Charles Lewis Palmer, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1909.

- (212-4). John Inglis Palmer, m. Kate Grundy Claiborne, b. 12, 13,
(263-7). 1878.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 225-1. John Claiborne Palmer, b. 9, 11, 1904.

- (167-6). Elizabeth Palmer, m. 11, 26, 1868, James Thomas Gray, b. 7,
1, 1843. Was a member of 1st Co. Richmond Howitzers, Cabell's Battalion, McLaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, C. S. A. Captured at Gettysburg, prisoner at Fort McHenry, Fort Delaware and Point Lookout until exchange.

EDGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

William Palmer Gray, b. 9, 26, 1870. 2. Anna Pleasants, b. 7, 21, 1873. 3. Lelia Palmer, b. 12, 29, 1874. 4. Granville Smith, b. 11, 21, 1876. 5. Elizabeth Enders, b. 2, 7, 1880; d. 11, 30, 1880. 6. Emma Caskie, b. 1, 12, 1884; d. 11, 13, 1886.

OF THESE—

Granville Smith Gray, m. 11, 14, 1907, Madeline English, b. 8, 5, 1878.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Granville Gray, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1909.

Lelia Palmer Gray, † m. 12, 1, 1909, Edward Tucker Harrison.

Lelia Palmer, m. 11, 10, 1870, Frank Deane Hill, b. 4, 30, 1843; d. 9, 7, 1896. Was a member of 2nd Richmond Howitzers, was transferred to Powhattan Troop, 4th Va. Cavalry, and Courier at Stuart's Headquarters, C. S. A.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Elizabeth Palmer Hill, b. 11, 27, 1872. 2. Lelia Palmer, b. 8, 20, 1874. 3. Frank Deane, Jr., b. 4, 27, 1878. 4. William H. Palmer, b. 4, 19, 1883.

Emma Palmer, † m. 11, 29, 1877, James Caskie, b. 7, 2, 1852. †

LINE OF DESCENT.

Susan Galt Enders, 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

Susan Galt Enders, m. 10, 23, 1838, David Booth Turner.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Florine Turner, b. 10, 22, 1842; d. 3, 16, 1910; m. 1872 Richard Starr Dana, d. 1, 19, 1904.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Richard Turner Dana, b. 6, 13, 1876. 2. David Turner, b. 4, 18, 1879.

OF THESE—

Richard T. Dana, m. 4, 22, 1902, Mary R. Meredith.

VIRG

ISS

245-3. Mary Florine Dana, b. 8

246-2. David T. Dana, m. 4, 2
246-3.

246-1. David Turner Dana, Jr

LINE

(157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, 4. Bernhard.

(157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, m. 247. b. 8, 6, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1884.

ISS

248-1. Ella Cambay Palmer, b. 1 to b. 10, 24, 1843. 3. Kate A. 255. 4. Sallie Enders, b. 1, 4, 18 1848. 6. George Sydney, b. Enders, b. 1852. 8. La For

OF

(248-1). Ella Cambay Palmer, m. 1 256. a soldier in C. S. A., d. 11, Virginia.

ISS

257-1. Sarah Claiborne, b. 1, 15 to 2, 1870. 3. Leonard Aug Thomas Douglas, b. 11, 30 1874. 6. Henry Leonard, b 12, 3, 1878.

OF

(257-1). Sarah Claiborne, m. 1899 264. Mammoth, W. Va.

ISSUE

265. 1. Wyndham Bolling Robe to Claiborne, b. 7, 6, 1903. 266-2. (263-7). Kate Grundy Claiborne, m. 212-4. (See, 1st Palmer Line.) (249-2). William Benjamin Palmer 267.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

245-3. Mary Florine Dana, b. 8, 20, 1906.

246-2. David T. Dana, m. 4, 23, 1908, Georgette Collier.

246-3.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

246-1. David Turner Dana, Jr., b. 5, 25, 1911.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

(157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, m. 10, 29, 1840, George Smyth Palmer,
247. b. 8, 6, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1884.

ISSUE VI GEN.

248-1. Ella Cambay Palmer, b. 12, 10, 1842. 2. William Benjamin,
to b. 10, 24, 1843. 3. Kate Aubrey, b. 9, 12, 1845; d. 2, 7, 1875.
255. 4. Sallie Enders, b. 1, 4, 1846. 5. Helen Campbell, b. 11, 1,
1848. 6. George Sydney, b. 7, 5, 1850; d. 7, 30, 1898. 7. John
Enders, b. 1852. 8. La Fonda.

OF THESE—

(248-1). Ella Cambay Palmer, m. 10, 28, 1868, Felix Grundy Claiborne,
256. a soldier in C. S. A., d. 11, —, 1880, Guineas, Caroline County,
Virginia.

ISSUE VII GEN.

257-1. Sarah Claiborne, b. 1, 15, 1869. 2. Benjamin Palmer, b. 2,
to 2, 1870. 3. Leonard Augustus (Twin), d. 3, 2, 1870. 4.
263-7. Thomas Douglas, b. 11, 30, 1871. 5. Felix George, b. 4, 2,
1874. 6. Henry Leonard, b. 6, 16, 1876. 7. Kate Grundy, b.
12, 3, 1878.

OF THESE—

(257-1). Sarah Claiborne, m. 1899 Wyndham Bolling Robertson, b.
264. Mammoth, W. Va.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

265. 1. Wyndham Bolling Robertson, Jr., b. 8, 28, 1900. 2. John
to Claiborne, b. 7, 6, 1903.

266-2.

(263-7). Kate Grundy Claiborne, m. 10, 28, 1903, John Inglis Palmer.
212-4. (See, 1st Palmer Line.)

(249-2). William Benjamin Palmer, † m. 6, 6, 1878, Ella Nalle.
267.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Wm. B. Palmer was a Lieutenant Company E, Mosby's Battalion, C. S. A. He became a successful business man as a Tobacco Broker after the Civil War.

Kate Auberry Palmer, † m. Frank Jenkins.

Sallie Enders Palmer, m. 1, 15, 1879, Adolphus Blair, d. 11, 1, 1893.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Irvin Blair, d. infant. 2. George Sydney, d. infant.

Helen Campbell Palmer, m. 11, 28, 1872, Edward D. Christian; d. 1, 12, 1899.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Edward Christian, Jr. 2. George Palmer. 3. Helen. 4. Daughter.

La Fonda Palmer, † m. 9, —, 1892, Henry Clay Chamblin, b. 2, 1, 1844; d. 9, 7, 1899.

LINE OF DESCENT.

John Enders, Jr., 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

John Enders, Jr., m. 10, 10, 1844, Mary Jane Foster, b. 11, 8, 1823; d. 10, 26, 1890.

SKETCH.

John Enders, Jr., was born in Richmond in 1821, and was educated in the schools of the city. When he became of age he was a Leaf Tobacco Dealer in the firm of Preston & Enders, and later a Banker—firm, Enders, Sutton & Co. The banking business was closed when the Civil War commenced. During the Civil War Mr. Enders was the President of the Ambulance Corps, an association of Richmond gentlemen for the care of the wounded. This Corps was on every battlefield of the Army of Northern Virginia, with supplies and comforts for the sick and wounded. They received transportation and notice of impending conflicts from the Confederate Secretary of War.

The Ambulance Corps varied in numbers from fifty to one hundred men, and was on continuous call for duty until the close of the War.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Sarah Lambert Enders, 2nd, b. 7, 11, 1845. 2. Mary Ann, b. 3, 31, 1848. 3. John Enders, 3rd, b. 4, 12, 1851. 4. Amanda Gregory, b. 7, 16, 1854.

VIR

(279-1). Sarah Lambert Enders
283. Conner, b. 9, 1, 1829; d.

(284-1). Henry W. Connor, b. 1
to 1869. 3. Julia C., b. 8,
289-6. 1872. 5. Sallie Enders,
Caroline Courtney, b. 4, 2

(284-1). Henry W. Connor, m. 7
290.

291-1. James Connor, 2. Adele
292-2.
(287-4). Nannie Cabell Connor, †
293. Young.

General James Connor e
1861 as Captain of Co. A,
ton's Legion, July 21, 186
Major. In June, 1862, wa
Carolina Regiment; June 2
General and assigned to the
Brigades; subsequently as
manded a Division, consist
Lane and Bushrod Johnson
He participated in the fo
in 1861; 1st Manassas, Yo
Seven Pines, Mechanicsville
Darby's Farm, Fissell's M
Road, Raines' Station, Win
Run.

General Connor was severe
of Mechanicsville, June 16,
the same leg at Cedar Run.
became necessary. This end
on the field.

(280-2). Mary Ann Enders, † m. 3,
294.
(281-3). John Enders, 3rd, m. Emi
295.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (279-1). Sarah Lambert Enders, 2nd, m. 10, 10, 1866, Gen. James
283. Conner, b. 9, 1, 1829; d. 6, 26, 1883.

ISSUE VII GEN. ..

- (284-1). Henry W. Connor, b. 12, 5, 1867. 2. Mary Enders, b. 9, 30,
to 1869. 3. Julia C., b. 8, 8, 1871. 4. Nannie Cabell, b. 1, 18,
289-6. 1872. 5. Sallie Enders, b. 8, 14, 1873; d. 10, 25, 1880. 6.
Caroline Courtney, b. 4, 23, 1882.

OF THESE—

- (284-1). Henry W. Connor, m. 7, 6, 1896, Anna M. Vander-Horst.
290.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 291-1. James Connor, 2. Adele Petigrue, Twins, b. 7, 12, 1899.
292-2.
(287-4). Nannie Cabell Connor, † m. 12, 19, 1907, Arthur Rutledge
293. Young.

SKETCH.

General James Connor entered Confederate Army early in 1861 as Captain of Co. A., Washington Light Infantry, Hampton's Legion, July 21, 1861. At Manassas, was promoted to Major. In June, 1862, was made Colonel of the 22nd North Carolina Regiment; June 21, 1864, was commissioned Brigadier General and assigned to the command of McGowan's and Lane's Brigades; subsequently as Acting Major General he commanded a Division, consisting of the Brigades of McGowan, Lane and Bushrod Johnson.

He participated in the following engagements: Fort Sumter in 1861; 1st Manassas, Yorktown, Stony Point, West Point, Seven Pines, Mechanicsville, Chancellorsville, Riddle's Shop, Darby's Farm, Fissell's Mill, Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road, Raines' Station, Winchester, Port Republic, and Cedar Run.

General Connor was severely wounded in the leg at the battle of Mechanicsville, June 16, 1862; and was again wounded in the same leg at Cedar Run, Oct. 12, 1864, when amputation became necessary. This ended his active service in command on the field.

- (280-2). Mary Ann Enders, † m. 3, 20, 1873, James Caskie Cabell.
294.
(281-3). John Enders, 3rd, m. Emily Rutherford Aylett.
295.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Enders, m. 10, 29, 1872, Simon Blount son of the Hon. John Y. Mason, some-
lavy, Attorney General, U. S. and Minis-
trance. Died while in Paris October 3rd,
gton, D. C.

ISSUE VII GEN.

2nd, b. 11, 6, 1873; d. 5, 22, 1878. 2.
3. Simon Blount, Jr., b. 10, 23, 1881.
8, 13, 1884; d. 3, 20, 1886.

LINE OF DESCENT.

4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I
m. 1st Poitiaux Robinson, d. 9, 7, 1852.

ISSUE VI GEN.

, b. 7, 10, 1850.

David Meade Lea. †
e Palmer Line 173.

OF THE ABOVE—

m. 11, 7, 1871, Virginia Morgan.

ISSUE VII GEN.

son, b. 2, 11, 1876. 2. John Enders
78, who m. 1, 30, 1906, Ruby Gilmore

UE VIII GEN.

on, b. 1, 14, 1910.

SKETCH.

nson, as an historical writer, is very
roles and society. She is very largely
tion for the Preservation of Virginia
time, energy and ability towards its
was also greatly instrumental in

VIRGI

securing the restoration of
Tablet of the famous "Cab
Aqueduct. She is also the
tary of "The Association"

LINE

(160-6). Virginia Enders, 4. Sar
Bernhard.

(160-6). Virginia Enders, m. 12, 1
307-7. Maryland.

ISS

308-1. Laura Virginia Berkley.
308-2. 7, 17, 1860.

OF

(308-1). Laura Virginia Berkley, m
309. b. 8, 10, 1846.

ISSUE

310-1. Virginia Berkley Bowie, b.
to 5, 8, 1882. 3. Allen Straffo
313-4. Howard, b. 8, 15, 1888.

(308-2). Dr. Henry Johns Berkley,
314. 8, 24, 1865.

ISSUE

315-1. Margaret Howard Stockett

BERKLEY AN

316-1. John Berkley, original settl
came to Richmond County, Va
2. John Berkley and Susan
3. William Berkley and Eliz
4. William Berkley, Jr., and
5. Benjamin Berkley and I
6. John Walker Berkley and
22-7. Ref., Above (307-7), Edris
Enders.

LINE OF

(15-6). Mary Galt Ege, 1. Samuel, 1
15-6. Mary G. Ege, m. 1809 Wi
323. 9, 19, 1760, in England; d. 9, 2

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

securing the restoration of the name of Jefferson Davis on the Tablet of the famous "Cabin John Bridge" of the Washington Aqueduct. She is also the very efficient Corresponding Secretary of "The Association" above named.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (160-6). Virginia Enders, 4. Sarah L. Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(160-6). Virginia Enders, m. 12, 3, 1846, Edris Berkley, of Baltimore,
307-7. Maryland.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 308-1. Laura Virginia Berkley, b. 8, 12, 1848. 2. Henry Johns, b.
308-2. 7, 17, 1860.

OF THESE—

- (308-1). Laura Virginia Berkley, m. 10, 7, 1879, Dr. Howard Bowie,
309. b. 8, 10, 1846.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 310-1. Virginia Berkley Bowie, b. 7, 8, 1880. 2. Edris Berkley, b.
to 5, 8, 1882. 3. Allen Strafford, b. 11, 13, 1884. 4. Eleanor
313-4. Howard, b. 8, 15, 1888.

-
- (308-2). Dr. Henry Johns Berkley, m. 7, 13, 1886, Ella Linthicum, b.
314. 8, 24, 1865.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 315-1. Margaret Howard Stockett Berkley, b. 1, 9, 1898.

BERKLEY ANCESTRAL LINE.

- 316-1. John Berkley, original settler, from Somersetshire, England,
came to Richmond County, Va., in 1670.
2. John Berkley and Susanna Harrison.
to 3. William Berkley and Elizabeth _____.
4. William Berkley, Jr., and Barbara Walker.
5. Benjamin Berkley and Lucy Newman.
6. John Walker Berkley and Elizabeth Brewer.
22-7. Ref., Above (307-7), Edris Berkley and (160-6) Virginia
Enders.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (15-6). Mary Galt Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
15-6. Mary G. Ege, m. 1809 William Walker Weymouth, Sr., b.
323. 9, 19, 1760, in England; d. 9, 25, 1817.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

1. Lowry Weymouth, b. 2, 3, 1810; d. 6, 22, 1860. 2. Evelyn Walker, b. 12, 2, 1812; d. 5, 20, 1817. 3. Evelyn Walker, b. 12, 15, 1815; d. 7, 18, 1825. 4. Samuel Ege, b. 12, 15, 1815; d. 7, 18, 1825. 5. Deborah, b. 1814. 6. James Monroe, b. 1, —, 1816. 7. William Walker, Jr., b. 2, —, 1815. 8. Adaline Burke, b. 3, 317; d. 1833.

SKETCH.

William Walker Weymouth left his English home in early childhood, running away to be a sailor boy. He was shipwrecked on the Virginia shore, near the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay. He was rescued and given a home by John Walker, who brought him up to manhood. The "call of the sea" drew him down to later generations, in which calling a grand-uncle, gained celebrity, and while in command of a fishing vessel, sickened and died, and was buried in the sea.

OF THESE—

Lowry Weymouth, m. 6, 15, 1835, Henrietta Dacon, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 12, 22, 1867, daughter of Uriah and Dacon Jenkins.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1. Deborah Weymouth, b. 6, 9, 1838; d. 3, 5, 1910. 2. William Walker, 3rd, b. 9, 26, 1841; d. 1, 14, 1897. 3. John Walker, b. 12, 3, 1843. 4. Edgar Jenkins, b. 1, 12, 1846. 5. William Walker, 2nd, b. 10, 28, 1848; d. 9, 25, 1855. 6. Rosa-Anna, b. 10, 1, 1851; d. 12, 21, 1851. 7. Henrietta May, b. 10, 1, 1851; d. 12, 21, 1851.

OF THESE—

Uriah Weymouth, m. 12, 4, 18, 1856, Peyton Randall, b. 1831; d. 2, 22, 1909.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1. Joseph Walden, b. 2, 21, 1858. 2. Orion Sinclair, b. 12, 22, 1861; d. early 1878. 3. Floyd Magruger, b. 6, 5, 1876. 4. Isabella Virginia, b. 6, 5, 1876. 5. Harvey Weymouth, b. 12, 22, 1861; d. early 1878.

OF THESE—

1. Walden, m. 1, 2, 1882, Mary E. Snead.

VIRGINIA

ISSUE

347-1. Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., b. 6, 21, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1866. 4. Joseph Clarence, Ruth Lucetta, b. 6, 7, 1891. d. 5, 19, 1896. 7. Roy Evelyn, b. 3, 8, 1897.

OF

(347-1). Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., b. 28, 1887.

ISSUE

356-1. Goldie Mae Walden, b. 9, 1893. John Weymouth Walden, b. 9, 8, 1903. Ruth Lucette Walden, m. 1, 26, 1887.

ISSUE

358-1. Orion Sinclair Wade, b. 9, 1893. Harvey Weymouth Walden, b. 12, 4, 1884.

LINE OF

(334-2). William Walker Weymouth, b. 1, Samuel, 1. Jacob, I. England. William W. Weymouth, 3rd, b. 10, 1, 1851; d. 12, 21, 1851.

OF

361-1. John Harvey Weymouth, b. 12, 22, 1861; d. early 1878. Captain William Walker Weymouth, b. 14th, 1897. Captain Weymouth, and served under Admiral Alabama. He was on that vessel, commanded by Captain Kearsarge, when he was captured. Upon escape capture. He remained in England, where he was placed in the Royal service until he was placed in the service.

(335-3). Dr. John Harvey Weymouth, b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 2, 22, 1897.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 347-1. Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., b. 9, 20, 1882. 2. William Wood-
to all, b. 6, 21, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1885. 3. John Weymouth, b. 2, 1,
354-8. 1866. 4. Joseph Clarence, b. 12, 16, 1887; d. 2, 3, 1891. 5.
Ruth Lucetta, b. 6, 7, 1891. 6. Ernest Howard, b. 8, 17, 1895;
d. 5, 19, 1896. 7. Roy Linwood, twin brother. 8. Mary
Evelyn, b. 3, 8, 1897.

OF THESE—

- (347-1). Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., m. 4, 6, 1909, Irene Williams, b. 6,
355. 28, 1887.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 356-1. Goldie Mae Walden, b. 9, 28, 1910.

-
- (349-3). John Weymouth Walden, m. 1, 9, 1911, Carrie Agnew Derr,
356-2. b. 9, 8, 1903.
(351-5). Ruth Lucette Walden, m. 12, 14, 1909, James S. Wade, b. 1,
357. 26, 1887.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 358-1. Orion Sinclair Wade, b. 9, 7, 1910.

-
- (345-5). Harvey Weymouth Walden, m. 11, 22, 1905, Ruby May Ful-
359. ton, † b. 12, 4, 1884.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (334-2). William Walker Weymouth, 3rd, 1. John L., 6. Mary G.
Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(334-2). William W. Weymouth, 3rd, m. Mary Reese, of Liverpool,
360. England.

ISSUE.

- 361-1. John Harvey Weymouth, 2nd. †

SKETCH.

Captain William Walker Weymouth, 3rd, Commander of the British cruiser Smyrna, died, and was buried at sea, January 14th, 1897. Captain Weymouth was a Confederate Naval Officer, and served under Admiral Semmes on the famous privateer Alabama. He was on that vessel when she was sunk by the Kearsarge, commanded by Captain John A. Winslow. He managed to escape capture. Upon the close of the Civil War, he remained in England, where he married and became a British subject. He entered the Royal Navy, and gradually rose in the service until he was placed in command of the Smyrna.

-
- (335-3). Dr. John Harvey Weymouth, m. 1st 7, 10, 1873, May Chen-
owith, b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 2, 22, 1893.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Myra May Weymouth, b. 5, 13, 1874. 2. **Charles Lee**, b. 6, 7, 1876. 3. **Nancy Chenowith**, b. 1, 17, 1878. 4. **Henrietta Blanche**, b. 5, 5, 1881.

SKETCH.

Dr. John H. Weymouth was one of ten young men who organized the Otey Battery, of Richmond, Va., in March, 1862, and until the close of the war in 1865. He was captured on the retreat from Richmond, just before Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 9th, 1865. He was confined in Libby Prison for a few weeks before he was released.

This Battery was attached to the 13th Battalion of Virginia Artillery, Longstreet's First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. **Dr. Weymouth** left Richmond after the War and located to grow up with the new town of Elkins, West Virginia, where he began the practice of dentistry, which he is still pursuing successfully. He married there, in 1873, and has brought up quite a family, some of whom are also married and settled around him. He married 2nd 9, 12, 1889, **Marian French Smith**, † b. 3, 27, 1862.

OF HIS CHILDREN.

(363-1) - **Myra** May Weymouth, m. 9, 11, 1894, **George Nelson Wilson**, b. 4, 5, 1871, Elkins, W. Va.
368.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

369-1. **Margaret Wilson**, b. 4, 15, 1895. 2. **Reginald Weymouth**, b. 9, 12, 1897; d. 5, 25, 1900. 3. **William Hart**, b. 10, 10, 1898. 4. **John Philip**, b. 2, 28, 1900. 5. **George Nelson, Jr.**, b. 2, 26, 1904. 6. **Mary Virginia**, b. 11, 15, 1905. 7. **Myra Weymouth**, b. 5, 13, 1908.

375-7. **Charles Lee Weymouth**, m. 10, 24, 1899, **Margaret Ann Pollock**, Louisa, Ky.
(364-2) -
376.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

377-1. **Mary Leah Weymouth**, b. 8, 12, 1902.

(366-4) - **Henrietta Blanche Weymouth**, † m. 9, 12, 1906, **Barton R. Jones**, b. 9, 20, 1881, Elkins, W. Va.
378.

(336-4) - **Edgar Jenkins Weymouth**, m. 1st, 12, 20, 1870, **Medora Eller Strode**, b. 12, 25, 1836; d. 2, 27, 1898.
379.

VIRGINIA

ISSUE

380-1. **Aubrey S. Weymouth**, b.
381-2. b. 2, 1, 1881.

(336-4). **Edgar J. Weymouth**, m.
382. **Snelling**, † b. 5, 26, 1860, Richmond.

(380-1). **Aubrey Weymouth**, m. 4, 2,
381. 12, 25, 1878, New York.

ISSUE V

382-1. **Medora Weymouth**, b. 2, 2,
383-2. 1906.
(381-2). **Edgar Grayson Weymouth**, †
384.

SKE

Edgar J. Weymouth was a s
Civil War has conducted a la
bindery in his native city.

LINE OF

(16-7). **Ann Eliza Ege**. 1. **Samuel**.

(16-7). **Ann Eliza Ege**, m. 1816 **Dr. J.**
385. 1876, son of **James** and **Julia**
pose under the tower of old St.

ISSUE V

386-1. **Dr. James Dove**, 2nd, b. 18
1818. 3. **Julia Lee**, b. 11, 19,
to **Eliza**, b. 10, 9, 1821. 5. **George**
2, 20, 1824. 6. **Rosabelle**. 7. **Dia**
393-8. 8. **Dr. John Thompson**, b. 1, 19

SKE

Dr. John Dove served his da
as a "Beloved Physician." H
ber of the Masonic orders. H
Master of his lodge and filled

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 380-1. Aubrey S. Weymouth, b. 11, 18, 1872. 2. Edgar Grayson,
381-2. b. 2, 1, 1881.
-

- (336-4). Edgar J. Weymouth, m. 2nd 12, 20, 1904, Nellie Lee
382. Snelling, † b. 5, 26, 1860, Richmond, Va.

OF THESE—

- (380-1). Aubrey Weymouth, m. 4, 27, 1901, Alice Buer White, b.
381. 12, 25, 1878, New York.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 382-1. Medora Weymouth, b. 2, 2, 1902. 2. Martha, b. 2, 21,
383-2. 1906.
(381-2). Edgar Grayson Weymouth, † m. Louisa Clayton, New York.
384.

SKETCH.

Edgar J. Weymouth was a soldier in C. S. A. Since the Civil War has conducted a large and very successful book-binding in his native city.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (16-7). Ann Eliza Ege. 1. Samuel. 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
-

- (16-7). Ann Eliza Ege, m. 1816 Dr. John Dove, b. 9, 2, 1792; d. 11, 16,
1876, son of James and Julia Lee Dove, whose remains re-
385. pose under the tower of old St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 386-1. Dr. James Dove, 2nd, b. 1817. 2. Samuel Ege, b. 12, 12,
1818. 3. Julia Lee, b. 11, 19, 1819; d. 10, 25, 1909. 4. Ann
to Eliza, b. 10, 9, 1821. 5. Georgiana Cabell, b. 4, 23, 1823; d.
2, 20, 1824. 6. Rosabelle. 7. Diana, b. 1, 26, 1826; d. 7, 6, 1865.
393-8. 8. Dr. John Thompson, b. 1, 19, 1829.

SKETCH.

Dr. John Dove served his day and generation long and well as a "Beloved Physician." He was also a prominent member of the Masonic orders. He was Right Worshipful Past Master of his lodge and filled the office of Grand Secretary

EGE GENEALOGY.

of the Grand Lodge of Masons in Virginia for forty years. He was a Masonic writer of no little ability and esteem and a philanthropic citizen in the bettering of the community.

A marble slab, inscribed Right Worshipful John Dove, M. D., marks his resting place in old St. John's Church Cemetery. Besides this his Masonic lodge erected a fine monument to his memory in a specially inclosed plot in Hollywood Cemetery.

His wife, Ann Eliza, daughter of Samuel Ege, lies buried beside him in old St. John's, and on her tomb is this touching tribute to her memory:

"Her house was ordered well,
Her children taught the way of life,
Whom rising up in honor,
Called her blessed.
The poor, with earnest benedictions,
On her steps attend."

OF HIS CHILDREN.

(386-1) - Dr. James Dove, † b. 1817, m. Margaret Moore Kerr.
393.

(387-2) - Samuel Ege Dove, m. 1844 Ann Eliza Ricks, b. 1822; d.
394. 1892.

ISSUE VI GEN.

395-1. Leslie Chambliss Dove, b. 12, 24, 1845; d. 7, 3, 1863. Sol-
to dier in C. S. A.; was killed in retreat from Gettysburg
Battle. 2. May Blanche, b. 11, 25, 1847. 3. John Edwin.
398-4. 4. Samuel Ege, Jr.

OF THESE—

(396-2) - May Blanche Dove, m. 1872 Dr. William Chilton Day,
399. Danville, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

400-1. May Dove Day, b. 1873; d. 3, 9, 1887. 2. Leslie Chilton, b.
to 1875; d. infant. 3. William Chilton, Jr., b. 1877. 4. Henry
403-4. Fenton, b. 1885. 5. Samuel Edwin, b. 1889; d. 1906.

OF THESE—

(402-3) - William Chilton Day, Jr., m. 1, 5, 1905, Leila Maye John-
404. ston, of Raleigh, N. C.

ISSUE.

405-1. William Chilton Day, 3rd. 2. Infant boy.
406-2.

VIRGINIA.

(397-3). John Edwin Dove, m. Blanche
407.

ISSUE

408-1. Lucille Dove, who m. Raleigh
409. Va.

(398-3). Julia Lee Dove, m. 11, 28, 1895.
410. b. 11, 8, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1895.

ISSUE

411-1. John Dove Isaacs, b. 10, 6, 1850.
to b. 8, 22, 1850. 3. Francis Benjamin
414-4. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1856.

OF THE

(411-1). John Dove Isaacs, m. Lillie
415. consulting engineer Southern
Street, Chicago.

ISSUE V

416-1. John Dove Isaacs, Jr. 2. Lillie
to James Whartenby. 5. Francis
420-5. William Bryan Isaacs, Jr.,
(412-2). Lefebvre, d. 7, 4, 1895.

ISSUE V

421-1. Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, b. 1, 24, 1877.
to b. 2, 19, 1877. 3. Clayton Lefebvre
425-4. 1889.

OF THE

(421-1). Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, m. John
426.

ISSUE VII

427-1. John Skelton Williams, Jr. 2.
428-2.

(429-2). William Bryan Isaacs, 3rd, †
429. Clayton Lefebvre Isaacs, m. 9,
(431-3).
430.

(432-3). Francis Benjamin Isaacs, † m.
431.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (397-3). John Edwin Dove, m. Blanche Buckner.
407.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 408-1. Lucille Dove, who m. Raleigh T. Green, editor, Culpepper,
409. Va.
-

- (388-3). Julia Lee Dove, m. 11, 28, 1844, William Bryan Isaacs, Sr.,
410. b. 11, 8, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1895.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 411-1. John Dove Isaacs, b. 10, 6, 1848. 2. William Bryan, Jr.,
to b. 8, 22, 1850. 3. Francis Benjamin, b. 9, 22, 1852. 4. Anna
414-4. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1856.

OF THESE—

- (411-1). John Dove Isaacs, m. Lillie Collins. Mr. John D. Isaacs is
consulting engineer Southern Pacific R. R. office, 35 Adams
415. Street, Chicago.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 416-1. John Dove Isaacs, Jr. 2. Henry Mackey. 3. Lillian. 4.
to James Whartenby. 5. Francis Benjamin, 2nd.

420-5.

- (412-2). William Bryan Isaacs, Jr., m. 4, 16, 1873, Mary Ggilvie
421. Lefebvre, d. 7, 4, 1895.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 422-1. Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, b. 1, 24, 1874. 2. William Bryan, 3rd,
to b. 2, 19, 1877. 3. Clayton Lefebvre. 4. Marie Louise, b. 9, 3,
425-4. 1889.

OF THESE—

- (422-1). Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, m. John Skelton Williams.
426.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 427-1. John Skelton Williams, Jr. 2. Hubert Lefebvre.
428-2.
-

- (423-2). William Bryan Isaacs, 3rd, † m. Mary Littlefield.
429.

- (424-3). Clayton Lefebvre Isaacs, m. 9, 15, 1909, Margaret Reynolds.
430.
-

- (413-3). Francis Benjamin Isaacs, † m. Euphemia Sampson.
431.

AGE GENEALOGY.

as, m. 10, 20, 1885, Rev. Samuel Scollay
853, Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church,
ginia.

ISSUE VII GEN.

7, 15, 1886. 2. Eleanor Scollay, b. 8,
Bryan, b. 10, 14, 1890. 4. Jean Dove,
Elizabeth Lowndes, b. 9, 25, 1897. 6.
3, 24, 1901.

1st John S. Copeland, b. 10, 4, 1815;

ISSUE VI GEN.

2, 6, 1843. 2. Charles, b. 10, 18, 1845;
Margaret, b. 6, 18, 1847; d. 5, 1, 1848.

eland, m. 2nd John Robert Hughes,
1904.

VI GEN.—CONTINUED.

11, 29, 1854. 5. Annie Lee, b. 11, 25,
edle, b. 1, 20, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1861. 7.
7, 8, 1860. 8. Robert Randolph, b.
33. 9. Julia, b. 7, 22, 1865.

OF THESE—

6, 1843, m. 8, 6, 1863, James Dabney
l. 1, 27, 1882.

ISSUE VII GEN.

abe, 2nd, b. 6, 2, 1864. 2. Florine
. 2, 14, 1868. 3. Annie Dove, b. 2, 9,
nd, b. 2, 26, 1870. 5. Nial Owens,
, 1874. 6. Eleanor, b. 10, 26, 1874;
as Copeland, b. 1, 20, 1876; d. 6, 11,
ste, b. 8, 22, 1878; d. 8, 10, 1881.

OF THESE—

. 1, 27, 1891, William Ernst Davis.

VIRGINIA 1

ISSUE VII

46-1 William Ernst Davis, Jr., b. 9
to b. 2, 19, 1894. 3. James Dabney
45-6 b. 10, 19, 1898. 5. Daniel McCat
Virginia, b. 5, 4, 1905.

(54-4). Robert Copeland McCabe, m. 1
11, 1875.

ISSUE VIII

51-1 Robert Copeland McCabe, Jr., b.

(57-7). Charles Copeland McCabe, m. Er

ISSUE VIII

58-1 Dorothy McCabe.

LITERARY AND LIFE JAMES DABNEY

Born in Richmond, Va., July 30
Rev. Dr. James Dabney McCabe, a
Episcopal Church, who was twice e
but declined to serve. His mot
Auguste, whose father was a French
Guadaloupe. Rev. Dr. John Co
Church, was his uncle, and the Re
of the Methodist Church, was also
this sketch was educated at Virgin
ington, but was compelled, because
his studies before graduation. A
before twenty years of age, he opene
burg, Miss., which was very succe
caused its close. Returning to his
editorial and literary work for mag

August 6th, 1863, Mr. McCabe m
land, granddaughter of Dr. John D
John's Church, in which her family
its foundation.

Mr. McCabe's health, never strong
and privations of the war and the
supplies were scanty, clothing and n
sad extremity of suffering and ne
wife and young baby, they ran the
try to the Potomac River, and acro
into Maryland. Finally, after a
hardship and danger, they reached

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 460-1. William Ernst Davis, Jr., b. 9, 15, 1891. 2. George Harry,
to b. 2, 19, 1894. 3. James Dabney, b. 3, 25, 1896. 4. Dorothy,
465-6. b. 10, 19, 1898. 5. Daniel McCabe, b. 7, 20, 1900. 6. Eleanor
Virginia, b. 5, 4, 1905.
-

- (454-4). Robert Copeland McCabe, m. 10, 19, 1904, Helen Gibson, b.
466. 1, 11, 1875.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 467-1. Robert Copeland McCabe, Jr., b. 6, 12, 1909.
-

- (457-7). Charles Copeland McCabe, m. Emma Yeager.
468.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 469-1. Dorothy McCabe.

LITERARY AND LIFE SKETCH OF JAMES DABNEY McCABE.

Born in Richmond, Va., July 30, 1841. He was the son of Rev. Dr. James Dabney McCabe, a prominent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, who was twice elected Bishop in his Church, but declined to serve. His mother was Josephine Pearson Auguste, whose father was a Frenchman from Pointe au Pietre, Guadeloupe. Rev. Dr. John Collins McCabe, of the same Church, was his uncle, and the Rev. Charles Cardwell McCabe, of the Methodist Church, was also a relative. The subject of this sketch was educated at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, but was compelled, because of failing health, to give up his studies before graduation. A little while after this, and before twenty years of age, he opened a school for boys at Vicksburg, Miss., which was very successful until the Civil War caused its close. Returning to his native city, he engaged in editorial and literary work for magazines and newspapers.

August 6th, 1863, Mr. McCabe married Mary Shepherd Copeland, granddaughter of Dr. John Dove, of Richmond, in Old St. John's Church, in which her family had been pewholders from its foundation.

Mr. McCabe's health, never strong, gave way under the stress and privations of the war and the strenuous blockade. Food supplies were scanty, clothing and medicines exhausted. In this sad extremity of suffering and need, in October, 1864, with wife and young baby, they ran the blockade, crossing the country to the Potomac River, and across this in an open rowboat into Maryland. Finally, after a seven-day trip of exposure, hardship and danger, they reached the home of his father in

EGE GENEALOGY.

ie close of the war he sojourned for a time
rk, and Baltimore, and lastly in German-

He devoted his entire time to his chosen
magazines and writing for various publica-
vel, spending a part of almost every year in

of General Robert E. Lee, illustrated by
wife from the private war maps of the Gen-
aned by him for the purpose. This book
ccess, passing through several editions, and
sands being sold.

moved back to Baltimore, he met with the
fire, including his fine library and all his
l business papers. He died in Philadelphia

lific pen produced quite a catalogue of val-
two millions of his books have been sold.
e specially noted the following:
s Robert E. Lee and 'Stonewall' Jackson."
r" (religious).

d Its Resources."

lows of New York."

lows of Paris."

Holy Land."

World."

ory of the United States."

'entennial Exposition."

Business and Social Forms."

Garfield."

ranco-Prussian War."

Bible."

odotes of the War."

odotes of the War."

Seymour."

lfax."

s Abroad."

s in Africa."

s, m. Mattie Baldwin Agnew, b. 7, 17, 1860.

ISSUE VII GEN.

hes, b. 2, 4, 1887. 2. James Agnew, b. 3,
Lee, b. 6, 13, 1891. 4. Martha Scott, b.
Dove, Jr., b. 5, 15, 1895. 6. Helen Perk-

VIRGINIA

431. Annie Lee Hughes, m. 9, 8, 1
5, 27, 1833.

ISSUE V

431. Nannie Dove Hurt, b. 6, 1, 1
4, 1878. 3. John Randolph, b.
432. wood, b. 8, 15, 1881. 5. Julia
Boy, b. and d. 3, 29, 1886. 7. 4
Robert Barnett, b. 5, 12, 1890.
10. Clarice Royal, b. 9, 18, 189
10, 1897. 12. Ellen Stacy, b. 1

OF TI

431. Nannie Dove Hurt, m. 6, 2-
432. 5, 8, 1871.

ISSUE V

431. James Paul Walker, Jr., b.
432. 7, 1907.

431. Preston Conway Hurt, m. 6,
432.

ISSUE V

431. Kathleen McConnell Hurt,
432. way, Jr., b. 8, —, 1906. 3. 1
433. 1911.

431. Rosabelle Diana Dove, m. 2
432. of Baltimore.

ISSUE

431. Anna Dove Bibb, b. 9, 14,
432. Dove, b. 3, 17, 1860. 3. Hel
433. Arthur, b. 3, 30, 1865, Baltim

LINE O

431. Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I
432. Elizabeth Ege, b. 10, 1, 174
433. Gabriel Galt, 1st, son of W

ISSU

431. William Galt, 2nd, b. 1,
432. 10, 17, 1775. 3. Elizabeth,
433. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 3, 31, 1781;
5

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (445-5). Annie Lee Hughes, m. 9, 8, 1875, Samuel Burnett Hurt, b.
477. 5, 27, 1833.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 478-1. Nannie Dove Hurt, b. 6, 1, 1876. 2. Preston Conway, b. 3,
to 4, 1878. 3. John Randolph, b. 4, 13, 1880. 4. Samuel Nor-
489-12. wood, b. 8, 15, 1881. 5. Julia Lee, b. 12, 12, 1883. 6. Infant
Boy, b. and d. 3, 29, 1886. 7. Sallie Davis, b. 10, 28, 1887. 8.
Robert Barnett, b. 5, 12, 1890. 9. Jesse Hughes, b. 8, 12, 1892.
10. Clarice Royal, b. 9, 18, 1894. 11. Eleanor Hughes, b. 6,
10, 1897. 12. Ellen Stacy, b. 12, 18, 1898.

OF THESE—

- (478-1). Nannie Dove Hurt, m. 6, 24, 1904, James Paul Walker, b.
490. 5, 8, 1871.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 491-1. James Paul Walker, Jr., b. 9, 30, 1905. 2. Annie Lee, b. 5,
492-2. 7, 1907.

-
- (479-2). Preston Conway Hurt, m. 6, 5, 1904, Anne Vivian Calhoun.
493.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 494-1. Kathleen McConnell Hurt, b. 11, 16, 1905. 2. Preston Con-
to way, Jr., b. 8, —, 1906. 3. Preston. 4. John Dove, b. 4, 8,
495-4. 1911.

-
- (391-6). Rosabelle Diana Dove, m. 5, 15, 1855, James McCauly Bibb,
496. of Baltimore.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 497-1. Anna Dove Bibb, b. 9, 14, 1856; d. 11, 19, 1857. 2. James
to Dove, b. 3, 17, 1860. 3. Helen, b. 1862; d. infant. 4. John
500-4. Arthur, b. 3, 30, 1865, Baltimore.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (4-2). Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(4-2). Elizabeth Ege, b. 10, 1, 1748; d. 11, 7, 1822; m. 1750.
(501-1). Gabriel Galt, 1st, son of William of Samuel 1st.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 502-1. William Galt, 2nd, b. 1, 17, 1772. 2. James Nicholas, b.
to 10, 17, 1775. 3. Elizabeth, b. 5, 7, 1779; d. 4, 5, 1807. 4.
507-6. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 3, 31, 1781; d. 6, 1781. 5. John Ege, b. 10,

EGE GENEALOGY.

17, 1782; d. 2, 13, 1813. 6. Maria Dorothea, b. 1, 7, 1786; d. 1, 9, 1858.

NOTE.

(501-).

Gabriel Galt, 1st, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His wife inherited a portion of her father's original lots in the new City of Richmond. By mutual agreement of the heirs, previous to division by deed, Gabriel Galt became possessor of the portion of said lots on which, by his gift or sale, was built the Mason's Hall in 1787, and said to be the first house built exclusively for Masonic meetings in America. This Hall remains practically unchanged from the day of its completion, one hundred and twenty-four years ago, and still in use by the Masonic Body.

Mr. Galt was an active Mason in the Lodge at that time, and previous to the above date, in 1780-'83, was Master of Williamsburg Lodge, No. 6.

In October, 1909, it was the privilege of the author to attend the 122nd Anniversary of Richmond-Randolph Lodge, and where it was also his pleasure when called on to make an address in this Ancient Hall.

Of the children of Gabriel and Elizabeth Ege Galt, Elizabeth and Maria Dorothea, only, were married, and left heirs.

ISSUE V GEN.

(504-3) -
508.

Elizabeth Ege Galt, m. 5, 24, 1800, Thomas Williamson, b. 5, 22, 1777. Marriage was solemnized by Rev. John D. Blair.

ISSUE VI GEN.

509-1.
to
511-3.
512.

Frederic Williamson, b. 4, 19, 1801; d. 9, 19, 1803. 2. Gabriel Galt, b. 10, 28, 1803; d. 10, 16, 1859. 3. John Galt, b. 2, 15, 1806; d. 1861; m. Mary Dixon. †

Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, was an officer in the U. S. Navy. He was wrecked on the coast of Florida, near Pensacola, and while striving to save others lost his own life.

(510-2) -
513.

Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, m. 1st Elizabeth Gatewood, b. 1826; d. 12, 6, 1837.

ISSUE VI GEN.

514-1.
515-2.
(510-2) -
516.

Elizabeth Williamson, 2nd, b. 3, 29, 1835. 2. Thomas Gatewood, b. 3, 30, 1837; d. in childhood.

Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, m. 2nd Gabriella Woolfolk, b. 8, 15, 1820; d. 7, —, 1880.

VIRGINIA

John Alexander Galt Williamson
Nichols, b. 8, 5, 1847. 5. Ma

NOT

After the death of Elizabeth
Williamson married, 2nd, Emily W
Admiral Walke, of the British N

LINE OF I

Elizabeth Williamson, 2. Galt
Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bern
Elizabeth Williamson, m. 11
b. 2, 12, 1831; d. 6, 14, 1894, of

ISSUE V

Randolph Williamson Harrison
2. Mary Galt, b. 12, 20, 1855.
1857; d. 4, 22, 1857. 4. Gabrie
Carolyn Heth, b. 8, 22, 1859; d.
b. 6, 23, 1860. 7. Carter, b. 1
dolph, b. 1, 31, 1864; d. 3, 14, 1
1866; d. 7, 4, 1866. 10. Robert
Henningham, b. 3, 25, 1869.

OF T

Randolph W. Harrison, m.
29, 1862; d. 12, 21, 1897. Both

ISSUE V

Elizabeth Cary Harrison, b.
Louisa, b. 3, 19, 1887. 3. V
Teacher in Va.

Mary Galt Harrison, m. 3,
1854; d. 3, 13, 1882.

ISSUE V

Louisa Hagner Webb, b.
Susan Gordon, b. 6, 29, 1879.
Mary G. Harrison, m. 2nd
1, 25, 1852.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- 517-3. John Alexander Galt Williamson, b. 10, —, 1844. 4. Charles
to Phichegru, b. 8, 5, 1847. 5. Mary Gabriella.
519-5.

NOTE.

- 519-6. After the death of Elizabeth Galt Williamson, Thomas Williamson married, 2nd, Emily Walke, of Norfolk, daughter of Admiral Walke, of the British Navy.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (514-1). Elizabeth Williamson, 2. Gabriel G., 3. Elizabeth, 2nd, 2.
Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
(514-1). Elizabeth Williamson, m. 11, 30, 1853, Randolph Harrison,
520. b. 2, 12, 1831; d. 6, 14, 1894, of Williamsburg, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 521-1. Randolph Williamson Harrison, b. 11, 20, 1854; d. 6, 24, 1907.
to 2. Mary Galt, b. 12, 20, 1855. 3. Thomas Gatewood, b. 2, 9,
531-11. 1857; d. 4, 22, 1857. 4. Gabriel Williamson, b. 1, 24, 1858. 5.
Carolyn Heth, b. 8, 22, 1859; d. 8, —, 1860. 6. Lelia Beverly,
b. 6, 23, 1860. 7. Carter, b. 12, 31, 1861. 8. Elizabeth Randolph,
b. 1, 31, 1864; d. 3, 14, 1865. 9. Elizabeth, 2nd, b. 5, 5,
1866; d. 7, 4, 1866. 10. Robert Tunstall, b. 12, 21, 1867. 11.
Henningham, b. 3, 25, 1869.

OF THESE—

- (521-1). Randolph W. Harrison, m. 3, 19, 1881, Mary Troupe, b. 12,
532. 29, 1862; d. 12, 21, 1897. Both died in Portland, Oregon.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 533-1. Elizabeth Cary Harrison, b. 10, 12, 1883; d. 3, 9, 1901. 2.
to Louisa, b. 3, 19, 1887. 3. Virginia Troupe, b. 5, 23, 1890.
535-3. Teacher in Va.

-
- (522-2). Mary Galt Harrison, m. 3, 15, 1877, Gordon Webb, b. 7, 10,
536. 1854; d. 3, 13, 1882.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 537-1. Louisa Hagner Webb, b. 10, 19, 1877; d. 6, 27, 1880. 2.
538-2. Susan Gordon, b. 6, 29, 1879.
(522-2). Mary G. Harrison, m. 2nd 12, 9, 1885, Hartwell Macon, b.
539. 1, 25, 1852.

ECCE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 540-3. **William Hartwell Macon**, b. 9, 18, 1886; d. 3, 20, 1890. 4.
to **Randolph Harrison**, b. 12, 1, 1887. 5. **Nora Creine**, b. 1, 2,
544-7. **1889.** 6. **Helen Stanley**, b. 9, 30, 1891; d. 7, 17, 1893. 7.
Elizabeth Randolph, b. 1, 29, 1895.

OF THESE—

- (538-2). **Susan Gordon Webb**, m. 12, 11, 1906, Dr. John Blair Spencer.

545.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 546-1. **Margaret Gordon Spencer**, b. 10, 24, 1908.

- (524-4). **Gabriel Williamson Harrison**, m. 1, 24, 1889, Sallie Webb, b.
547. **Raleigh, N. C.**

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 548-1. **Randolph Harrison**, b. 11, 5, 1889. 2. **Carter**, b. 11, 1, 1890.
550. 3. **Sarah**, b. 2, 4, 1892.

- (525-5). **Corolyn Heth Harrison**, m. 10, 16, 1889, Sallie Stroud, b.
551. **Portland, Oregon.**

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 552-1. **Clifford Chenery Harrison**, b. 9, 9, 1890. 2. **Annie Jordon**,
553-2. **b. 2, —, 1891; d. 9, 19, 1892.**

- (526-6). **Lelia Beverly Harrison**, m. 1, 18, 1887. **Edmund Ruffin**,
554. **Weyanoke, Chas. City County Va.**

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 551-1. **Edmund Ruffin, Jr.**, b. 11, 12, 1887. 2. **Annie Henderson**, b.
to 4, 4, 1889. 3. **Randolph Harrison**, b. 12, 2, 1897. 4. **Roulhac**,
559-5. **b. 4, 11, 1900.** 5. **Lelia Beverly, 2nd**, b. 5, 10, 1903.

- (527-7). **Carter Beverly Harrison**, m. 11, 9, 1892, **Caroline Sumter**
560. **Snowe**, b. Lenoir, N. C.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 561-1. **Elizabeth Gatewood Harrison**, b. 7, 1, 1895. 2. **Sarah Stowe**,
to b. 6, 6, 1897. 3. **Cary Garnett**, b. 8, 28, 1898. 4. **Mary Hart-**
566-6. **ley.** 5. **Charlotte Stuyvesant.** 6. **Louisa Hagner, 2nd.**

- (531-11). **Henningham Harrison**, † m. 2, 14, 1905, **Elizabeth Wise**
567. **Charles**, b. 10, 20, 1906; d. **Williamsburg, Va.**

- (515-2). **Thomas Gatewood Williamson**, b. 3, 30, 1837, m. **Kate Rob-**
515. **inson**, of Alabama.

VIRGINIA B

ISSUE VII

1. **John Galt Williamson**, 2. **wood**, 5. **Gabriel Alston.**
John Alexander Galt Williams
Walden, of Asheville, N. C.

ISSUE VII

1. **Louisa Gabriella Williamson**
Charles Phichegru Williamson
Johnston, of Lexington, Kentucky

ISSUE VII

1. **Clarence Linden Williamson**

OF THE

- Sarah Williamson**, † m. **Robe**
Mary Gabriella Williamson, m.

ISSUE V

1. **Henry Galt Braxton**, 2. **G**

LINES OF

- Maria Dorothea Galt**, 2. **E**
hard.
Maria Dorothea Galt, 1. **G**
John or William I.
Dr. Alexander Dickie Gal
Samuel 1st, John or William
Maria Dorothea Galt, m. 1
b. 12, —, 1771; d. 11, 20, 1841

ISSUE

- Alexander Galt 3rd**, b.
Elizabeth Judith, b. 5, 20, 18
son, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 5, 18,
1822; d. 8, 29, 1880.

This family was the last
blood. They all remained u
cated, cultured, and refined

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- to 1. John Galt Williamson, 2. Dudley, 3. Thomas, 4. Gate-
515-8. wood, 5. Gabriel Alston.
(516-3). John Alexander Galt Williamson, b. 10, —, 1844; m. Mary
516-4. Walden, of Asheville, N. C.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 516-2. 1. Louisa Gabriella Williamson, 2. Mary Walden.

-
- (518-4). Charles Phichegru Williamson, b. 8, 5, 1847, m. Elizabeth
518. Johnston, of Lexington, Kentucky.

to ISSUE VII GEN.

- 518-3. 1. Clarence Linden Williamson, 2. Sarah, 3. Elizabeth Cary.

OF THESE—

- (518-2). Sarah Williamson, † m. Robert Kent, of Richmond, Va.
518-5.
(519-5). Mary Gabriella Williamson, m. Charles Braxton.
519.

to ISSUE VII GEN.

- 519-2. 1. Henry Galt Braxton, 2. Gabriella.

LINES OF DESCENT.

- (507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, 2. Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bern-
hard.
(507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, 1. Gabriel, 1. William, 1. Samuel 1st,
John or William I.
(699-2). Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, 6. John Minson Galt 1st, 1.
Samuel 1st, John or William 1st.
(507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, m. 1812 Dr. Alexander Dickey Galt,
(699-2). b. 12, —, 1771; d. 11, 20, 1841.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (569-1). Alexander Galt 3rd, b. 5, 20, 1814; d. 12, 4, 1842. 2.
to Elizabeth Judith, b. 5, 20, 1816; d. 5, 15, 1854. 3. John Min-
572-4. son, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 5, 18, 1862. 4. Sallie Maria, b. 2, 27,
1822; d. 8, 29, 1880.

NOTE.

This family was the last in this line of direct Ege-Galt blood. They all remained unmarried. They were highly educated, cultured, and refined in manner and grace, and were

EGE GENEALOGY.

highly esteemed and beloved in the community of the old Virginia City of Williamsburg and vicinity in which they dwelt, and left their benison of influence and good works. Miss Sallie Maria was the last survivor, and passed to her rest and reward in a ripe old age, mourned by the whole community and a large circle of relatives.

NOTE.

William Galt, the first, and Dr. John Minson, 1st, Galt, the sixth child of Samuel Galt, the first, were half brothers by different mothers. Their sons, respectively, Gabriel and Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, were half first cousins. Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt and his wife, Maria Dorothea Galt, the daughter of Gabriel, bore this relationship—viz., half first cousins once removed.

Further references to this special family will appear on later pages.

The history of the Galt family of Eastern Virginia is one full of historic interest.

This family from early Colonial days has been so doubly connected and inter-related, even from their earliest marriages in this country, that it would be a loss to the History and Genealogy of these various relationships not to incorporate it in this immediate sequel to the Genealogy of the Virginia Ege-Galt branch.

LINE OF DESCENT.

John and William Galt, Covenanters, of Ayrshire, Scotland, after the Battle of "Bothwell Brig," in 1679, fled to America, a price having been put upon their heads, and thus outlawed, because they would not repudiate "The Covenant," nor acknowledge that the Battle of "Bothwell Brig" was rebellion.

They landed first in South Carolina with Lord Cardross. Later, one of these brothers, supposedly John, and a son or nephew, Samuel, settled in Eastern Virginia, near Hampton.

(573-1). Samuel Galt, 1st, of John or William I.
(573-1). Samuel Galt, 1st, b. a'b't. 1700; m. 1st wife about 1723. Name unknown.

ISSUE III. GEN.

575-1. William Galt, b. 1725. 2. Samuel, 2nd, b. 1727. 3. Dickie, b. 1729.

577. Samuel Galt, 1st, m. 2nd, 1735, Lucy Cleland, nee Scerviente, daughter of James, of Bertrand Scerviente, and widow of James Cleland.
578.

VIRGINIA B

ISSUE III—Co

574. Sarah Galt, b. 1737. 5. James
Minson, 1st, b. 1744; d. 1808. 7
1779. Patrick was a surgeon of 9
Revolution; died at Morristown,

NOTE

Bertrand Scerviente, a Huguenot
settled in Eastern Virginia in 1651
member of the House of Burges
—William and Mary Quarterly.

LINE OF D

571. William Galt, 1. Samuel, I W
571. William Galt, m. a'b't. 1747 L

ISSUE I

571. Gabriel Galt, 1st, b. 11, 30, 1
573. beth, b. a'b't. 1750. 3. Mary, b

OF T

571. Gabriel Galt, m. 1770 Elizabeth
572. Elizabeth Galt, m. 1792 Sar

IF ISSUE

573-3). A. Mary Galt, m. 1788 Rich
574. mond family, on inquiry).—S
No certain data of what far

LINE O

576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, 1. Samu
576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, m. 175
576. Jeffery, Sr., and a connection
ente Cleland—according to r

ISSU

576-1. Sarah Galt, 2nd, who mar

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE III—CONTINUED.

- 579-4. Sarah Galt, b. 1737. 5. James, b. 1742; d. 1800. 6. John
to Minson, 1st, b. 1744; d. 1808. 7. Patrick, M. D., b. 1746; d.
582-7. 1779. Patrick was a surgeon of 9th Va. Regiment, War of the
Revolution; died at Morristown, N. J.

NOTE.

Bertrand Scerviente, a Huguenot, came to America and
settled in Eastern Virginia in 1659; was naturalized in 1678, and
member of the House of Burgesses, in Williamsburg, in 1680.
—*William and Mary Quarterly*.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (575-1). William Galt, 1. Samuel, I William or John.
(575-1). William Galt, m. a'b't. 1747 Lady of the Scerviente family.
583.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- (501-1). Gabriel Galt, 1st, b. 11, 30, 1748; d. 10, 25, 1788. 2. Eliza-
to beth, b. a'b't. 1750. 3. Mary, b. a'b't. 1752.
585-3.

OF THESE—

- (501-1). Gabriel Galt, m. 1770 Elizabeth Ege.—See No. 4-2.
(584-2). Elizabeth Galt, m. 1792 Samuel Swan.
584-3.

IF ISSUE—NO DATA.

- (585-3). A. Mary Galt, m. 1788 Richard Crouch (but not of the Rich-
585-4. mond family, on inquiry).—*St. John's Church Records*.
No certain data of what family.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, 1. Samuel, 1st, I William or John.
(576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, m. 1758 Sarah Jeffery, widow of Aaron
586. Jeffery, Sr., and a connection of his stepmother, Lucy Scervi-
ente Cleland—according to reliable tradition.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 586-1. Sarah Galt, 2nd, who married Andrew Purviance.
587.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

Sarah Hunter Purviance, who married Dr. William Leigh.

588-1.
589.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Dr. Southgate Leigh, Norfolk, Va.

590—.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(577-3). **Dickie** Galt, 1st, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.

(577-3). **Dickie** Galt, 1st, m., a'b't. 1759, Miss Benthall, b. Eastern
591. **Shore, Va.**

ISSUE IV GEN.

592-1. **Dr.** Samuel Galt, 3rd, b. 1761; d. 1796. If other issue †,
593. **who** married Anna Maria Parker.

ISSUE V GEN.

594-1. **Anna** Galt. If other issue †

LINE OF DESCENT.

(579-4). **Sarah** Galt, 1st, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.
(579-4). **Sarah** Galt, † m. William Trebell.

595.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(580-5). **James** Galt, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.
(580-5). **James** Galt, m. 1st wf. 10, 4, 1765, Mary English, b. 1752;
d. 1778.

596.

James Galt was the first superintendent of the first Hospital
for the Insane in the United States, built in 1773 at Williams-
burg, Va. He was also a Lieutenant in the War of the Revo-
lution. After the war he resumed his post in the Hospital.
Was Treasurer of Williamsburg Masonic Lodge No. 6, 1771-2-3.

ISSUE IV GEN.

597-1. **William** Trebell Galt, b. 1769; d. 1826. 2. Samuel, 4th, b.
to 1771; d. 1820. Was Secretary to Governor Lee, of Virginia.
600-4. 3. Lucy Scerviente, 2nd, b. 1773; d. 1849. 4. Charles Lee,
(580-5). b. 1775; d. 1788.
601. **James** Galt, m. 2nd wife 1780, Mary Taylor, b. 1760; d.
1813; of Orange County, Va., of same family as President Zach-
ary Taylor.

VIRG I

ISSUE IV

592-5. Captain John Minson Galt
war. 6. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 1773;
to d. 1885. 8. Sarah Trebell,
1797; d. 1850. Was an officer
597-10. War and Acting Military G
time after its capture. 10.

LINE

597-1). William Trebell Galt. 5.
William.
597-1). William Trebell Galt, † m.
son-Bray.
597-1). William Trebell Galt, m.
608. 1786.

ISS

599-1. Lucy Jane Galt, b. 1811.
610-2. These two daughters were sa
tured and charming women.
(599-1). Lucy Jane Galt, m. Edm
611. young.

LINE

599-3). Lucy Scerviente Galt. 5.
610-2. William.
612. Lucy Scerviente Galt, m.

ISS

(613-1). Rev. William Trebell Sa
614. Morton.

ISSU

615-1. William Lawrence Saunde
to 3. Walter Burns, d. 1905.
619-5. 1, 20, 1864.

OF

(615-1). William Lawrence Saund
620. Gaston.

ISSU

621-1. Louisa Saunders, b. 5, 8,
to infant. 3. Jean Morton, b.
623-3.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE IV GEN.—CONTINUED.

- 602-5. Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd, * b. 1785; d. 1812 during war. 6. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 1789; d. 1836. 7. Alexander, b. 1793; to d. 1885. 8. Sarah Trebell, b. 1795. 9. Colonel Patrick, * b. 1797; d. 1850. Was an officer in the U. S. army in the Mexican War and Acting Military Governor of the City of Mexico for a time after its capture. 10. Dickie Galt, 2nd.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (597-1). William Trebell Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.
(597-1). William Trebell Galt, † m. 1st wf., Widow Barbour, *nee* Johnson-Bray.
(597-1). William Trebell Galt, m. 2nd wf. Mary Annette Godwin, b. 608. 1786.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 609-1. Lucy Jane Galt, b. 1811. 2. Gabriella, * b. 1816; d. 1891.
610-2. These two daughters were said to be most beautiful, gifted, cultured and charming women.
(609-1). Lucy Jane Galt, m. Edmund Cabell. Had issue, all died 611. young.

=====

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (599-3). Lucy Scerviente Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.
(599-3). Lucy Scerviente Galt, m. John Saunders. 612.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (613-1). Rev. William Trebell Saunders, who m. about 1855 Eliza 614. Morton.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 615-1. William Lawrence Saunders, b. 11, 1, 1856. 2. John Morton.
to 3. Walter Burns, d. 1905. 4. Robert, d. infant. 5. Jennie, b. 619-5. 1, 20, 1864.

OF THESE—

- (615-1). William Lawrence Saunders, m. 8, 4, 1886, Bertha Louisa 620. Gaston.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 621-1. Louisa Saunders, b. 5, 8, 1887. 2. Alice Morton, b. 1899; d. to infant. 3. Jean Morton, b. 3, 4, 1891.
623-3.

GENEALOGY.

NOTE.

Rev. William Trebell Saunders was an Episcopal clergyman served parishes mostly in the South. He died in 1889.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, John or William.

Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd, m. 1808 Nancy Herbert.

ISSUE V GEN.

Dr. John Minson Galt, 3rd, b. 1808; d. 3, 4, 1868. He was educated for a physician, but was given an appointment in

U. S. army by President Tyler in the Ordinance Bureau. was stationed at various times at Apalachicola Arsenal in Florida, and at Augusta Arsenal, Georgia. He resigned from

U. S. army in 1861 and entered the Confederate army as Major in the Commissary Department. At one time during Civil War he commanded the post at Lynchburg, Va. He died there in 1868.

Major John Minson Galt, 3rd, m. 3, 19, 1833, Ann White and, b. 9, 10, 1814; d. 1, 17, 1884, at Upperville, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Dr. Francis Land Galt, b. 12, 13, 1833, in Norfolk, Va. 2. Mary Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1835. † 3. Emily Virginia, b. 6, 21, 1837.

Louisa Emerson, b. 7, 23, 1839, d. 10, 21, 1906. 5. Lucy Bertrand, b. 7, 25, 1841; d. 4, 15, 1890. 6. Arthur Emerson, b. 9, 24, 1843, d. 5, 24, 1844. 7. John Minson, 4th, b. 4, 11, 1845; d. 6, 24, 1864. 8. Herbert Taylor, b. 12, 6, 1846; d. 10, 7, 1877. 9. Ann Gardner, b. 10, 28, 1847. 10. Fanny Leigh, b. 10, 1852. 11. Henry Williamson, b. 3, 2, 1854; d. 3, 26, 1854. Arthur Emerson, 2nd, b. 3, 16, 1855.

OF THESE—

Dr. Francis Land Galt, m. 6, 30, 1880, Lucy Harrison Randolph, of Washington, D. C., b. 8, 21, 1851.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Herbert Randolph Galt, b. 4, 27, 1881. 2. Eva Dulaney, b. 1, 18, 1883, Upperville, Loudoun Co., Va.

Herbert R. Is editor of "St. Paul Dispatch," Minnesota, m. Isie Robinson Andrews, of New York.

VIRGINIA

ISSUE

SKETCH

(641). Dr. Francis Land Galt was U. S. navy; resigned at the entered Confederate navy as surgeon, "Sumter" and "Alabama". After the loss of the Alabama turned to Confederate States naval battalion below Richmond; retreat thence; surrendered and

Afterward he went to the "Hydrographic Commission" in 1875, and practiced as a physician. He now resides at Upperville, Va.

John Minson, 4th, and Herbert Taylor, 3rd, m. 1871, the C. S. A. Civil War. Fanny resides in Washington, D. C. of the Sisterhood of St. Mary's "Mother House" of which is

(642-2). Her professed name is Sister Mary Eliza Galt, † m. S.

(643). Louisa Emerson Galt, m. 5, Baylor of the U. S. army; Pa., of which he was then in

ISSUE

(646-1). Kate Brooke Baylor, b. John Galt, b. 1871; d. 10, There were several other

(646-1). Kate Brooke Baylor, m. N. Y., Colonel Harry Otis

ISSUE

(648-1). Lois Perley, b. 7, 26, 189 Lucy Bertrand Galt, m. Lynchburg, Va.; d. 1, 22,

(650-1). Annie Louisa Garland, Lightfoot, b. 4, 17, 1871. 3, 23, 1892, by accidental

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Issue VIII.

SKETCH.

- (627-1). Dr. Francis Land Galt was Past Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. navy; resigned at the outbreak of the Civil War and entered Confederate navy as surgeon; was surgeon of the C. S. steamers, "Sumter" and "Alabama," under Captain Semmes. After the loss of the Alabama at Cherbourg, France, he returned to Confederate States July, 1864, and served with a naval battalion below Richmond; was with the army on the retreat thence; surrendered and paroled at Appomattox.

Afterward he went to the Amazon Valley as surgeon of "Hydrographic Commission of Peru;" returned to Virginia in 1875, and practiced as a physician until his retirement, where he now resides at Upperville, Loudoun Co.

John Minson, 4th, and Herbert Taylor Galt were soldiers in the C. S. A. Civil War. Fanny Leigh Galt is unmarried and resides in Washington, D. C. Ann Gardner Galt is a member of the Sisterhood of St. Mary of the Episcopal Church, the "Mother House" of which is located at Peekskill, New York. Her professed name is Sister Herberta.

- (628-2). Mary Eliza Galt, † m. S. J. Boyce, of North Carolina.

643.

- (630-4). Louisa Emerson Galt, m. 5, 12, 1859, Colonel Thomas Gregory Baylor of the U. S. army; d. 1890 at the Frankford Arsenal, Pa., of which he was then in command.

645.

Issue VII GEN.

- 646-1. Kate Brooke Baylor, b. 2, 23, 1860; d. 3, 18, 1898. 2. Dr.

- 647-2. John Galt, b. 1871; d. 10, —, 1906, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

There were several other children who died in infancy.

OF THESE—

- (646-1). Kate Brooke Baylor, m. 6, 23, 1883, at Governor's Island, N. Y., Colonel Harry Otis Perley, surgeon in U. S. army.

647.

Issue VIII GEN.

- 648-1. Lois Perley, b. 7, 26, 1897.

- (631-5). Lucy Bertrand Galt, m. 9, 28, 1869, Maurice Garland, of Lynchburg, Va.; d. 1, 22, 1908.

649.

Issue VII GEN.

- 650-1. Annie Louisa Garland, b. 7, —, 1870; d. infant. 2. Mary to Lightfoot, b. 4, 17, 1871. 3. Landon Cabell, b. 8, 2, 1876; d. 653-4. 3, 23, 1892, by accidental drowning. 4. Herbert, b. 5, 22, 1880.

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (603-6). **Gabriel Galt, 2nd, 5. James, 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.**
 (603-6). **Gabriel Galt, 2nd, b. 1789; d. 1836; m. 1st wf. about 1825. †**
 654.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 655-1. **Dr. Gabriel Alexander Dickie Galt, 1st, b. 1830; d. 6, 8, 1908.**
 (603-6). **Gabriel Galt, 2nd, m. 2nd, about 1832, Elizabeth Brown.**
 656.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 657-2. **A daughter † name?**

SKETCH.

Dr. Gabriel A. D. Galt was a very skillful physician, surgeon and inventor. When but twenty-four years of age he invented the celebrated surgical instrument known as "Galt's Trephine." He presented this for use and manufacture to the medical profession, without charge or royalty. He was surgeon of C. S. A. in the Civil War, and ended his days in the old Soldiers' Home at Richmond, where he died in 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (654-7). **Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd. 5. James. 1. Samuel, I John or William.**
 (654-7). **Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, m. 1st, about 1816, Mary Silvester Jeffery, b. 1796; d. 1840. Daughter of Captain Aaron Jeffery of Virginia navy, War of the Revolution; son of Aaron, Sr. Her mother was Sarah Silvester, daughter of Richard William Silvester.**
 658.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 659-1. **William Richard Galt, b. 1818; d. 1892. 2. Alexina, b. 1820; d. 1853. 3. Annie Jeffery, b. 1822; d. 1855. 4. Alexander, 3rd, b. 1827; d. 1863. 5. Dr. James Dickie Galt, b. 1831; d. 1888. Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, m. 2nd Mary Raincock.**

ISSUE V GEN.

- (665-6). **Edward Galt, who married and settled in Alabama. †**

SKETCH.

- (604-7). **Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, when a mere boy, served as assistant apothecary in the War of 1812. Later in life was postmaster in Norfolk nineteen years, preceding his death in 1855.**

VIRGINIA

His son, Alexander, 3rd, was Dr. James Dickie Galt, and C. S. A. during the Civil War field for heroic conduct.

The daughters, Alexina and and cultured ladies, said to have were poetic writers, of great ability conversationists.

- (35-1). **William Richard Galt, m. a**
 (36). **of Robert and Susan Williams**

ISSUE

- (37-1). **Alexander Galt (d. 4 years**
 to **Ware. 4. Rogers Harrison.**
 (37-2). **Wilson. 7. Annie Alexina. 8. Alexander.**

OF T

- (38-3). **Robert Ware Galt, † m. Ma**
 (38). **dleton Butt, a prominent busi**
 (39-4). **Rogers Harrison Galt, † d**
 daughter of Dr. Loudon Mea
 (39). **cisco.**
 (39-5). **Susan Williams Galt, m. D**
 (39). **eral James Duane, of U. S. ar**

ISSUE

- (39-1). **Alexander Galt Duane. 2.**
 (39-3). **Richard.**
 (39-6). **William Wilson Galt, † m.**
 the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby
 (39). **College.**
 (39-9). **Rev. Alexander Galt, b. 3,**
 (39). **Cocke, b. 9, 28, 1871, daughter**
 old James River colonial famil

ISSUE

- (39-1). **Elizabeth Welsh Galt, b.**
 to **2nd, b. 7, 10, 1891; d. 5, 20, 1**
 (39-8). **4. Mary Williams Ware, b. 1**
 12, 15, 1896. **6. Virginia Po**
 Horner, b. 7, 2, 1901. **8. Hen**

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

His son, Alexander, 3rd, was quite a distinguished sculptor. Dr. James Dickie Galt, another son, was a surgeon of the C. S. A. during the Civil War and was promoted on the battlefield for heroic conduct.

The daughters, Alexina and Annie Jeffery, were highly gifted and cultured ladies, said to have been "educated like men," and were poetic writers, of great ability and refined taste, and gifted conversationists.

- (659-1). William Richard Galt, m. about 1844, Mary Ware, daughter
(666). of Robert and Susan Williams Ware; was b. 1824; d. 1897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 667-1. Alexander Galt (d. 4 years). 2. Mary Jeffery. 3. Robert
to Ware. 4. Rogers Harrison. 5. Susan Williams. 6. William
675-9. Wilson. 7. Annie Alexina. 8. Dr. John Minson, 6th. 9. Rev.
Alexander.

OF THESE—

- 669-3. Robert Ware Galt, † m. Mary Butt, daughter of James Mid-
676. dleton Butt, a prominent business man of Norfolk, Va.
(670-4). Rogers Harrison Galt, † d. 8, 26, 1910; m., Mary Meares,
daughter of Dr. Loudon Meares, health officer of San Fran-
677. cisco.
(671-5). Susan Williams Galt, m. Dr. Alexander Duane, son of Gen-
678. eral James Duane, of U. S. army.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 679-1. Alexander Galt Duane. 2. Robert Livingston. 3. William
680-3. Richard.
(672-6). William Wilson Galt, † m. Mary Blair Grigsby, daughter of
the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, chancellor of William and Mary
681. College.
(675-9). Rev. Alexander Galt, b. 3, 15, 1864, m. 9, 25, 1888, Emily
682. Cocke, b. 9, 28, 1871, daughter of Henry Teller Cocke, of an
old James River colonial family.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (683-1). Elizabeth Welsh Galt, b. 6, 28, 1889. 2. William Richard,
2nd, b. 7, 10, 1891; d. 5, 20, 1892. 3. Alexander, b. 10, 9, 1892.
to 4. Mary Williams Ware, b. 11, 13, 1894. 5. Annie Alexina, b.
12, 15, 1896. 6. Virginia Poythress, b. 10, 8, 1898. 7. Emily
690-8. Horner, b. 7, 2, 1901. 8. Henry Teller, b. 8, 3, 1904.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Elizabeth Welsh Galt, m. 1, 16, 1908, William Davidson Alexander, Jr., Charlotte, S. C.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Emily Virginia Alexander, b. 10, 25, 1908.
Elizabeth Welsh, 2nd, b. 4, 12, 1910.

SKETCH.

Of the above remarkable family in so many influential callings of note, and in that of William Richard Galt, recorded immediately above, the United States navy claimed the devoted service of three of the sons, Robert Ware Galt, as a Chief Engineer; Rogers Harrison, lately deceased, with rank of Commodore, and William Wilson, as General Pay Director of the Atlantic Division of the U. S. navy. The medical profession also claimed another, John Minson Galt, while the youngest son, Rev. Alexander Galt, is the rector of the old Colonial Parish, "St. Margaret's," in Anne Arundel County, Md., near Annapolis.

William Richard Galt, their father, settled in Norfolk, Virginia, quite early in life. He was a most distinguished scholar, writer and educator; was skilled in many languages and Masonic lore. He wrote a "History of Masonry" of all countries when he was seventy years of age. He died in Norfolk in 1892.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(605-8). Sarah Trebell Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.
 (605-8). Sarah Trebell Galt, m. Richard Capron.

ISSUE V GEN.

695-1. Ann B. Capron, * b. 1831; d. 1909.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(607-10). Dickie Galt, 2nd, 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.
 (607-10). Dickie Galt, 2nd, † m. Mary Fiske.
 607-11.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(581-6). Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.
 (581-6). Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st, b. 1744; d. 1808; m. about 1767 Judith Craig, daughter of Alexander and Mary Maupin Craig, of Williamsburg, Va.

VIRG

Is

698-1. Dr. William Craig Galt
 to Galt, 1st, b. 1771; d. 1841
 701-4.

(698-1). Dr. William Craig Galt
 had issue.
 (700-3). Sallie Galt, m. Judge B
 700-4.

IF

(699-2). Dr. Alexander Dickie G
 (507-6). b. 1, 7, 1786; d. 1, 8, 1858
 Elizabeth Ege, daughter
 settler.

I

(705-1). Alexander Galt, 3rd, b.
 to beth Judith, b. 5, 20, 1816
 708-4. Galt, 4th, b. 3, 17, 1819;
 2, 27, 1822; d. 5, 29, 1880.

Placed last in the ord
 Galt-Ege line as it bega
 (569-1, 572-4).

Dr. John Minson Galt
 ancient capital of Virgin
 Mary College and in med
 attending physician and
 for the Insane for man
 and wounded soldiers at
 a member of the Commit
 a vestryman of Bruton
 Masonic Lodge, No. 6,
 chairman of the Board c
 lege.

Besides these various
 prominent in his profes
 every good word and wor
 in which he lived and lab
 Dr. John Minson Galt
 cess his honored father.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 698-1. Dr. William Craig Galt, b. 1769. 2. Dr. Alexander Dickie
to Galt, 1st, b. 1771; d. 1841. 3. Sallie. 4. Judith. *
701-4.

OF THESE—

- (698-1). Dr. William Craig Galt, † settled in Kentucky, married and
had issue.
(700-3). Sallie Galt, m. Judge Brown, † of Kentucky.
700-4.

IF ISSUE V GEN.

- (699-2). Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, 1st, m. 1812 Maria Dorothea Galt,
(507-6). b. 1, 7, 1786; d. 1, 8, 1858. Daughter of Gabriel Galt, 1st, and
Elizabeth Ege, daughter of Jacob Ege, the early Richmond
settler.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (705-1). Alexander Galt, 3rd, b. 5, 20, 1814; d. 12, 4, 1842. 2. Eliza-
to beth Judith, b. 5, 20, 1816; d. 5, 15, 1854. 3. Dr. John Minson
708-4. Galt, 4th, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 5, 18, 1862. 4. Sallie Maria, b.
2, 27, 1822; d. 5, 29, 1880.

Placed last in the order of sequence and as fitting end of
Galt-Ege line as it began. Duplicate record: See Ref. Noa.
(569-1, 572-4).

SKETCH.

Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st, was born in Williamsburg, the
ancient capital of Virginia. He was educated at William and
Mary College and in medicine at Edinburg and Paris. He was
attending physician and surgeon at the Williamsburg Asylum
for the Insane for many years. He had charge of the sick
and wounded soldiers at Yorktown during the Revolution; was
a member of the Committee of Safety at Williamsburg in 1774;
a vestryman of Bruton Church; treasurer of Williamsburg
Masonic Lodge, No. 6, in 1772, '73 and '74. He was also
chairman of the Board of Trustees of William and Mary Col-
lege.

Besides these various positions of usefulness he was most
prominent in his profession in that early day, as well as in
every good word and work for the betterment of the community
in which he lived and labored to the end of his active life.

Dr. John Minson Galt, 4th, his son, followed with great suc-
cess his honored father. He was also educated at William and

Mary College. He began his medical study and training under his father; finished and graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia. He devoted his entire professional life to the study and treatment of the insane, and became a very distinguished alienist. He succeeded his father, in 1841, as the chief physician to the asylum and continued his interest and work there until the U. S. army during the Civil War took possession of Williamsburg and the asylum in 1862.

The shock of this sudden deprivation of his life work and love, and the attendant circumstances, broke his heart and caused his immediate death in the forty-fourth year of his age.

Much could be said of his great influence in his community, of his great fame and skill as a physician, and especially of his great success in knowledge and gentle treatment of the insane. Dr. John Minson Galt, 4th, brother and sisters, were all unmarried, and all were remarkable for intellect, culture and influence in their community, and thus greatly esteemed and beloved.

The last survivor was Miss Sallie Maria Galt.

During her later years a visitor and a writer called on her at the old ancestral home and penned for some newspaper of that day the following quaint article, signing himself as "Carl von Williamsburg":

"There is in the possession of Miss Sallie Maria Galt an old family portrait representing four generations, viz., the great-grandmother, the grandmother, a mother, and son. The first is Mrs. Jacob Ege, Sr., who was Miss Maria Dorothea Scheerer, who crossed the ocean with her father from Hesse-Cassel, Germany; landed in Philadelphia in 1738; thence at once to Virginia, when our Dominion's "Proud City of the Seven Hills" was in its infancy. Her husband built the first house in the newly-planned city, known as the "Old Stone House." The second figure in the painting is her daughter, Mrs. Gabriel Galt; the third her grand-daughter, Mrs. Gabriel Galt Williamson, and the fourth her great-grandson, Frederick Williamson. The two old ladies wear high white caps, profusely decorated with frills, and pure white scarfs crossed upon the breasts. Mrs. Williamson is represented as a bright, merry-faced girl, dressed in a short-waisted frock, so fashionable in that day. The boy, a fine infant, greatly resembling the babies of the present day, holds in his hand a yellow bird. The picture is quaint, interesting and beautiful. The charming lady to whom this portraiture belongs lives surrounded with memories of the past, such as this, which present generations are so apt to neglect, as without value or interest.

"But of all her rich possessions in this line she prizes this

portrait, as it keeps before blood flows in her veins."

This article, copied by clipping, by the aid of a have ante-dated by some 1909, the ancient capital Home" of more than a ce Galt family, and to view the setting and furniture, just that have flown. It was of this modern day and beauty of colonial days long

A very remarkable and of this truly remarkable names, so beautifully perpetuated in no less than through so long a period thus handed down—a rare modern days, and worthy meaningless names so o tions.

The name John Minson settler of Eastern Virginia of the early Galt settlers perpetuated in no less than highly honored physician ing in five generations, i of some family tie of wh

The name Alexander v Judith Craig, became the and so appears in seven physicians, as well as his

The whole number of teen. Few family lines modern times, can boast surgeons. The first asyl the insane in this country 1773.

James Galt was the During the War of the army. When the war was asylum. For eighty-nine

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

portrait, as it keeps before her eyes the images of those whose blood flows in her veins."

This article, copied by the author from an almost obliterated clipping, by the aid of a glass, and being without date, must have ante-dated by some years the death of Miss Galt, 1880. It was also the good fortune of the author to visit recently, 1909, the ancient capital of Virginia, to enter this "Old Galt Home" of more than a century's age, still in possession of the Galt family, and to view the old portraits and the whole ancient setting and furniture, just as they have stood during the years that have flown. It was as if one had suddenly stepped out of this modern day and surroundings into the simplicity and beauty of colonial days long gone.

T. P. E.

NOTE.

A very remarkable and most interesting fact in the history of this truly remarkable family is seen in the oft-repeated names, so beautifully perpetuated, thereby linking in Christian names and loving remembrance the different generations through so long a period, and with increased distinction as thus handed down—a rare example of family interest in these modern days, and worthy of imitation, in contrast to the many meaningless names so oft inflicted on the younger generations.

The name John Minson was that of an influential colonial settler of Eastern Virginia and a respected friend and neighbor of the early Galt settlers. Thus esteemed, his name has been perpetuated in no less than six generations, four of whom were highly honored physicians of note. The name "Dickie," appearing in five generations, is also worthy of note, as that probably of some family tie of which we have not found in this research.

The name Alexander was that of the father, whose daughter, Judith Craig, became the wife of John Minson Galt, the first, and so appears in seven generations, two of whom also were physicians, as well as his two sons.

The whole number of physicians in the family were fourteen. Few family lines from father to son, either of early or modern times, can boast of so many famous physicians and surgeons. The first asylum built exclusively for the care of the insane in this country was the one built in Williamsburg in 1773.

James Galt was the first superintendent of this asylum. During the War of the Revolution he was an officer in the army. When the war was over he resumed his position in the asylum. For eighty-nine years, with an interval of only eleven

EGE GENEALOGY.

years short of a century, the physicians of this family consecutively were associated with the care of the asylum. They were the first and foremost in the adoption of the humane and gentle treatment of the insane in this country—a fact only paralleled by that of the famous Tukes family of England.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (5-3). Sarah Ege. 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
 (5-3). Sarah Ege, m. about 1786 David Lambert, of Richmond.
 706.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 707-1. Anna Maria Lambert, b. 5, 24, 1788; d. 9, 4, 1877. 2. General William Lambert, b. 1790; d. 3, 24, 1853. 3. Elizabeth Galt, b. 1800. 4. Sallie, b. 1802.
 to
 710-4.

OF THESE—

- (707-1). Anna Maria Lambert, † m. John H. Strobria, b. 4, 5, 1785; d. 10, 10, 1856.
 711. General Wm. Lambert, m. 1815 Mary Ann Pickett.
 708-2.
 712.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 713-1. Caroline Lambert, b. 1816; d. 7, 2, 1909. 2. William, Jr.
 to 3. George, 4. John, 5. David, 2nd, 6. Sallie, 7. Margaret, who died in infancy.
 719-7.

NOTE.

General Lambert was prominent in the military affairs of the State. Also in the civic and political interests of both State and city, of which he was Mayor—1840-1852.

OF THESE—

- (713-1). Caroline Lambert, m. William Mortimer Harrison.
 720.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 721-1. Thomas Randolph Harrison, 2. Mary Ann, 3. William Lambert, 4. Edward Cunningham, 5. John Strobria, 6. Archibald Mortimer, 7. Eliza, 8. Jane Cary, 9. Caroline, 2nd.
 to
 729-9.

OF THESE—

- (720-1). Thomas Randolph Harrison, m. Gertrude Strachan.
 730.

ISSUE VII.

- to 1. Emily Rives Harrison, 2. William Mortimer, 2nd.
 732-2.

Mrs. Caroline Randolph William Mortimer Harrison three years, was the oldest daughter, and a great-granddaughter. She was a woman of manner and beauty, and her attractive to was noted for her charity in the remarkable work of India. She was time of her death, having filled.

During the latter part of her life, and trials befell her, and of which she bore with She had filled so large a part in the community that her departure was filled.

- (722-2). Mary Ann Harrison,
 733.
 (724-4). Edward Cunningham
 734.

- 735-1. Edward Mortimer Harrison
 736-2.
 (724-4). Edward C., m. 2nd
 737.
 (727-7). Eliza Harrison, m. R.
 738.

- 739-1. Armistead Wellford,
 to son, 4. Robert Carter,
 744-6.

- (740-2). Caroline Randolph W.
 745.

- 746-1. Daughter. †
 (741-3). William Harrison W.
 747.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

SKETCH.

Mrs. Caroline Randolph Lambert Harrison, widow of the late William Mortimer Harrison, who lived to the great age of ninety-three years, was the oldest daughter of General William Lambert, and a great-granddaughter of Jacob Ege, of the "Old Stone House." She was a woman of rare mental endowments and cultivation, gentle and considerate, added to great personal charm of manner and beauty, rarely seen at her age, all of which rendered her attractive to all who came in contact with her. She was noted for her charitable work, in addition to her great interest in the remarkable work of Ramabais Mission for the uplifting of India. She worked personally for it almost up to the time of her death, having collected and sent over \$600 for that Mission.

During the latter portion of her life many troubles, sorrows and trials befell her, and, last of all, almost total blindness, all of which she bore with true Christian patience and resignation. She had filled so large a place for so many years in her community that her departure left a void, not soon, if ever, to be filled.

- (722-2). Mary Ann Harrison, † m. Augustus Drewry.
733.
(724-4). Edward Cunningham Harrison, m. Nannie Harrison.
734.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 735-1. Edward Mortimer Harrison, † 2. Hugh Thornton.
736-2.
(724-4). Edward C., m. 2nd Grace Dorothy Dutro.
737.
(727-7). Eliza Harrison, m. Robert Carter Wellford.
738.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 739-1. Armistead Wellford, 2. Caroline Randolph, 3. William Harrison, 4. Robert Carter, Jr., 5. Elizabeth Landon, 6. John.
to
744-6.

OF THESE—

- (740-2). Caroline Randolph Wellford, m. Frank Jest.
745.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 746-1. Daughter. †
(741-3). William Harrison Wellford, m. Ida Beverley.
747.

EGE GENEALOGY.

lising for heirs,—but none were found to
ctically adopted by the Baron, then in his
ey were brought up by him, educated and
less.
f this eventful time, both in the life of the
oteges, will fully follow in proper sequence.

NOTE.

of Mrs. Mary Matison, widow, and sister of
z Ege, and Elizabeth Hölz Stiegel, mentions
erty and money to her nephews George and

om the same will to note how early the Hölz
the Anglicised name, Wood. "In this will
the names of brothers, Andrew, George, and
ed). Also sisters, one, who married a Gar-
married a Simon; a nephew, Michael Henry
ster, Mary Wood; a niece, Margaret Garrett,
eth Simon. Also children of her brother,
, George, Andrew, Elizabeth, John and
nd as executors, her brothers, Andrew and
ill *Book O*, page 341, *Record Office, City*

MICHAEL AND ANNA CATHARINE (HÖLZ) EGE.

III GENERATION.

11, 1745; bap. 3, 18, 1745; d. †. 2. Maria
746; bap. 8, 3, 1746; d. infant; sponsors,
, b. 3, 8, 1848; bap. 3, 13, 1848; d. 12, 14,
orge Hölz and Elizabeth Hölz-in. 4. Anna
1849; bap. 10, 30, 1849; d. †. 5. Michael, -
31, 1815. 6. Johannes, b. 4, 4, 1757; bap.
1758.—*Records of St. Michael's and Zion's*
Philadelphia, and St. Michael's, Germantown,
Philadelphia Historical Society Library.
GE, HEAD OF THE PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

LINE OF DESCENT.

ge, 2nd son of Bernhard I.
as born in the Province of Wurtemberg,
1, 19, 1759; m. 4, 20, 1744, Anna Catharine
a, b. 1710; d. 11, 6, 1786. -

OLD WOOD MANSION, HONBROUGH, PHILADELPHIA.
The home of Anna Catharine, and Elizabeth Hölz (Wood), and where they were married
the one to George Michael Ege, the other to Baron Von Stiegel.



OLD WOOD MANSION, ROXBOROUGH, PHILADELPHIA.
The home of Anna Catharine, and Elizabeth Holz (Wood), and where they were married
the one to George Michael Ege, the other to Baron Von Stiegel.

PENNSYLVANIA

NOTE

This first ancestress of the Pen family in this country was buried in the wall on the Boiling Springs Estate. The wall, the entrance being through the door, which were made at the furnace.

The stone that marks her last resting place is as follows:—
tion, viz:

"In memory of
Catharine
Mother
George and Mary
who departed
November ye,
in the 76th year

EPITAPH

"Stop Passenger and
But not for Me;
Lament thy own
As I am now, so
Therefore, prepare

MEMORIAL

191

The quaint Old Burial Lot, at Boiling Springs, with iron frame and door, made a sad and dreary scene, and was a hundred and twenty-five years ago, broken and vandal, rendering it a desolate and long sheltered it from unhallowed from its iron frame, and stolen. The ancestress alone remained, but had and ceased to mark the spot of remains of this maternal head of the family and was leaned against a crumbling wall to decay and some had been carried away. From this picture of desolation, "Reproach" for this sad spectacle of three generations, had passed from name for fifty years, and so there was a cry.

To one in the fourth generation recently made a casual visit to view its interesting surroundings, that "Memorial" made a special appeal.

SEQUENCE

The new, well proportioned and re-dressed, and with other tablets in the wall, new iron gate, and iron tablet "Memorial" and the answer to the

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

NOTE.

This first ancestress of the Pennsylvania branch of the Ege family in this country was buried in the quaint family burial lot, on the Boiling Springs Estate. The lot was enclosed by a stone wall, the entrance being through a solid iron doorway and iron door, which were made at the furnace of her son Michael.

The stone that marks her last resting place bears this inscription, viz:

"In memory of
Catharine Ege
Mother of
George and Michael Ege,
who departed this life,
November ye, 6th 1786,
in the 76th year of her Age."

EPITAPH.

"Stop Passenger and weep!
But not for Me;
Lament thy own Misery!
As I am now, so must thou be,
Therefore, prepare and follow Me."

MEMORIAL SKETCH.

1911.

The quaint Old Burial Lot, at Boiling Springs, Pa., its stone walls, with iron frame and door, made at the ancestral furnace, one hundred and twenty-five years ago, had yielded to the ravages of time and vandal, rendering it a desolate ruin. The iron door, which had long sheltered it from unhallowed intrusion, had been wrenched from its iron frame, and stolen. The tomb-stone of the early ancestress alone remained, but had long since fallen to the ground, and ceased to mark the spot of Mother Earth, where slumber the remains of this maternal head of the family name in this country, and was leaned against a crumbling wall,—other stones had gone to decay and some had been carried away.

From this picture of desolation, "the very stones seemed to cry out Reproach" for this sad spectacle of neglect. The old estate held for three generations, had passed from the last owner of the family name for fifty years, and so there seemed to be no one to heed that cry.

To one in the fourth generation from that early ancestress, who recently made a casual visit to view the ancestral homestead and its interesting surroundings, that "voice" from those crumbling walls made a special appeal.

SEQUEL.

The new, well proportioned and re-built walls, the old tombstone re-dressed, and with other tablets, securely built in the face of the wall, new iron gate, and iron tablet thereon, form the "Restored Memorial" and the answer to that voice.

MEMORIAL

THE RESTO

DESCENDANTS OF THE T

I Peter, II Ge

Mrs. Henrietta Ege Burd.
James Henry Ege, Minnea
Rev. Joseph Stockton Rod

II

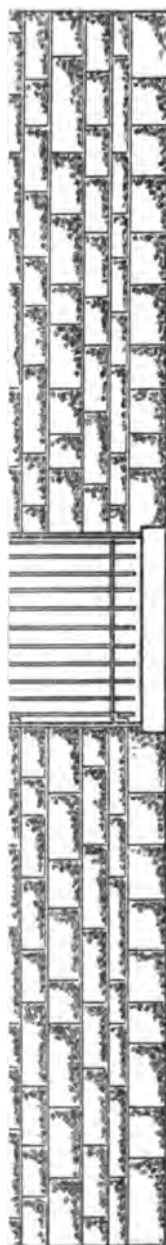
Mrs. Mary Ege Haverstick.
Miss A. Kate Ege, Carlisle.
Robert Stillson Ege, Omaha
Charles R. Ege, Philadelphi
George Frederick Ege, Jr.

III

Rev. Thompson P. Ege. Ne
Prof. Alexander H. Ege, I
Mrs. Alexander H. Ege, I
Frederick Watts, Jr., Cha
Mrs. Sara Watts Johnsto
Miss Mary Steel Culbert
Mrs. Hettie Craighead E
Andrew Galbraith Ege.
Mrs. Mary Ege Craig, W
Mrs. Ellen Ege Schuchm
Porter F. Ege, Washing
The three just named w
in the old homestead at Bo
Dr. Albert Ege Craig, Wa
Miss Netta Amanda Craig
Miss Ada Austin Ege, Wa
Philip Henry Ege, Washin

I

Mrs. Daniel Baugh, of P
of Andrew Wood, the broth
mother of George and Mich
this old, but now restored.



EGE
BURIAL PLOT

1786

Memorial designed and restored by the Author
REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D.

Aided by Other Ege Descendants
1911

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

MEMORIAL CONTRIBUTORS

TO

THE RESTORED BURIAL PLOT

BY

DESCENDANTS OF THE THREE SONS OF MICHAEL EGE, SR.

I Peter, II George and III Michael, Jr.

I Peter Ege.

Mrs. Henrietta Ege Burd, Minneapolis.

James Henry Ege, Minneapolis.

Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, Philadelphia.

II George Ege.

Mrs. Mary Ege Haverstick, Carlisle, Pa.

Miss A. Kate Ege, Carlisle, Pa.

Robert Stillson Ege, Omaha.

Charles R. Ege, Philadelphia.

George Frederick Ege, Jr., Jersey City, N. J.

III Michael Ege, Jr.

Rev. Thompson P. Ege, New York City.

Prof. Alexander H. Ege, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Alexander H. Ege, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Frederick Watts, Jr., Chambersburg, Pa.

Mrs. Sara Watts Johnston, Carlisle, Pa.

Miss Mary Steel Culbertson, Lewistown, Pa.

Mrs. Hettie Craighead Ege Felch, Ishpeming, Mich., daughter of Andrew Galbraith Ege.

Mrs. Mary Ege Craig, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Ellen Ege Schuchman, Carlisle, Pa.

Porter F. Ege, Washington, D. C.

The three just named were the last of the family name born in the old homestead at Boiling Springs, Pa.

Dr. Albert Ege Craig, Washington, D. C.

Miss Netta Amanda Craig, Washington, D. C.

Miss Ada Austin Ege, Washington, D. C.

Philip Henry Ege, Washington, D. C.

In Addition—

Mrs. Daniel Baugh, of Philadelphia, a great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Wood, the brother of Anna Catharine (Hölz) Wood, the mother of George and Michael Ege, Sr., whose remains slumber in this old, but now restored, memorial plot.

EGE GENEALOGY.

HISTORIC SKETCH.

This sketch of the life and times of George Ege, which are so inseparably associated with his most active and successful career in iron industries, and in which he was a leading Iron Master of his day for many years, seems best here as it must necessarily claim a large part thereof.

Coming under the wise care and guardianship of his uncle, Baron Henry William Von Stiegel, at an early age, and by whose scholarly aid in his education George Ege imbibed the spirit of this important industry, by which he had been surrounded—when old enough he began the active preparation and experience for the business of his life, at Elizabeth Furnace, Brickerville, Lancaster County, and Charming Forge, Berks County, under his uncle.

In 1763, Baron Stiegel and Charles Stedman purchased Charming Forge, then first so named by Baron Stiegel because of its picturesque location.

It was situated on Tulpehocken Creek, built by John George Nikoll a hammersmith, and Michael Miller in 1749. It was then known as Tulpehocken "Eisen Hammer," Pennsylvania German for "forge."

In 1772, because of his new enterprise at Manheim, the Baron leased Charming Forge to George Ege and George Zantzinger.

The first venture, however, by George Ege on his own account, was the purchase in 1769, being then just of age, of Berkshire Furnace in Heidelberg Township, from the widow of William Bird, from whom the town of Birdsboro took its name.

In 1774, George Ege bought out the Stedman half interest in Charming Forge for eight hundred and thirty-eight pounds,—and nine months later bought the remaining half interest of the Baron for sixteen hundred and sixty-three pounds.

On a commanding elevation, overlooking the beautiful lake formed by the damming of the creek for the use of the works, he chose the site for the erection of a home for his bride, which he built in 1777. It was built of native blue limestone,—a large and substantial mansion, in Colonial style of architecture. It is still in fairly good condition, though untenanted when seen recently by the writer—lately vacated by the widow of George R. Taylor,—the last of the name in a family line, who in succession had been the superintendents and managers of the works, and had become the owners of Charming Forge after the death of George Ege.

An older Reading furnace on French Creek, and a Mary Ann Furnace in Berks County, which had been in existence from 1762, was also owned and operated by George Ege and George Ross.

In 1793, George Ege built the Robesonia, the largest and finest of the Berkshire furnaces of his family. Robesonia furnace is situated above Reading, which is about midway between it and Pottsville.

Here he also built a new mansion, one of the finest Colonial buildings of its day. It is situated in beautiful surroundings and is admired for its fine proportions and fine handiwork within. On the new stair-case is a silver plate with the names of George and Elizabeth Ege.

This was their home while the Robesonia was the home of successive superintendents of the furnace.

On the site of the original furnace still retained, stands the modern Robesonia furnace in this country—now known as the Robesonia Furnace Co., with a capacity of two hundred and fifty tons per day, running four hours. It is operated by the Robesonia Furnace Co. Limited.

In 1804, George Ege built Schuylkill County. Joseph Old, his son, had married Rebecca Ege, his daughter, and was its manager.

This completes the extensive Robesonia estate, a remarkable activity and ability, of the Revolution. Around these large estates of land—at Charnock, the Robesonia furnace 6,000 acres, and a large estate of land in Tulpehocken and four large farms in Tulpehocken of 1,000 acres. In 1824, about the time of his active business, the assessed value of the Robesonia estate was \$380,000.

Withal this, he was not indifferent to the interests of the community. In the Revolution he was an ardent supporter of General Washington. In 1788 he was a member of the Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and served continuously of the associate judges of Berks County from 1790, and served continuously for eight years, until 1818, when he retired himself exclusively to his estate. He died at his home at the Reading furnace in 1818, and his remains were buried in the German Church Cemetery at Pottsville.



GEORGE EGE MANSION
Robesonia Furnace, Berks County, Pa., built 1807.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

In 1793, George Ege built the new Reading furnace at Robeson, the largest and finest of them all, and a near neighbor to the Berkshire furnace of his first ownership. This Reading-Robeson furnace is situated about two miles east of Womelsdorf, which is about midway between it and Charming Forge.

Here he also built a new mansion in 1807, one of the finest Colonial buildings of its day. It still stands in perfect condition, in beautiful surroundings and is visited from far and near, admired for its fine proportions without, and woodwork of finest handicraft within. On the newel post of the handsome Colonial stair-case is a silver plate with the monogram G. E. E., George and Elizabeth Ege.

This was their home while they lived, and since has been the home of successive superintendents of the works.

On the site of the original furnace, a portion of the old wall still retained, stands the modern and most completely equipped furnace in this country—now known as the Robeson, and with a capacity of two hundred and fifty tons of pig iron every twenty-four hours. It is operated by The Robeson Iron Company, Limited.

In 1804, George Ege built Schuylkill forge, at Port Clinton, Schuylkill County. Joseph Old, grandson of Baron Stiegel, who had married Rebecca Ege, his daughter, lived at the forge and was its manager.

This completes the extensive chain of iron operations, of his remarkable activity and ability, before, through and after the war of the Revolution. Around these prominent operations he added large estates of land—at Charming Forge 4,000 acres; at Reading furnace 6,000 acres, and at Schuylkill furnace 6,000 acres, and four large farms in Tulpehocken and Heidelberg Townships of 1,000 acres. In 1824, about the time of his retiring from active business, the assessed value of his real and personal estate was \$380,000.

Withal this, he was not indifferent to the calls of civic duty, nor for the interests of the community in which he lived. During the Revolution he was an ardent patriot, a friend and helper of General Washington. In 1783, he was a member of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth. In 1791, he was appointed one of the associate judges of Berks County, under the Constitution of 1790, and served continually with marked ability for twenty-eight years, until 1818, when he resigned the position to devote himself exclusively to his extensive business interests. He died at his home at the Reading furnace in 1829, aged 81 years and 9 months, and his remains were interred and now rest in the Lutheran Church Cemetery at Womelsdorf. The burial lot is sub-

stantially enclosed and kept in order, for which a perpetually endowed fund was provided. There rest also the kindred of the next two generations.

During these eventful years there were associated a group of men in various ways of friendship and business relations through their varied iron operations, viz: The Grubbs, Jacobs, Olds, Birds and Colemans, mention of whom deserves a place in this history.

Peter Grubb, Sr., was the discoverer of the immense and valuable iron ore hills at Cornwall, Lebanon County, which have been mined continuously for nearly two hundred years. He is said to have built a bloomery, or forge, near these mines as early as 1735, and the first furnace on the Cornwall site in 1742. In 1785, Robert Coleman, Sr., bought from his sons, Curtis and Peter Grubb, Jr., one-sixth of Cornwall furnace and mines,—These two sons were colonels in the War of the Revolution. Later Robt. Coleman, Sr., secured four additional sixths, and George Ege, the remaining sixth, for the use of his new Reading furnace, and which in the final disposition of his estate he assigned "*in perpetuo*," to the use and interest of the said furnace, for as much ore as one furnace on this site could use. This provision has continued to this day, 1910, through all the changes and enlargements that have taken place, but still one furnace, and now operated by the Robesonia Iron Company, Limited. The real estate being owned by Coleman descendants.

James Old, born in Wales in 1730, came to this country about 1750, and soon secured employment as a forgerman at the Windsor furnaces. Being shrewd and energetic he prospered, and in 1765 built Pool forge, on a branch of Comestoga Creek, near the Windsor furnaces. He married Margaretta, daughter of Gabriel Davies, of Lancaster County.

Robert Coleman, Sr., was born Nov. 4, 1748, near Castle-Fin, Donegal County, Ireland. He came to this country at 16 years of age, and found employment with James Old in his furnaces. In 1773, he married Ann Old, the daughter.

In 1775, Robert Coleman, Sr., became the owner of Elizabeth furnace at Brickerville, built by Baron Stiegel in 1757, on the site of another built by Jacob Huber in 1750, whose daughter Elizabeth was the Baron's first wife, and for whom he named the furnace. This furnace which was large and successful from its beginning continued in operation for one hundred years, ceasing in 1857. The stone mansion built there by the Baron for his residence still stands in good preservation, and is owned by G. Dawson Coleman.

Robert Coleman, Sr., died there.

Cyrus Jacobs, of Welsh par employ of James Old, and married also became an iron master, White Hall, Pa., in 1830.

William Old, son of James, of the Baron and Elizabeth married Rebecca Ege, only daughter of manager of Schuylkill forge.

As a fitting end to this history searches found an interesting copy.

From this communication, to General Wayne, it appears the Fall of 1777. He was Ege.

Dear Sir. I have this inst. o'clock A. M. Having written upon the enemy, I have but little Porter are ordered to do the could wish you and those general your advance more formidable delayed on this account. I with jaded men—Some may they are in condition for it. patrol. Cartridges have been earliest information of every that I may govern mine by the The cutting off the enemy

GEN. A. WAYNE.

George Ege personally in behalf of the Hessian prisoners on the mountain side near from the exposure and cold ber of them were paroled, Stiegel and George Ege, in wood and burning charcoal these Hessians, never returned Berks and adjoining counties

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Robert Coleman, Sr., died in Lancaster, Pa., and is buried there.

Cyrus Jacobs, of Welsh parentage, born 1761, was also in the employ of James Old, and married his daughter Margaretta. He also became an iron master, owner and operator. He died at White Hall, Pa., in 1830.

William Old, son of James, married Elizabeth Stiegel, daughter of the Baron and Elizabeth Huber. Their son Joseph Old, married Rebecca Ege, only daughter of George Ege, and was the manager of Schuylkill forge.

As a fitting end to this historic sketch, the writer, in his researches found an interesting letter, of which the following is the copy.

From this communication, addressed by George Washington to General Wayne, it appears he was in Heidelberg Township in the Fall of 1777. He was entertained at the home of George Ege.

Sept. 17, 1777.

Reading Furnace, 6 o'clock P. M.

Dear Sir. I have this instant received yours of half past 3 o'clock A. M. Having written to you already to move forward upon the enemy, I have but little to add. Generals Maxwell and Porter are ordered to do the same, being at Pott's Forge. I could wish you and those generals to act in conjunction, to make your advance more formidable, but I would not too much time delayed on this account. I shall follow as speedily as possible with jaded men—Some may probably go off immediately if I find they are in condition for it. The horses are all most all out upon patrol. Cartridges have been ordered for you. Give me the earliest information of everything interesting, and of your moves, that I may govern mine by them.

The cutting off the enemy's baggage would be a great matter.

Yours sincerely,

GEN. A. WAYNE.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

NOTE.

George Ege personally interceded with General Washington in behalf of the Hessian prisoners, who were confined in a stockade on the mountain side near Reading, where they were suffering from the exposure and cold of winter. Accordingly a large number of them were paroled, and given employment both by Baron Stiegel and George Ege, in mining ore and in the forests cutting wood and burning charcoal for furnace use. Many, if not most of these Hessians, never returned to their country, but settled in Berks and adjoining counties.

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- I 2-3. George Ege, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
 3. George Ege, 1st, b. 3, 8, 1848; m. abt. 1769; d. 12, 14, 1829.
 4. Elizabeth Overfield, of Perth Amboy, N. J.

ISSUE IV. GEN.

- 7-1. George Ege, 2nd, b. 1770.
 to-2. Rebecca, b. 1772.
 9-3. Michael, 2nd, b. 1774; d. 2, 9, 1824.

OF THESE—

- (7-1) - George Ege, m., wife not known.

ISSUE V. GEN.

- 7-2. Matilda Ege †. 7-3. Elizabeth †.—
 (8-2) - Rebecca Ege, b. abt. 1772, m. abt. 1795.
 8-9. Joseph Old, a grandson of Baron Von Stiegel, of Brickerville
 and Manheim, Pa. †
 (9-3) - Michael Ege, b. 1774; m. —, 1801; d. 2, 9, 1824.
 10. Anna Maria Margaretha Shultz, b. — 1774; d. 1849. Daugh-
 ter of Rev. Christian Emanuel Schultze and Eva Elizabeth Muh-
 lenburg, daughter of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenburg, whose
 wife was Eva, daughter of Conrad Weiser.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 11-1. Harriet Ege, b. 1, 27, 1802; d. 4, 19, 1887. 2. Sarah, b.
 to 12, 19, 1804; d. 3, 10, 1880. 3. Michael Muhlenburg, b. 3, 29,
 13-3. 1806; d. 7, 19, 1875.

OF THESE—

- (11-1) - Harriet Ege, m. abt. 1830. John Ermentrout, b. 12, 1, 1803;
 14. d. 5, 17, 1882, of Reading, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 15-1. Margaretha Catharine Ermentrout, b. 9, 28, 1836; d. 10, 7,
 1894.
 (12-2) - Sarah Ege, m. —, 1820, Richard Boone, b. 3, 12, 1794; d.
 16. 9, 23, 1881. A second cousin of Daniel Boone, Kentucky
 Pioneer.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-3) - Michael Muhlenburg Ege, 3rd, 3. Michael, 3. George, 1st, 2.
 George-Michael, I Bernhard.

REBE
 Only daughter of George E
 Berks County, Pa., who m
 Baron Stiegel. A tablet
 the wall in the Manheim



REBECCA EGE.

Only daughter of George Ege, born at "Charming Forge," Berks County, Pa., who married Joseph Old, grandson of Baron Stiegel. A tablet to their memory is placed on the wall in the Manheim Lutheran Church.

PENNSYL

(13-3). Michael M. Ege, m. abt
17. phia, b. 1, 12, 1808; d. 10,

Iss

18-1. George Ege, 3rd, b. 6, 13
rell * b. 8, 10, 1831; d. 1
to 1834. 4. Eliza, b. 7, 12,
1839. 6. Sarah Amelia,
24-7. b. 5, 15, 1843.

Michael Muhlenburg Eg
marriage, left their home
vania, and emigrated to the
and where now his family
scattered. Some in Califor
and Washington, where as
in the various callings, tha
their various portions of tha

LINE

(18-1). George Ege, 3rd. 3. Mi
George, 1st. 2. George-Mi
(18-1). George Ege, 3rd, m. 10, 1
25. 1836, in Vermont. Widow

Iss

26-1. Louisa Ege, b. 7, 17, 18
27. Lexington, Nebraska.

Iss

28-1. Martha Abigail James, b

LINE

(20-3). William S. Ege. 3. Mi
George, 1st. 2. George-M
(20-3). William S. Ege, m. 1st
29. 31, 1837; d. 12, 23, 1908
29-1. * Hirsch †.

Iss

30-1. Margaretta Ella, b. 9, 1
to 1862. He was a member
31-2. unteers during the Civil W

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (13-3). Michael M. Ege, m. abt. 1829. Louisa Morrell, of Philadelphia, b. 1, 12, 1808; d. 10, 11, 1850.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 18-1. George Ege, 3rd, b. 6, 13, 1830; d. 11, 4, 1862. 2. John Morrell * b. 8, 10, 1831; d. 10, 11, 1850. 3. William S., b. 1, 21, 1834. 4. Eliza, b. 7, 12, 1837. 5. Charles Morrell, b. 3, 16, 1839. 6. Sarah Amelia, * b. 3, 29, 1842. 7. Richard Boone, 24-7. b. 5, 15, 1843.

NOTE.

Michael Muhlenburg Ege, 3rd, and family, a few years after marriage, left their home and native surroundings in Pennsylvania, and emigrated to the then far west, where he died in 1875, and where now his family and descendants are quite widely scattered. Some in California, Iowa, Wisconsin, South Dakota and Washington, where as pioneers they have led active lives in the various callings, that have aided in the development of their various portions of that vast domain of our land.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (18-1). George Ege, 3rd. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
(18-1). George Ege, 3rd, m. 10, 6, 1859. Martha Woodman, b. 1, 10, 25. 1836, in Vermont. Widow and daughter, Petaluma, Calif.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 26-1. Louisa Ege, b. 7, 17, 1860, who m. 3, 4, 1896, R. F. James, 27. Lexington, Nebraska.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 28-1. Martha Abigail James, b. 12, 10, 1896.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (20-3). William S. Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
(20-3). William S. Ege, m. 1st 2, 22, 1854, Eliza J. Thomas, b. 12, 29. 31, 1837; d. 12, 23, 1908; m. 2nd 1, 27, 1909, Mrs. Maud 29-1. * Hirsch †.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 30-1. Margaretta Ella, b. 9, 18, 1854. 2. William Ernest, b. 2, 22, to 1862. He was a member of the 49th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers during the Civil War. Resides, Los Angeles.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Margaretta Ella Ege, m. 11, 11, 1875, Anthony Bonine, b. 2, 3, 1854. Centreville, So. Dakota.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Roy St. Clair Bonine, b. 9, 11, 1876. 2. George Earl, b. 2, 8, 878. 3. Floyd, b. 4, 5, 1882. 4. William Clark, b. 2, 11, 886. **William Ernest Ege**, m. 11, 7, 1880, Catharine Stoner, b. 7, 1864. Centreville, So. Dakota.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Ernest Stoner Ege, b. 9, 28, 1882. 2. William Edwin, b. 1, 27, 1884. 3. Emalyn Catharine, b. 8, 20, 1889. 4. Robert, b. 10, 22, 1891; d. 9, 12, 1909.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Eliza Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st. I Bernhard. **Eliza** Ege, m. 9, 7, 1870, David McCulloch, b. 10, 1, 1823; d. 1, 27, 1895. Poynette, Wisconsin.

ISSUE VII GEN.

William Wallace McCulloch, b. 6, 27, 1872. Marshfield, Wis. 2. George Ege, * b. 6, 20, 1874. 3. Gertrude Ermentrout, twin 4. John Ermentrout, b. 12, 3, 1878; d. 12, 18, 1880. sister.

OF THESE—

William Wallace McCulloch, m. Janette Sterling Delaney.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Lynette Lucille McCulloch, b. 6, 14, 1900. 2. Annie Dulaney, b. 8, 22, 1904. 3. Gertrude Ermentrout, McCulloch, m. 9, 15, 1897, Henry William Kampen, Poynette, Wis.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Charles Morrell Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard. **Charles M. Ege**, m. 10, 4, 1860, Mary E. Yonge, b. 12, 21, 1839. Buckeye, Washington.

52-1. Henry Morrell Ege to 3. Mary E., b. 10, 1854. 5. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1854. 58-7. 1876; d. 11, 5, 1876.

(53-2). Harriet Ege, m. 59. Verdon, So. Dakota.

60-1. Ernest Glenn Elliot to Edith, b. 12, 19, 1892. 63-4. (54-3), Mary E. Ege, m. 1, 64. Seattle, Washington.

65-1. Howard B. Chalfant, to b. 9, 3, 1892. 3. Ray, 67-3. (55-4). George Lincoln Ege, 68. 1874. Portersville, Ca

69-1. George-Etta Ege, b. to 10, 14, 1896. 3. John 73-5. 11, 1898. 5. Amy Ma (58-7). Abbie Ege, m. 3, 11 74. Buckeye, Washington.

75-1. Byron E. Clark, b. to 3. Edith M., b. 9, 13, 78-4. 4, 15, 1908.

(24-7). Richard Boone Ege. 3. George, 1st. 2. George (24-7). Richard Boone Ege, m. to 16, 1841; d. 1872. Of 79.

80-1. Alice Louisa Ege, b. 6, to 1867. 3. Elizabeth, 9, 1 82.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 52-1. Henry Morrell Ege, b. 7, 2, 1861. 2. Harriet, b. 12, 3, 1863.
to 3. Mary E., b. 10, 18, 1865. 4. George Lincoln, b. 9, 29, 1867.
5. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1873; d. 10, 4, 1873. 6. Charles, b. 6, 12,
58-7. 1876; d. 11, 5, 1876. 7. Abbie, b. 4, 28, 1879.

OF THESE—

- (53-2). Harriet Ege, m. 8, 10, 1884, Ezra Elliott, b. 11, 25, 1860.
59. Verdon, So. Dakota.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 60-1. Ernest Glenn Elliott, b. 5, 28, 1885. 2. Ethel, b. 4, 23, 1887.
to Edith, b. 12, 19, 1892. 4. Earl, b. 6, 29, 1899.
63-4.
(54-3), Mary E. Ege, m. 1, 1, 1890, Wilbur F. Chalfant, b. 9, 9, 1855.
64. Seattle, Washington.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 65-1. Howard B. Chalfant, b. 6, 15, 1891. 2. Roy. 3. Ray. Twins,
to b. 9, 3, 1892. 3. Ray, d. 1, 24, 1894.
67-3.
(55-4). George Lincoln Ege, m. 1, 1, 1894, Minnie Ternane, b. 10, 29,
68. 1874. Portersville, Calif.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 69-1. George-Etta Ege, b. 1, 5, 1895; d. 2, 2, 1899. 2. Charles, b.
to 10, 14, 1896. 3. John A., b. 2, 11, 1898. 4. Realla May, b. 10,
73-5. 11, 1898. 5. Amy May, b. 11, 10, 1904; d. 5, 12, 1905.
(58-7). Abbie Ege, m. 3, 11, 1899, Wilbur D. Clark, b. 3, 11, 1869.
74. Buckeye, Washington.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 75-1. Byron E. Clark, b. 2, 8, 1900. 2. Ruth H., b. 11, 23, 1901.
to 3. Edith M., b. 9, 13, 1904; d. 10, 12, 1906. 4. Charles R., b.
78-4. 4, 15, 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (24-7). Richard Boone Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd.
3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
(24-7). Richard Boone Ege, m. 1st 7, 4, 1865, Elizabeth Waters, b. 5,
to 16, 1841; d. 1872. Of England. Sioux City, Iowa.
79.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 80-1. Alice Louisa Ege, b. 6, 11, 1865. 2. Jeanette Drucilla, b. 1, 8,
to 1867. 3. Elizabeth, 9, 14, 1869.
82.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ge, m. 2nd 9, 23, 1875, Anna Elizabeth
1858.

ISSUE VII GEN.

b. 11, 29, 1877. 5. Charles Edwin, b. 9, 26,
2, 1881. 7. Pearl Sadie, b. 10, 22, 1883.
36; d. 9, 13, 1887. 9. Robert Leon, 7, 4,
Moone, Jr., b. 10, 29, 1901; d. 12, 17, 1892.
893. 12. Clarence, b. 4, 4, 1897.

OF THESE—

m. 1st 1882, Bishop Smith Look, b.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

383; d. 5, 20, 1889. 2. Grace, b. 2, 23,
† m. 2nd R. G. Young.

OF THESE—

R. Walter.

ISSUE.

alter, b. 6, 17, 1906.
909.

lge, m. 5, 19, 1893, Orley A. Streator, b.
Exchange Broker, Armour, So. Dakota.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

b. 3, 1, 1894.
389, Richard Cassidy, b. 1, 15, 1866, Sioux

ISSUE VIII GEN.

12, 19, 1891. 2. Richard, Jr., b. 10, 29
22, 1899. 4. Muriel, b. 11, 22, 1902. 5.
6. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1908.
n. 8, 19, 1904, Sidney Earl Brown, b. 12,
Iowa.
15, 1908, Alvin J. Kellogg, b. 9, 25, 1879.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

g, b. 9, 7, 1910.

George Ege, 1st Line.

HISTORIC SKETCH OF MICHAEL EGE, SR., MANSION

Michael Ege, 2nd, son of George Holz Ege, and brother of George Holz Ege, in 1753.

From the boy of six years of age he was brought up to young master Baron Von Stiegel, under the same name as that of his brother.

From some incidental circumstances his being in a locality, part of York County, portion of Cumberland County, activity of his life work, and also of the intimate business relations with Robert Coleman, Sr., Michael Ege, Sr., at Spring Forge, which was a forge for Robert Coleman, Sr. The way between the towns of York and Spring Grove, and a large part of the county—distant about twenty-five miles.

There, when but four months of age, he married Ann Dorothea, a German farmer of wealth and his marriage we find him at Spring Grove, the seat of the County, and vigorous new industry.

A history of this from small beginnings includes the procuring of the large estate.

An early forge, built probably in the early part of the century, but known but by tradition, and authority,—which was not a rare thing.

Early iron industries and settlements were occasioned by reason of the large deposits of iron ore in the county, a forge was built here a small furnace and the making of iron.

These early works were frequently mentioned in well known tradition.

The accounts of early owners, names and dates—one account granted by the Proprietaries, was



MICHAEL EGE, SR., MANSION
Boiling Springs, Pa.
Built 1795.



BUILDING REMODELED 1865.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

HISTORIC SKETCH OF MICHAEL EGE, 2ND, AND HIS IRON OPERATIONS.

Michael Ege, 2nd, son of George-Michael and Anna Catarina Hölz Ege, and brother of George, 1st, was born in Philadelphia in 1753.

From the boy of six years of age, after the death of his father, he was brought up to young manhood at the home of his uncle, Baron Von Stiegel, under the same surroundings, care and tutelage as that of his brother.

From some incidental circumstances, we are able to account for his being in a locality, part of York County, Pa., and so near the portion of Cumberland County, where was to be the scene and activity of his life work, and also that he married there. Because of the intimate business relations of his uncle, and brother George, with Robert Coleman, Sr., Michael was induced to take employment at Spring Forge, which was owned and operated by a manager for Robt. Coleman, Sr. This forge was situated about midway between the towns of York and Hanover, York County. This forge remained in the Coleman family and was operated until about the beginning of the Civil War. It is now known as Spring Grove, and a large paper mill occupies the site of the forge—distant about twenty-five miles from Boiling Springs.

There, when but four months older than nineteen, June 26, 1772, he married Ann Dorothea Wolff, daughter of Peter Wolff, a German farmer of wealth and large land holdings. Soon after his marriage we find him at work at Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, the seat of the Carlisle Iron Works—then a young and vigorous new industry.

A history of this from small beginnings is full of interest, and includes the procuring of the various tracts of land forming the large estate.

An early forge, built probably between 1750 and 1760, had evidently been located there, but by whom built and operated is not known but by tradition, and probably on land without grant or authority,—which was not a rare occurrence in those early days.

Early iron industries and settlements at and near Mt. Holly gap were occasioned by reason of the fine water advantages and large deposits of iron ore in the vicinity. According to tradition, a forge was built here as early as 1748, and probably a small furnace and the making of iron for some years.

These early works were frequently re-modeled and rebuilt according to well known tradition.

The accounts of early ownership are very conflicting both as to names and dates—one account states that the first patents granted by the Proprietaries, were taken by Charles McClure be-

fore the Revolution. Again, in Record Book K, Vol. I, p. 136—there is an account of an agreement made Dec. 8th, 1875, between Stephen Foulke and William Cox, Jr., to a partnership in a tract of land in Middleton Township, of 563 acres, for building a furnace and saw mill. It is known that this firm built a furnace in this year and operated it for some years. June 1st in 1803, it was sold by Sheriff Grason, as the property of Kettera, Jago, and Boyd for a debt of six thousand dollars, due Samuel Blackburn and Thomas Foster, executors of Stephen Foulke, deceased. At which sale it was bought by Michael Ege, Sr.

Between these first and last dates, the following are of record: In a deed dated June 21st, 1780, (Bk. F, vol. I, p. 74) Dorcas Boyd, widow, Wm. Thompson, and Joseph Spear, Executors of John Boyd, deceased, conveyed to Stephen Foulke, of Huntingdon Township, York County, all that saw mill and lands thereto belonging, situate in Middleton Township, containing 1264 1-2 acres, part of the estate of Thos. Cookson, granted him by warrant and patent in 1762. Note.—(This was evidently a part of his grant, which was situated in the Township named by him as Cook Township, and later a part of the Pine Grove estate). Again, Stephen Foulke, by deed dated June 14, 1795, (Bk. L, Vol. I, p. 357), conveyed all that furnace, forge, grist and saw mill, with said timber land thereunto belonging, containing 1264 1-2 acres in one survey in pursuance of several warrants granted Thomas Cookson, to John W. Kettera, Samuel Jago, and James Boyd. Again in an agreement made December 24, 1799, John W. Kettera sold to John Walker and Archibald Loudon "Holly Iron Works." A large interest still remained in the name of Foulke, when sold in 1803 to Michael Ege, Sr. Not far from this early forge were three ore banks which evidently had been mined at this early period, and very likely for other forges in the vicinity, of which there was one a few miles east, equally unknown but on the same site, one operated by a J. W. Boyer in the latter part of last century. And another of the same character said to be as early as 1748, at the Holly Gap.

The old forge at Boiling Springs, and the three ore banks, were no doubt the attraction that led to the formation of the John S. Rigby Company in 1761, and to secure legal title to these, with the following result.

The three ore banks were described as having 20 acres each, and were embraced in an original grant of a large body of land made by William Penn to Adam Broosen, then of Holland, deed dated 7th of March, 1682, the same year of Penn's coming to take possession of his royal grant of Pennsylvania.

The Broosen grant for furnaces, and was vested in office in Philadelphia, and titles.

Richard Peters, by deed of one thousand acres of saw ore banks, of 20 acres each by their deed, dated Nov. 1761, Rigby and Nathaniel Giles soon formed by Rigby and new Rigby & Company, John and Joseph Morris, Nathaniel Giles conveyed Sanderson, he thus becoming

A tract in Middleton Township containing 1644 acres, for Richard Peters in pursuance of a deed dated May 31st, 1762, and Rigby & Company on the 1st of July, 1762, and confirmed to seem, included the 1,000 acre assignment, and there was another important requirements of the furnace scribed as containing 398 Boiling Springs property tract of 1644 acres; was granted Oct. 13th, 1762, (Patent of this tract had been Reed, which had to be acquired could be confirmed to Rigby a tract of 29 acres, 126 per was begun in 1762 and was traditional forge.

This entire estate was as follows: John Rigby 4-1 Morris 3-16, Joseph Morris. All of this property was conveyed to the John S. Rigby Company. John S. Rigby and wife, 1764, conveyed in fee 2-16. About the same time or a maining 2-16, to Robert Thiberg becoming members of

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

The Broosen grant for some reason reverted to the Proprietaries, and was vested in Richard Peters, secretary of their land office in Philadelphia, empowered to issue warrants and grant titles.

Richard Peters, by deed of April 14th, 1761, conveyed in fee one thousand acres of said land, but on the 16th of same month, caused to be surveyed to him in part of the 1,000 acres the three ore banks, of 20 acres each. Jacob Yoner and Christina his wife, by their deed, dated Nov. 1761, conveyed the same to John S. Rigby and Nathaniel Giles. This was the nucleus of the firm, soon formed by Rigby and Giles, conveying their holdings to the new Rigby & Company, composed of John S. Rigby, Samuel, John and Joseph Morris. On the 11th of February, 1762, Nathaniel Giles conveyed his one-fourth interest to Francis Sanderson, he thus becoming a member of the firm.

A tract in Middleton Township, (now South Middleton) containing 1644 acres, for which a warrant was obtained from Richard Peters in pursuance of five of eight certain warrants, dated May 31st, 1762, and surveyed in the name of John S. Rigby & Company on the 8th, 9th, 10th and 12th days of July, 1762, and confirmed to them. The 1644 acres, it would seem, included the 1,000 acres, the ore banks, with their original 20 acre assignment, and lands adjacent. In addition to this there was another important tract needed to complete the requirements of the furnaces and buildings. This tract is described as containing 398 acres and 132 perches, known as the Boiling Springs property, adjoining the previously mentioned tract of 1644 acres; was granted by patent from the Proprietaries Oct. 13th, 1762, (Patent Book AA, vol. III, p. 445 &c). Portions of this tract had been deeded to John Dickey and David Reed, which had to be acquired from them before the entire tract could be confirmed to Rigby & Co. The first portion of this was a tract of 29 acres, 126 perches, for the site of the furnace, which was begun in 1762 and which no doubt was the site of the old traditional forge.

This entire estate was divided into 16 equal shares, held as follows: John Rigby 4-16, Francis Sanderson 4-16, Samuel Morris 3-16, Joseph Morris 3-16 and John Morris, Jr., 2-16. All of this property was conveyed in fee simple by Richard Peters to the John S. Rigby Company, October 14th, 1762.

John S. Rigby and wife, Henrietta, by deed dated July 24th, 1764, conveyed in fee 2-16 of their holdings to John Armstrong. About the same time or a little later, they conveyed their remaining 2-16, to Robert Thornberg, thus Armstrong and Thornberg becoming members of the Company. Thornberg being a

ful operator managed the works in the interests of the rest of the Company, and continued to do so until shortly before his death.

On the 7th of June, 1765, Francis Sanderson and wife, by deed, conveyed in fee, his 1-4 interest to Amos Strottle, of Philadelphia, who by will devised it to his daughters, one of whom, Ann, married Cadwalader Morris.

The entire Morris holdings were consolidated by their owners, and by heirs of some of the brothers, and conveyed to Michael Ege, Sr., April 7th, 1786. Previous to this Robert Thornberg died, 1774. His sons Thomas and Joseph were his executors. Henrietta Rigby brought suit against them for unpaid claims, and secured judgment against them, under which Sheriff Postlethwait sold the 2-16 Thornburg holdings to Michael Ege, Jr., in 1775. Deed for this transaction however does not appear in record until 1785.

After Robert Thornberg's death Michael Ege, Sr., operated the works, but it was generally thought that he held large ownership, some years before this, but the fact is, that his first real ownership began in 1775, and then he was but 22 years of age. And this bears out the tradition in the family, that he did so about the time of his coming of legal age. So it is hardly likely that there is any real discrepancy between the two dates as above mentioned. His complete ownership of the Boiling Springs Iron Works, and original estate of the Rigby Company, did not take place until the 13th of June, 1792, when John Armstrong and wife conveyed their 2-16 holding, from 1764, until this date.

To this original estate, Michael Ege, Sr., during his lifetime added several thousand acres more, notably two farms, one by deed dated Dec. 13th, 1785, from Peter Wolff, his father-in-law, for 402 acres and 12 perches. Another from Adam Wolff, Oct. 1st, 1794, containing 429 acres, 64 perches—probably his brother-in-law.

In 1795, Michael Ege, Sr., built his mansion, beautiful for its situation, on an elevated and rounded slope, with graduated terraces leading down to the Boiling Springs lake and stream. The mansion still remains unimpaired by a century of time. The woodwork of the commodious interior is largely of mahogany and other hard woods of skillful handicraft. A wide hall runs through the center, in which rises a handsome Colonial staircase with mahogany wainscot and balusters. Large fire places incased in iron, mantles of fine woodwork extending to the ceiling and cornice above the mantle shelf are a joy to behold, around whose hearth-stone three generations of the family name had been born, reared and dwelt. The whole environment is one of park and

lake, and farm and other picturesque ruins, still equipped park, and throughout the summer, it is visited by many.

The mansion is now in ruins, including the entire structure, as above described.

But the enterprise was not satisfied with this. His interest, for whom a special interest, for whom a special In 1803, the Holly Iron Works, Sheriff's sale, and purchased his second son George.

The history of this lake is involved in the uncertainty of a few miles west of the Blue Ridge range of the Blue Ridge and County. A narrow, flowing mountain stream point.

It was originally called from a large tree of the cypress near the furnace site soon widened out. The local name is Boiling Springs, and for many years. Some historic incidents of the "story" has the following: at Upper Holly before the war, also says on good authority, a furnace, a forge for the furnace site, and a mill for the purpose of boring the cannon stands on the Carlisle and the oldest cannon at present here."

These cannon were made by a worker, during the war of 1812, successfully two, of wrought iron, larger one, but on account of endurance by the work was captured at the battle of the Tower of London, said to have been kept as a trophy. William Dunning, after

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

lake, and farm and original furnace and forge sites, with their picturesque ruins, still most attractive; and now with modern equipped park, and trolley line access from Carlisle, during the summer, it is visited by hundreds of admiring people.

The mansion is now owned and occupied by Mr. J. C. Bucher, including the entire surroundings of historic and romantic beauty, as above described.

But the enterprise and activity of Michael Ege did not rest satisfied with this. He had brought up three sons in this iron interest, for whom a sphere of active employ should be provided. In 1803, the Holly Iron Works of Foulke and Cox were sold at Sheriff's sale, and purchased by Michael Ege, Sr., over which he placed his second son George, as manager.

The history of this locality and early development is also involved in the uncertainty of its beginnings. It is located but a few miles west of the homestead property, along the mountain range of the Blue Ridge, south side of the Cumberland Valley and County. A narrow, wild and picturesque gap, with a rapidly flowing mountain stream passing through this range at this point.

It was originally called Trents Gap, but later named Holly, from a large tree of the name—rare in this latitude, which stood near the furnace site some distance up the stream, where the gap widened out. The locality has long been known as Mt. Holly Springs, and for many years was a place of summer resort. Some historic incidents connected with the Mt. Holly operations are of great interest and worthy of mention. "Wing's History" has the following: "Tradition says that there was a furnace at Upper Holly before the furnace built by Foulke and Cox. It also says on good authority that prior to the erection of Holly furnace, a forge for the manufacturing of cannon occupied the furnace site, and a mill connected with the forge for the purpose of boring the cannon stood where the present toll house now stands on the Carlisle and Hanover turnpike." Also that "the oldest cannon at present in the United States was manufactured here."

These cannon were made by William Dunning, a skillful iron worker, during the war of the Revolution. He manufactured successfully two, of wrought iron. He attempted a third, and a larger one, but on account of the great heat required and want of endurance by the workmen it was not finished. One of these was captured at the battle of Brandywine, and is said to be preserved in the Tower of London as a curiosity. The second was said to have been kept as a relic in the Carlisle Barracks.

William Dunning, after the Revolution, resided and died at

Aville, Pa. Recently a fine memorial stone has been erected for his grave in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church there. It is of granite and surmounted with a typical cannon cut in the stone.

It is also said that the Hessian prisoners confined in Carlisle were sent out to Holly and cut and sawed the timber there to build the barracks for their shelter. The Carlisle Barracks, before the Civil War, for many years were used as a cavalry school for United States troops. The famous Indian school is now located in this historic seat.

The Holly furnace bought in 1803, contained also at that time, soon after by additional purchase, 7,689 acres of mountain and lands which extended above the Hunter's Run Junction.

George Ege, second son of Michael, Sr., became the manager of his father, and continued so until 1815. After his father's death, George Ege became the owner by court partition. The Holly estate was estimated at that time at \$60,190, besides which, the Orphans' Court awarded him \$5,552 for his services, rendered as manager of the works for twelve years. In 1812 he built a larger and larger furnace near the site of the former. He continued to operate these works and lands until Aug. 20th, 1838, when they were sold to the Farmers and Mechanics Bank, of Carlisle, for \$28,600. After which time, for some years longer, Joseph Arthur Ege, son of Peter Ege, and grandson of Michael, was the manager.

The furnace was finally abandoned and torn down in 1855, to make place to the large paper industry, which is still in successful operation.

An interesting chapter in this Mt. Holly history is the following: Michael Ege, Sr., on June 2nd, 1815, conveyed by deed of trust to John Miller, seven tracts of this mountain and ore land amounting to about twelve hundred acres, in behalf of Elizabeth Miller Ege, wife of his son George, for the purpose of removing her interest separate and apart from that of her husband. This deed of trust was witnessed by George D. Foulke and George Patterson (receipt for \$10.00 consideration money being given). Said deed was acknowledged on the same date before George Patterson, "Justice of the Peace."

By some strange chance or reason, this deed was not revealed until a short time before or after Mrs. George Ege's death, June 7th, 1848, when it was put on record by her husband in the Recorder's office of the County Court at Carlisle.

There it remained equally unknown until 1874, when it was covered by chance by Judge Hepburn, who at once informed the living heirs, and for them brought an action for ejectment.

This property had been at different times, and was shipped.

The suit was argued October of Perry County. The case carried up to the Supreme Court the lower court was affirmed. The heirs, the had held it for twenty or more change in owners of furnaces these seven tracts. This great estate remaining writer saw in Gettysburg, Ege, Mt. Holly Furnace."

The next extensive iron mine of Michael Ege, Sr. Works and estate.

The history of this property interest and importance is situated entirely within South Mountain lying parallel to Cumberland, about ten miles which was through the Holly creek. The entire land holding this estate amounted to 1,000 lands. The first mention of Thomas Penn, by warrant of tract of land of 450 acres in York Township, to Thomasboro Township, to Thomas, 1764, conveyed the same as recited, as the same as was Finley McGrew hath lately George Stevenson conveyed the same April 1st

These various conveyances I, p. 299; Book H, vol. I,

These are the earliest records that Robert Thornburg and his sons were interested here. Arthur built the Pine Grove was built in the vicinity, believed to be on the site of the late known as Laurel Forge, son of the Mountain Creek.

90

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

This property had been encroached upon by various parties, at different times, and large quantities of valuable ores mined and shipped.

The suit was argued Oct. 12, 1874, before Judge B. F. Junkin, of Perry County. The suit was in favor of the heirs. It was carried up to the Supreme Court of the State. The decision of the lower court was affirmed, May 4th, 1875, and recovery was gained by the heirs, the saving clause being that no one party had held it for twenty-one years. And no intermediate deeds of change in owners of furnace and other lands had ever included these seven tracts. This to-day is the only remnant of a very great estate remaining in the family name. Note.—The writer saw in Gettysburg a Franklin stove with the name "George Ege, Mt. Holly Furnace."

The next extensive iron interest that engaged the active enterprise of Michael Ege, Sr., was that of the Pine Grove Iron Works and estate.

The history of this property and iron development is of equal interest and importance with the others named and described. It is situated entirely within and of the ranges and valleys of South Mountain lying partly in the two counties of Adams and Cumberland, about ten miles south of Mt. Holly, approach to which was through the Holly Gap, and course of the mountain creek. The entire land holding of Michael Ege during his life of this estate amounted to 27,000 acres mountain, farm and ore lands. The first mention of Proprietary grants, of Richard and Thomas Penn, by warrant dated July 22, 1762, for a certain tract of land of 450 acres, on Mountain Creek in West Pennsboro Township, to Thomas Pope, who by deed, dated Oct. 22, 1764, conveyed the same to George Stevenson, in which deed it recited, as the same as was surveyed by William Lyon on which Finley McGrew hath lately erected a saw mill. April 21, 1772, George Stevenson conveyed it to Finley McGrew, who in turn conveyed the same April 15, 1773, to Jacob Simon.

These various conveyances are of record in Deed Books F, vol. I, p. 299; Book H, vol. I, p. 602.

These are the earliest recorded ownerships. But it is evident, that Robert Thornburg and John Arthur, experienced iron operators were interested here and probably during George Stevenson's several active years here. Robert Thornburg and John Arthur built the Pine Grove furnace in 1770. An early forge was built in the vicinity, before any legal grant of land, thought to be on the site of the later forges built and rebuilt there and known as Laurel Forge, some distance below the furnace site on the Mountain Creek.

EGE GENEALOGY.

On a tax list, in 1667, in Carlisle, Robert Thornburg is named as the owner of a forge to which was attached 1,200 acres of land. There is little doubt, if any, as to this being the locality. A ten plate stove is known, with name of "Pine Grove Furnace, 770."

NOTE.

George Stevenson was a man of note, born in Dublin, 1718, educated at Trinity College, emigrated to America 1750. By commission of Proprietaries, was Judge of York and Cumberland counties in 1755, and later in 1769 as a leading lawyer, he settled in Carlisle. He became a large land owner and manufacturer of iron, and held interests in several operations in different places. Associated with William Thompson, a general afterward in the Revolution, and George Ross, later a signer of the Declaration of Independence, they built the Mary Ann furnace in Long Swamp Township, Berks County, in which George, brother of Michael, Sr., in 1769, became a partner with George Ross. Stevenson married Mary Cookson, daughter of Thomas Cookson, deputy surveyor for the Proprietaries, who surveyed and laid out the plan for Carlisle, for whom also Cook Township was named, and in which he had taken up land, and here also Stevenson is thought to have had Proprietary grants.

December 3, 1782, Jacob Simon conveyed Pine Grove Furnace and land, together with another tract of 100 acres, to Michael Ege, Sr., Thomas and Joseph Thornburg, sons of Robert Thornburg—Michael Ege one-half and the Thornburg brothers one-fourth each. They operated the furnace as tenants in common. Joseph Thornburg, by deed dated Dec. 2, 1788, conveyed his one-fourth part to Thomas Thornburg and John Arthur, who no doubt was still in interest in the operation of the furnace. Deed Book H, vol. I, p. 602. Thornburg and Arthur by deed dated Dec. 29, 1803 (Deed Book YY, vol. I, p. 416) conveyed the same

Michael Ege, who then became sole owner. Peter Ege, oldest son of Michael, in the meantime was superintending his father's interests from the time of his first purchase. Peter Ege married the daughter of John Arthur, and continued in the management until his father's death. As it is said Thornburg and Arthur built the furnace in 1770, in the interest of George Stevenson who was then the owner, it is most likely they built the fine old mansion still remaining.

Michael Ege at once began to make large improvements. He built a new Laurel forge on the old site, and added many tracts of land to the original, until it reached the large proportion of the estate at his death in 1815. After which it was confirmed, by court proceedings in partition to Peter Ege, who continued

to operate it until I, p. 91) conveyed the personal property for consideration of \$100,000. It was levied on, Penrose, (Book C) and wife conveyed the same to Watta. Edward operated the furnace in 1864, when Apr. William G. Moore conveyed the same by viz: "The South firm built a new furnace to make iron until about that many furnaces were closed. Members of this Company and Jackson C. Fuller, during the panic of 1873, with the Cumberland furnace, and this was sold to the Thomas for \$100,000. After their failure of their mortgage in the South Mountain Company his original sale, of the Company could not resume business, except Run to Gettysburg. the furnace in a grove was well patronized. It furnished a brick plant, and forge have ceased. Fuller and Cooke, but the many landed acres.

Pursuing a little further it is necessary to add the same South Mountain for several miles of Yellow Breeches Creek. Michael Ege, Sr., built the furnace in its first year and later for some years property of furnace.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

to operate it until 1835, when he, March 24, 1835 (Book QQ, vol. I, p. 91) conveyed to his sons Joseph Arthur and Michael Peter the personal property of Pine Grove and Laurel forge for the consideration of \$20,000. They operated it Aug. 20, 1838, when it was levied on, and sold to Hon. Frederick Watts and C. B. Penrose, (Book Q, vol. 2, p. 189). November 25, 1843, Penrose and wife conveyed their interest to Hon. Frederick Watts, who conveyed the same February 5, 1845 to Edward and William M. Watts. Edward conveyed his interest to William M. Watts, who operated the furnace, forge and farms very successfully until 1864, when April 1st, Wm. M. Watts conveyed the same to William G. Moorehead (Deed Book P, vol. 2, p. 212) who conveyed the same by deed to the Company thus and then formed, viz: "The South Mountain Mining and Iron Company." This firm built a new furnace, rebuilt Laurel forge, and continued to make iron until about 1890, when the business in iron fell so low that many furnaces were compelled to close. The principal members of this Company were Jay Cooke, the financier of war fame, and Jackson C. Fuller, his life-long friend. A short time before the panic of 1873, the Company built a railroad from a junction with the Cumberland Valley at Carlisle to the Pine Grove Furnace, and this with their improved facilities for making iron, they sold to the Thomas Iron Company, of Catasauqua, for \$1,000,000. After their first payments, they defaulted on the interest of their mortgage indebtedness, and the property reverted to the South Mountain Company. Mr. Watts still held a mortgage on his original sale, of \$100,000, which had to be redeemed before the Company could regain clear title. This being done, they resumed business, extended the railroad from a junction at Hunters Run to Gettysburg, laid out a very beautiful excursion park near the furnace in a grove of magnificent trees, which for many years was well patronized. A little later Messrs Fuller & Cooke established a brick plant, which became quite a success. The furnace and forge have ceased their industry after a century. Messrs Fuller and Cooke, have departed this life, and their heirs hold the many landed acres.

Pursuing a little farther the iron history of the family name, it is necessary to add one other operation. Along the base of the same South Mountain, within the Cumberland Valley, extending for several miles of beautiful farm land, and bordered by the Yellow Breeches Creek, to what is now the village of Huntsdale, Michael Ege, Sr., built in 1794, the Cumberland furnace. This furnace in its first years was managed by his oldest son Peter, and later for some years by Joseph Arthur Ege, his son. This property of furnace, mill and fine farms became the inheritance

y, who married Dr. Wm. C. James Wilson. In a few years some defect in the record of those entrusted, and unknown in hands, and which, a costly and later, failed to regain.

ION.

f Michael Ege, Sr.'s, decease, separate, and distinct tracts, in in for twelve miles, containing acres, mills and farms. It all in the next generation, which was held until the latter son, another generation having old homestead.

, Sr., met his three sons, Peter, purpose of deeding to them their and George refused to accept, in order to equalize the share of \$100,000 each. Michael, deed therefor on the same day on Works at Boiling Springs, ag thereto amounting to over mestead, and all houses, build- rs, water courses pertaining to of which Michael, Jr., was to to other heirs.

1815. Letters of administra- e and others, September 18th, 815, rendered their decision as isters, the daughters receiving,

two years of age, and from his ars of age, in about the same d what for that day was a very

MICHA

112-5. Michael Ege, 2d, and Anna Cathari

112-5. Michael, 2nd, Springs; m. 6, 26 d. 9, 4, 1810. Dat Co., Pa.

(114-1). Peter Ege. 5. 2. George, b. 1, 28, lisle. 3. Michael, 3 to ing Springs. 4. Ma phia. 5. Sarah, b. Childhood. 6. Ann d. 5, 9, 1837, at Cun

Lines of descent follow in complete and known at the d

(114-1). Peter Ege. 5. 1 hard.

(114-1). Peter Ege, m. 9, 120. 1774; d. 2, 1, 1841, Arthur, iron master

121-1. George Washington b. 6, 26, 1800. Bapt John's Church, Carl 1. George, d. 1, 26, 1 Kansas, at the home 3. Michael-Peter Ege Arthur, 1st, b. 12, 10 ington, 2nd, b. 5, 5, 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1 127-7. b. 8, 29, 1812; d. 2, 2

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

MICHAEL EGE, 2ND, DESCENDANTS.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- 112-5. Michael Ege, 2nd, fifth child and third son of George-Michael, and Anna Catharine Hölz Ege, I Bernhard, of Philadelphia.
- 112-5. Michael, 2nd, b. 2, 12, 1753; d. 8, 31, 1815, at Boiling Springs; m. 6, 26, 1772, Ann Dorothea Wolff, b. 6, 16, 1856; d. 9, 4, 1810. Daughter of Peter Wolff, of Spring Forge, York Co., Pa.

ISSUE IV GENERATION.

- 2.
- (114-1). Peter Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael. I Bernhard. 2. George, b. 1, 28, 1780 at Spring Forge; d. 2, 11, 1858, at Carlisle. 3. Michael, 3rd, b. 6, 20, 1783, and d. 3 — 1827, at Boiling Springs. 4. Mary, b. 12, 15, 1789; d. 3, 7, 1846, at Philadelphia. 5. Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1793, and died at Boiling Springs. Childhood. 6. Ann Eliza, b. 9, 21, 1796, at Boiling Springs; d. 5, 9, 1837, at Cumberland Furnace.
- 119-6.

NOTE.

Lines of descent of each of these, in the order of birth will follow in complete succession down to the date of those living and known at the date of publication.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (114-1). Peter Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (114-1). Peter Ege, m. 9, 12, 1799, Jane Arthur, of Virginia; b. 5, 9, 1774; d. 2, 1, 1841, at Pine Grove Furnace. Daughter of John Arthur, iron master and builder of the furnace there.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 121-1. George Washington and 2. Martha Washington Ege, twins, b. 6, 26, 1800. Baptized by Rev. John Campbell, Rector of St. John's Church, Carlisle. Recorded there in Church Records. 1. George, d. 1, 26, 1801. Martha W., d. 2, 2, 1885, at Peabody, Kansas, at the home of her son William Washington Weakley. 3. Michael-Peter Ege, b. 2, 10, 1803; d. 3, 29, 1853. 4. Joseph Arthur, 1st, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 12, 15, 1861. 5. George Washington, 2nd, b. 5, 5, 1808; d. 8, 18, 1831. 6. Ann Dorothy, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, at Newville, Pa. 7. Mary Blackford, b. 8, 29, 1812; d. 2, 22, 1846, at Cumberland, Md.
- 127-7.

EGE GENEALOGY.

PEL

LINE OF DESCENT.

2-2) - Martha Washington Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael. I Bernhard.

2-2) - Martha Washington Ege, m. 11, 14, 1822, William Lusk
8. Weakley, b. 2, 2, 1785; d. 11, 30, 1836.

ISSUE VI GEN.

29-1. Peter Ege Weakley, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 1, 18, 1894. 2. Joseph
to Arthur, b. 5, 14, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864. 3. Hettie Jane, b. 9, 3,
33-5. 1827. 4. William Washington, * b. 5, 3, 1833. 5. Martha
Mary, b. 11, 8, 1836.

OF THESE—

29-1). Peter Ege Weakley, † m. 6, 23, 1847, Harriet Malvina Black,
34. b. 10, 8, 1825; d. 1, 28, 1893, in Illinois.
30-2). Joseph Arthur Weakley, m. 3, 18, 1850, Leah Jane Hamil-
35. ton, b. 7, 22, 1830, at Dillsburg, Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1883, Illinois.

ISSUE VII GEN.

36-1. Wm. Lusk Weakley, Jr., b. 10, 13, 1851; d. 2, 2, 1852. 2.
to Harriet Arthur, b. 2, 28, 1853; d. 7, 29, 1860. 3. Mary Belle,
b. 5, 6, 1855. 4. Emma Kate, b. 11, 3, 1857; d. 10, 29, 1858.
5. Joseph Arthur, Jr., b. 7, 31, 1859. 6. Edward Hamilton, b.
41-6. 7, 19, 1861; d. 9, 2, 1864.

OF THESE—

38-3). Mary Belle Weakley, m. 1, 13, 1876, John Craig Blaine, b.
42. 9, 1, 1852; d. —, Erie, Hancock Co., Illinois.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

143-1. Mabel Weakley Blaine, b. 5, 8, 1877. 2. Robt. Arthur, b. 10,
to 27, 1878. 3. William Craig, b. 9, 14, 1880. 4. Linn Hamilton,
149-7. b. 9, 3, 1882. 5. Leah Margaret, b. 7, 25, 1884. 6. Sarah Belle,
b. 7, 31, 1887. 7. John Irvine, b. 5, 7, 1892.

Joseph Arthur Weakley, Jr., m. Margaret Nestor.

IF ISSUE VIII GEN. †

140-5). Hettie Jane Weakley, m. 2, 12, 1852, James Hill Blaine, b.
150. 7, 23, 1827. Lieut. Co. B, 75th Illinois Vol.; d. 10, 3, 1863, at
the Battle of Perryville, Ky. He was cousin of the Hon. James
G. Blaine, the statesman.

152-1. Martha Washington
to Wm. Weakley, b. 2,
156-5. 1857. 4. John Cal-
10, 17, 1862.

(153-2). Wm. Weakley Blaine
157. b. 7, 8, 1860.

158-1. Hettie Efner Blaine
to 1885. 3. Leonard W
164-7. b. 5, 25, 1889. 5. Co-
vinia, b. 9, 14, 1894.

154-3. Elizabeth Kilgour
165. 10, 26, 1857.

166-1. James Arthur Hawk
to 1887. 3. William He
169-4. 8, 4, 1893.

(155-4). John Calvin Blaine
170. b. 11, 22, 1865.

171-1. Miles Moss Blaine,

(156-5). James Arthur Blaine
172. 10, 7, 1871. †

(133-5). Martha Mary Weakley
173. 1, 1, 1836.

174-1. Wm. Weakley Slayton
to Thos. Arthur, b. 1, 1, 1
4. James Calvin, b. 12
12, 1867. 6. Worthy, 1
180-7. maker, b. 6, 18, 1880.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 152-1. Martha Washington Blaine, b. 11, 19, 1852; d. 12, 9, 1852.
to Wm. Weakley, b. 2, 5, 1857. 3. Elizabeth Kilgour, b. 12, 15,
156-5. 1857. 4. John Calvin, b. 11, 18, 1859. 5. James Arthur, b.
10, 17, 1862.

OF THESE—

- (153-2). Wm. Weakley Blaine, m. 4, 13, 1882, Mary Edmund Efner,
157. b. 7, 8, 1860.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 158-1. Hettie Efner Blaine, b. 6, 23, 1883. 2. Mary Ethel, b. 4, 3,
to 1885. 3. Leonard Weakley, b. 1, 23, 1887. 4. Charles Albert,
164-7. b. 5, 25, 1889. 5. Cora Amanda, b. 11, 18, 1891. 6. Eva La-
vinia, b. 9, 14, 1894. 7. William Harold, b. 12, 2, 1896.

-
- 154-3. Elizabeth Kilgour Blaine, m. 3, 16, 1882, John S. Hawk, b.
165. 10, 26, 1857.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 166-1. James Arthur Hawk, b. 9, 15, 1883. 2. Clara Pearl, b. 11, 30,
to 1887. 3. William Henry, b. 12, 19, 1889. 4. Hetty Blaine, b.
169-4. 8, 4, 1893.

-
- (155-4). John Calvin Blaine, m. 11, 19, 1889, Carrie Elizabeth Moss,
170. b. 11, 22, 1865.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 171-1. Miles Moss Blaine, b. 9, 15, 1893.

-
- (156-5). James Arthur Blaine, m. 10, 14, 1891, Ione Justina Smith, b.
172. 10, 7, 1871. †

-
- (133-5). Martha Mary Weakley, m. 1, 15, 1857, Robt. M. Slaymaker, b.
173. 1, 1, 1836.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 174-1. Wm. Weakley Slaymaker, b. 10, 1857; d. 4, 21, 1872. 2.
Thos. Arthur, b. 1, 1, 1860. 3. Robert Blaine, b. 9, 25, 1862.
to 4. James Calvin, b. 12, 6, 1865. 5. Clarence Woodburn, b. 2,
12, 1867. 6. Worthy, b. 4, 22, 1870. 7. Erwin Walker Slay-
180-7. maker, b. 6, 18, 1880.

EGE GENTALOGY.

OF THESE—

laymaker, † m. 5, 25, 1893, Minnie Wilson,
maker,, m. 5, 4, 1887, Hattie Laura Shutt, †

ISSUE VIII GEN.

ymaker, b. 8, 30, 1888. 2. Wm. Weakley, b.
les Edward, b. 8, 6, 1893.

urn Slaymaker, m. Nora L. Griffin, b. 6, 26,

er, m. 12, 29, 1892, Ettie M. Miller.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

ymaker, b. 8, 14, 1896.

LINE OF DESCENT.

ge. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-
rnhard.

ge, m. 11, 20, 1833, Jane Louisa McKinney,
53.

ISSUE VI GEN.

ay Ege, b. 7, 10, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1837. 2.
nd, b. 10, 31, 1836. 3. George Arthur, b. 3,

OF THESE—

2nd, Ege, m. Wm. Robertson Smith, of
860. b. 12, 19, 1829. Springfield, O.

ISSUE VII GEN.

th, * b. 4, 28, 1861. 2. Isabel Wallace, b.
v Ward, b. 7, 5, 1866. 4. Wm. Trowbridge,
29, 1878.

mith, m. 9, 1, 1887, Edward Charles Gwyn,
, 1, 1907, Springfield, O.

199-1. Charles William
200-2. 22, 1892.

(192-3). George Arthur
Michael, 2nd. 2. (

(192-3). George Arthur
203. iams, nee Dexter, b.

204-1. Melvin Arthur Ege

George Arthur Ege
War. After which, he
in the Auditor's office
Topeka, Kansas.

(124-4). Joseph Arthur Ege
George-Michael, I Ben

(124-4). — Joseph Arthur Ege
205. Woodburn, b. 4, 5, 18

206-1. Mary Ann Ege, b.
Woodburn, b. 1, 27, 1
4, 10, 1861. — 4. Col.
to b. 7, 15, 1838. 6. I
Joseph Arthur, Jr.,
Henry, b. 3, 21, 1844.
215-10. 4, 9, 1876. 10. Mary
216. Joseph Arthur Ege,
b. 9, 4, 1832, of Dauph

ISSUE V

217-11. William Lusk Ege, b.
to Charles Fremont, b. 7
220-14. d. 9, 13, 1895. 14. H
Mills College, California

Joseph Arthur Ege, S
manager. He assisted

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 199-1. Charles William Gwyn, b. 7, 6, 1888. 2. Mary Isabel, b. 10,
200-2. 22, 1892.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (192-3). George Arthur Ege. 3. Michael-Peter. 1. Peter. 5.
Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
(192-3). George Arthur Ege, m. 10, 29, 1873, Jennie Lucinda Will-
203. iams, *nee* Dexter, b. 12, 7, 1851.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 204-1. Melvin Arthur Ege, b. 12, 13, 1874.

NOTE.

George Arthur Ege, served in the U. S. Army during Civil War. After which, held an important position for several years in the Auditor's office, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R., Topeka, Kansas.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (124-4). Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2.
George-Michael, I Bernhard.
(124-4). — Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., m. 1st, 10, 7, 1829, Jane Elmira
205. Woodburn, b. 4, 5, 1813; d. 5, 26, 1850.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 206-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 27, 1830; d. 12, 25, 1843. 2. Margaret
Woodburn, b. 1, 27, 1832. 3. Jane Louisa, b. 12, 14, 1833; d.
4, 10, 1861. — 4. Col. Peter, b. 11, 10, 1835. 5. Martha Eliza,
to b. 7, 15, 1838. 6. Henrietta Maria, b. 6, 3, 1840. 7. Col.
Joseph Arthur, Jr., b. 4, 13, 1842; d. 9, 23, 1909. 8. James
Henry, b. 3, 21, 1844. 9. Francis Hopkins, b. 5, 20, 1846; d.
215-10. 4, 9, 1876. 10. Mary Ellen, b. 4, 11, 1850; d. 7, 30, 1850.
216. Joseph Arthur Ege, m. 2nd, 6, 22, 1852, Rebecca Kate Reisch,
b. 9, 4, 1832, of Dauphin Co., Pa.

ISSUE VI GEN.—CONTINUED.

- 217-11. William Lusk Ege, b. 10, 29, 1853; d. 11, 9, 1855. 12. John
to Charles Fremont, b. 7, 20, 1856. 13. Mary Eva, b. — 1858;
220-14. d. 9, 13, 1895. 14. Hettie Belle, b. 3, 31, 1861. Teacher at
Mills College, California.

NOTE.

Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., was a very skillful and efficient iron manager. He assisted his father at Pine Grove; was superin-

EGE GENEALOGY.

tendent at Mt. Holly, Cumberland Furnace; later at a furnace near Harrisburg, and finally in Illinois, at Kingsbury, Whiteside County, where he died in 1861.

OF THESE—

- (207-2) - Margaret Woodburn Ege, m. 10, 19, 1852, Major John Geddes
221. McFarlane, b. 5, 25, 1829; d. 1, 12, 1904; a skillful civil engineer, a major of State military organization, and named after Dr. John Geddes, a former physician of Newville, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 222-1 - Mary Bell McFarlane, b. 11, 11, 1853; d. 4, 18, 1857. 2.
to Robert Arthur, b. 9, 18, 1855; d. 6, 6, 1878. * 3. Myra Jane,
b. 11, 12, 1857. 4. William-Walcott, b. 3, 2, 1860; d. 1, 31, 1910.
230-9 - 5. Burd, b. 7, 26, 1862. 6. John Geddes, Jr., b. 1, 27, 1865. 7.
Maggie Woodburn, b. 9, 5, 1869; d. 9, 7, 1872. 8. Walter Kilgore, b. 6, 24, 1872. 9. Merle Wilson, b. 7, 7, 1874.

OF THESE—

- (224-3) - Myra Jane McFarlane, † m. 1st, Orlando Chester Post, b. 3,
231. 22, 1853; d. 12, 7, 1905, at East Orange, N. J. Mrs. Post, m.
232. 2nd, 9, 9, 1908, Arthur David Mackey, of Lawrence, Kansas.
(225-4) - William Walcott McFarlane, m. 5, 23, 1883, Lillian Ina Mc-
233. Connell, b. 8, 17, 1865.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (234-1) - Mary Ethel McFarlane, b. 11, 24, 1884. 2. William Palmer,
235-2. b. 2, 7, 1888.
(226-5) - Burd McFarlane, m. 10, 19, 1882, Charles Hugo Huhn, b. 3,
236. 24, 1860.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 237-1. Hazel Burd Huhn, b. 10, 28, 1883.
(227-6) - John Geddes McFarlane, Jr., m. 12, 15, 1887, Stella Clara
Winston, b. 6, 24, 1868.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 239-1. Frederick Geddes McFarlane, b. 10, 16, 1888. 2. Theodore
240-2. Winston, b. 7, 23, 1891, who m. 11, 19, 1910, Sylvia Viall, of
241. Minneapolis.
(229-8) - Walter Kilgore McFarlane, m. 1, 15, 1897, Blanche Mae Stet-
242. son, b. 8, 16, 1875.

Major McFarlane, lo
a native of Newville,
early life, which was
young surveyor he assi
town. He received his
the "Ringold Artillery"
him, as a part of the St

In 1855, he took a tri
a location for a home in
He soon followed with
the development of the
apolis and settled in the
a large share.

Endowed with the am
sought investment for th
In the fall of 1857, he
south of the Washington
in the forwarding and c
for a beginning James
name of Sully, Reno & L
entire control, and carr
later entered into real es
lane, Burd & Co.

Notwithstanding his
interest in public affair
the School District No
tory now known as the V
from 1871 to 1877, acti
time. In 1877, he was
known as the Sixth Wa
tinction of serving as a

As a member of the
lands for the city park
the monuments of his
number of years, also, l
and laying out streets ar

He was one of the fo
Church, and a trustee c
old and honored membe
entering into fellowshi
county in Pennsylvania
new home, and was tho
cially in the different o

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

SKETCH.

Major McFarlane, long a pioneer resident of Minneapolis, was a native of Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., where he spent his early life, which was both active and useful, and where as a young surveyor he assisted in laying out a large addition to the town. He received his title of major from holding that rank in the "Ringold Artillery" of his county, which was organized by him, as a part of the State Militia force.

In 1855, he took a trip to the west for the purpose of selecting a location for a home in its new and rapidly increasing interest. He soon followed with his young family to grow up in and with the development of the new country. He made choice of Minneapolis and settled in the west end, in whose development he had a large share.

Endowed with the ambition of young manhood he immediately sought investment for the means he brought from Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1857, he erected a warehouse at the lower levee, south of the Washington Bridge, and in the next year, embarked in the forwarding and commission business, associating with him for a beginning James Sully and Capt. Reno, under the firm name of Sully, Reno & McFarlane. But in 1859, he assumed the entire control, and carried on the business for many years. He later entered into real estate and insurance in the firm of McFarlane, Burd & Co.

Notwithstanding his private business interests, he took a deep interest in public affairs. In 1864, and '65, he was a trustee of the School District No. 89, comprising practically all the territory now known as the West End. He was County Commissioner from 1871 to 1877, acting as Chairman of the Board most of the time. In 1877, he was elected City Alderman, in what was then known as the Sixth Ward. Strongly Republican, he had the distinction of serving as a Democrat.

As a member of the Park Commission, in the acquiring the lands for the city parks, Loring, Riverside and Elliott, is seen the monuments of his good judgment and wise choice. For a number of years, also, he served on the commission for opening and laying out streets and assessing benefits.

He was one of the founders of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, and a trustee of the same for many years. He was an old and honored member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic bodies, entering into fellowship with both these bodies in his native county in Pennsylvania. He transferred his memberships to his new home, and was thoroughly identified, and actively so, especially in the different orders of Masonry. He served as treasurer

EGE GENEALOGY.

in them, for twenty-five years. He was a charter member of Zion Commandery of Knights Templar in 1863, and later, in 1892, charter member of Minneapolis Mounted Commandery. He was elected grand treasurer of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the State, in 1877, and continued in office until his death.

Major McFarlane was naturally of a frail constitution, but by judicious, careful and abstemious habits, in his diet and exercise, he avoided serious sickness during his more than three score years and ten of life. As a neighbor, friend and citizen, the West End, in his death, has lost one whose place will not easily be filled. Because of his advanced age, he could not actively participate in the progress of his adopted city, yet he always manifested a keen and devout interest in every detail of the city's welfare, quite as much as when he had taken active part in the building of this important western metropolis.

A beautiful trait of the Major's personal character is evidenced, in the fact, that, in his long and active life, Mr. McFarlane, by his careful thoughtfulness, and true generosity towards all with whom he came in contact in business or otherwise, gained a most enviable reputation for honesty and integrity, nor was he ever heard by his most intimate associates to utter an unkind word toward any one. In his language he was a stranger to vulgarity, always finding an appropriate word and chaste, to express either approval or disapproval. He was married to Margaretta Woodburn Ege, October 19, 1852. On October 19th, 1902, while still in good health, the couple celebrated their golden wedding, receiving the congratulations of hundreds of old and young friends. He died in 1904.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Jane Louisa Ege, m. 1855, Prof. Peter Meiberger, musician.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Louisa Jane Meiberger, d. infant. 2. Elmira Jane, b. 1860; d. abt. 1900, who m. Charles Comiskey.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Col. Peter Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George Michael, I Bernhard.

Col. Peter Ege, m. 9, 21, 1861, Harriet Lucinda Booth, b. 8, 1, 1838, of Virginia, a descendant of John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

248-1. Martha Louisa Ege
riet Maud, b. 10, 2
to 2, 3, 1867. 4. Har
burn, b. 1, 2, 1870.
vester Arthur, b. 8
256-9. 1878. 9. Little Si

(250-3). Mary Elmira Ege
257. 1862, druggist, Pec

(258-1). Harriet Maud W

(251-4). Harry Peter Ege,
259. daughter of Rev. Lo

260-1. Ardise Louise Ege

(252-5). Henrietta Woodb
261. Rumble, b. 5, 9, 1867

262-1. Marjorie Frances
to 17, 1898. 3. Louisa
266-5. liam Allen, b. 3, 9, 1

(253-6). Deborah Booth E
267. 9, 1868.

268-1. Infant daughter,
to Ege Olds, b. 5, 13,
271-4. Harriet Susan, b. 1

General Peter Ege
Furnace, Pa., the su
his grandfather, Nov
boyhood.
While attending s
this brief sketch m

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 248-1. Martha Louisa Ege, b. 7, 27, 1862; d. 11, 25, 1864. 2. Harriet Maud, b. 10, 29, 1865; d. 2, 12, 1891. 3. Mary Elmira, b. 2, 3, 1867. 4. Harry Peter, b. 10, 2, 1868. 5. Henrietta Woodburn, b. 1, 2, 1870. 6. Deborah Booth, b. 9, 23, 1871. 7. Sylvester Arthur, b. 8, 21, 1876. 8. Sarah Kate Louisa, b. 6, 27, 1878. 9. Little Sister, b. and d. 4, 12, 1880.

OF THESE—

- (250-3). Mary Elmira Ege, m. 6, 17, 1891, Charles Wheaton, b. 10, 14, 1862, druggist, Peoria, Illinois.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (258-1). Harriet Maud Wheaton, b. 3, 5, 1893.

-
- (251-4). Harry Peter Ege, m. 10, 2, 1909, Lyda Lowery, b. 10, 1, 1872; 259. daughter of Rev. Lowery.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 260-1. Ardise Louise Ege, b. 10, 20, 1910.

-
- (252-5). Henrietta Woodburn Ege, m. 3, 14, 1895, Wm. Frederick 261. Rumble, b. 5, 9, 1867.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 262-1. Marjorie Frances Rumble, b. 3, 5, 1896. 2. Joseph Ege, b. 6, 17, 1898. 3. Louisa Ege, b. 2, 20, 1903; d. 2, 12, 1904. 4. William Allen, b. 3, 9, 1905. 5. Helen Ege, b. 1908.

-
- (253-6). Deborah Booth Ege, m. 6, 21, 1894, Wm. Lauren Olds, b. 12, 267. 9, 1868.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 268-1. Infant daughter, b. 3, 21, 1897; d. 3, 21, 1897. 2. William 271-4. to Ege Olds, b. 5, 13, 1900. 3. Deborah Fay, b. 10, 10, 1902. 4. Harriet Susan, b. 12, 10, 1907.

SKETCH.

General Peter Ege, grandson of Peter Ege, of Pine Grove Furnace, Pa., the subject of this sketch, was born at the home of his grandfather, November 10th, 1835, where he spent his young boyhood.

While attending school in New Bloomfield, Pa., the writer of this brief sketch met his cousin there in their boyhood for the

first time. Less than a month difference in their ages, and family likeness so strong they could easily have been taken for brothers. Time soon separated them, the one southward, and the other to the west.

The changing circumstances of life, carved each one's career, until in lapse of years, the interest of, and preparation for, the history of the family name, brought the cousins in contact again by most interesting correspondence in their mutual years. The one became an educator and a clergyman—the other, a soldier, a lawyer, a business man, and a bank officer, and now each have retired from active professional life to well earned rest.

General Peter married, in 1861, Miss Harriet L. Booth, of Logansport, Indiana, granddaughter of Major William Booth, of Virginia, War of 1812, whose wife was Deborah Hart, daughter of Edward, son of John Hart, of New Jersey, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

General Peter enlisted for the Civil War as Colonel of the 34th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war. He participated in battles at Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Kennesaw and Lookout Mountains.

He was the first wounded at Green River, Kentucky, in 1861, again wounded at Rome, Georgia, in 1864, and again at Savannah, Georgia, in 1864. He was with "Sherman's March to the Sea," from Bentonville, North Carolina. On this march, though Colonel, he was in command of the 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps. While in command of the brigade, July 4th, 1865, General Sherman made his last review of his troops at Louisville, Kentucky, the General complimented the Colonel for the fine appearance, soldierly bearing and discipline of the brigade, and recommended him for promotion as brigadier general.

General Peter participated in the last grand review of the army in Washington, at the close of the war, in command of his brigade, the grandest military pageant the world ever saw. He is prominent in G. A. R. and Masonic circles, and a member of the Bar.

He and his wife are both members of the Presbyterian Church, active and liberal in every good work. They reside in Albany, Illinois.

Their son, Sylvester Arthur, in his young manhood, after his days and special training in Fulton College, Illinois, and the State University, of Wisconsin, went south, to Laurel, Mississippi, to engage in business. In 1898, he enlisted in the U. S. army, during the Spanish-American War, and being a musician was promoted to the military band. He was taken ill in camp at Chickamauga, from which he never fully recovered. He re-

turned to Laurel, v
gineer, until his las
months before his
August 5th, in the
few days, on Augu
away.

He was beloved
made friends where
seeing the bright s
memory as being t
week longer, he wor

(210-5). Martha Eliza E
Michael, 2nd. 2. G

(210-5). Martha Eliza Eg
292. Perry Co., Pa., b. 9,
of iron works, and a

293-1. Rev. Joseph Stock
294-2. Jr., b. 2, 27, 1866 ;
railroad train, betw
home.

(293-1). Rev. Joseph Sto
295. Barnett, of New B

296-1. Rebecca Ramsey
to Stockton, Jr., twin.
299-4. b. 5, 3, 1908.
(294-2). George Black Ro
300. nett, b. 8, 7, 1870 ; s
George S. Barnett.

301-1. Stanhope Orris R
to 5, 24, 1905 ; d. 9, 4
4. Martha and 5.
306-6. Martha Ege, d. 3, 6

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

turned to Laurel, where he followed the vocation of civil engineer, until his last illness, which occurred finally about two months before his death. He returned to his Albany home, August 5th, in the hope, as he said, "of getting well," but in a few days, on August 14th, 1908, the end came and he passed away.

He was beloved for his ever bright and genial spirit, which made friends wherever his lot was cast. Owing to his faculty of seeing the bright side of life, his family will ever cherish his memory as being the life of the household. Had he lived one week longer, he would have reached thirty-two years of age.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (210-5). Martha Eliza Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (210-5). Martha Eliza Ege, m. 9, 8, 1863, George Black Roddy, of Perry Co., Pa., b. 9, 17, 1835; d. 6, 28, 1867; was superintendent of iron works, and a farmer on the homestead estate of ancestor.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 293-1. Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, b. 6, 10, 1864. 2. George Black,
294-2. Jr., b. 2, 27, 1866; d. 9, 5, 1910, suddenly of heart stroke on a railroad train, between Harrisburg and New Bloomfield, his home.

OF THESE—

- (293-1). Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, m. 8, 16, 1900, Alice Rebecca
295. Barnett, of New Bloomfield, b. 6, 26, 1866.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 296-1. Rebecca Ramsey Barnett Roddy, b. 7, 10, 1903. 2. Joseph
to Stockton, Jr., twin. 3. —————. 4. Alice Barnett,
299-4. b. 5, 3, 1908.
- (294-2). George Black Roddy, Jr., m. 6, 10, 1903, Anna Lillian Bar-
300. nett, b. 8, 7, 1870; sister of the wife of his brother; daughters of George S. Barnett.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 301-1. Stanhope Orris Roddy, b. 2, 1, 1904. 2. George Black, 3rd, b.
to 5, 24, 1905; d. 9, 4, 1905. 3. Robert Edward, b. 6, 11, 1906.
4. Martha and 5. Lillian Barnett, twins, b. 5, 20, 1908. 6.
306-6. Martha Ege, d. 3, 6, 1909.

SKETCHES.

Rev. Joseph S. Roddy graduated at Princeton College and Theological Seminary. As a Presbyterian minister, he had charge of a church in Harrisburg for several years, and is pastor's assistant at the Arch Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

Rev. Mr. Roddy is a very active and energetic worker in several important fields of business and historic research, a great student, a fine writer, and preacher, a wonderful collector and compiler of a vast amount of valuable statistics in literary and historic lines.

Just before the lamented death of his brother, they had entered into the purchase and re-organization of the old Bloomfield Academy, for advanced educational work. Rev. Mr. Roddy has therefore been compelled to assume the responsibility of this undertaking as its president, directing its work in addition to his ministerial duties in Philadelphia.

George Black Roddy was the younger brother of Rev. Joseph Stockton, and second son of George B. and Martha Ege Roddy.

The Roddy family is one of the oldest and most historic families in this section of Pennsylvania (Perry County), and descended from Alexander Roddy, one of the pioneers who settled in the upper part of the county in 1756, and George Black, who settled in the same locality in 1766. The subject of this sketch was born on the old Black farm, at Mt. Pleasant, Jackson Township. His father died in 1867. His mother continued to reside on the farm, except for a short interval until 1878, when they moved to Philadelphia, remaining there but a short time, during which George entered the public school. Although the youngest boy in his division he stood at the head of his classes in the grammar school. They then located finally in New Bloomfield, the county seat of Perry. After being under the tutorship of Capt. G. C. Palm for a time, he attended the Bloomfield Academy, under the principalship of the late Dr. Edgar, and later Dr. Flickinger. He entered Princeton University in 1882. His college course was marked by a series of intellectual triumphs. He won the Sophomore mathematical prize, was Junior first honor man, and graduated in 1886, as first honor man in his class, and classical fellow, which latter honor carried with it a prize of \$600. After his graduation he was for a time instructor in Latin and Greek in Princeton University. He then went to Europe to complete his education and became a student in Theology in Berlin University; Student of languages in Paris,

France; Rome, Italy; German and French.

On his return to Greece in Princeton finally abandoned student in the law and was admitted soon acquired a lawyer.

While studying Academy in 1894-95 profession until his

In religious faith ties an independent the cause of tempo league movements. candidate for presid

The sad news of incredible rapidity a gloom over the er blow to his mother,

As a man in the moral character. scr with his fellow-ma fearless in the discl

He was a man w profound scholar, a social qualities, he v

In his death has one of the most uns most conscientious county has produce

Like the "Call of teaching was luring just to resume by Academy on the e which the summon ended.

(211-6). Henrietta Maria
307. b. 9, 11, 1835; d. 12

308-1. James Shippen B

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

France; Rome, Italy, and at Athens, Greece. He spoke Greek, German and French fluently.

On his return to this country, he was re-appointed instructor in Greek in Princeton Theological Seminary, which position he finally abandoned to take up the study of law. He entered as a student in the law office of the Hon. Charles H. Smiley, in 1894, and was admitted to the bar of his native county in 1898. He soon acquired a good practice and was recognized as an able lawyer.

While studying law, he served as principal of the Bloomfield Academy in 1894-95 and '96. He continued the practice of his profession until his death.

In religious faith Mr. Roddy was a Presbyterian, and in politics an independent Republican. He was an ardent champion in the cause of temperance, both of local option and anti-saloon league movements. He was also prominently mentioned as a candidate for president judge, next year (1911).

The sad news of his sudden death spread over the town with incredible rapidity and produced the profoundest sorrow, casting a gloom over the entire community. His death was a terrible blow to his mother, wife and brother.

As a man in the community, he was an example of the highest moral character. scrupulously honest and just in all his dealings with his fellow-man, broad-minded, generous and charitable, fearless in the discharge of his duty as he saw it.

He was a man whom to know was to honor and respect. A profound scholar, and a polished gentleman, possessed of genial social qualities, he was very popular, and his friends were legion.

In his death has passed away one of the foremost educators, one of the most unselfish, public-spirited citizens, and one of the most conscientious, high-minded gentlemen that his native county has produced.

Like the "Call of the Wild," his love for books, learning and teaching was luring him again to educational work which he was just to resume by an inaugural address at the opening of the Academy on the evening of the day, September 5, 1910, on which the summons came. Life work already well done, so ended.

(211-6). Henrietta Maria Ege, m. 12, 28, 1865, James Shippen Burd,
307. b. 9, 11, 1835; d. 12, 16, 1876.

ISSUE VII GEN.

308-1. James Shippen Burd, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1867; d. 7, 27, 1867.

SKETCH.

The subject of this sketch, James Shippen Burd, was of a family line distinguished in the early part of Colonial and Proprietary days of Pennsylvania, and also in the Revolution. His great-great-grandsire on maternal side was Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, appointed by William Penn, first mayor of the city. Edward Shippen, Jr., born 1729; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1799; died 1806.

The Shippens held Proprietary lands, by warrants of the Penns, where the town of Shippensburg in the Cumberland Valley, Pa., was begun in 1720, the oldest town in the valley, which by 1830 contained twelve families. As a defense against the Indians, Fort Franklin was built there in 1740. In 1755, Fort Morris on the Shippen land, on a rocky bluff on the west side of the town, and was occupied by a force during 1756-57 during the French and Indian War.

During the Revolution, Col. James Burd held this same fort for a short time. Col. James Burd married Sarah Shippen, daughter of Chief Justice Shippen. His son Joseph Burd bought all the Shippen family interests in these lands, which he occupied, and lived and died there. The next owner was Edward Burd, bachelor brother of Mr. James Shippen Burd's father, from whom James Shippen inherited it, and owned it until 1860, when he sold it and removed to Minneapolis.

Mr. Burd received his preparatory education for college at the private academy of Rev. Dr. McGinnis, at Shade Gap, Huntingdon Co., Pa. His collegiate course was pursued at Jefferson and Lafayette colleges, graduating at the latter. He then entered the Law Department of the same, where he graduated at law. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession, removing to Minneapolis, and continuing to do so until his death in 1876.

In connection with W. R. McFarlane, he became the head of the firm, Burd, McFarlane & Co., in 1867, to engage in real estate, insurance, and law business. He had a large successful career in Probate Courts in settling estates, and the general legal interests of the firm. W. R. McFarlane, dying in the meantime, was succeeded in the firm by Major J. G. McFarlane, and which under the same firm name, continued for many years.

Mr. Burd was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church. He died in 1876, universally esteemed for his genial character, and integrity in all his dealings, and in the civic interests of his adopted city, of which he was the first city comptroller. His remains were taken to his native home, and interred in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, among his kindred. The Burd family name is perpetuated in monumental

memorials, in St. S.
Orphan Asylum, Ph
Burd, still resides in

(212-7). Col. Joseph Arth
5. Michael, 2nd. 2

(212-7). Col. Joseph Arth
309. ginia Richardson, b
William H. Richard
by Rev. P. H. Mow
Philadelphia, and w

310-1. Henrietta Dering
thur Richardson, b.

4. Margaret Woodbr
to 1, 1878; d. 8, 8, 188
3, 13, 1906 *. 7. J

8. Josephine Marcha
318-9. 1889; d. 11, 18, 188

(212-7). Joseph Arthur E.
319. lett, b. 1, 16, 1844;
320. Parsons, 1902; † d.

(311-2). Arthur Richards
321.

(312-3). Sara Garner Ege
322. b. 12, 10, 1874; d.

(313-4). Margaret Woodbr
323.

324-1. Elwood Kennard
325-2. Eleanor, b. 2, 5, 190

(317-8). Josephine March
326. Klauder.

Col. Joseph Arthu
and Jane Elmira (Y
native county, Cum
age at the beginning

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

memorials, in St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, and the Burd Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia. His widow, Mrs. Henrietta Ege Burd, still resides in Minneapolis.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (212-7). Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter, 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (212-7). Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., m. 1st, 9, 2, 1868, Henrietta Virginia Richardson, b. 9, 9, 1843; d. 9, 9, 1889; daughter of Hon. William H. Richardson, of Greensburg, Pa. Marriage ceremony by Rev. P. H. Mowry, husband of her sister. Mrs. Ege died in Philadelphia, and was interred at Greensburg, her native home.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 310-1. Henrietta Dering Ege, b. 8, 5, 1869; d. 10, 9, 1870. 2. Arthur Richardson, b. 1, 8, 1872. 3. Sara Garner, b. 6, 23, 1874. 4. Margaret Woodburn, b. 8, 10, 1876. 5. William Burd, b. 10, 1, 1878; d. 8, 8, 1880. 6. Katharine Mowry, b. 5, 22, 1881; d. 3, 13, 1906 *. 7. Jane Elmira, b. 10, 6, 1883; d. 2, 20, 1884. 8. Josephine Marchand, b. 8, 25, 1885. 9. George Huff, b. 8, 25, 1889; d. 11, 18, 1889.
- (212-7). Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., m. 2nd, 9, 10, 1894, Amanda Bartlett, b. 1, 16, 1844; d. 7, — 1900. Married 3rd, Mrs. Sarah C. Parsons, 1902; † d. 12, —, 1906. Col. Joseph A., d. 9, 23, 1903.

Of his Children

- (311-2). Arthur Richardson Ege, m. 3, 13, 1902, Anna Robinson. † 321.
- (312-3). Sara Garner Ege, † m. 11, 26, 1903, Louis Cornelius Brooks, 322. b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 4, 3, 1910.
- (313-4). Margaret Woodburn Ege, m. Elwood Kennard Lewis. 323.

ISSUE VIII.

- 324-1. Elwood Kennard Lewis, Jr., b. 11, 30, 1902. 2. Dorothy Eleanor, b. 2, 5, 1905.
- (317-8). Josephine Marchand Ege, m. 6, 25, 1910, Francis Howard Klauder. 326.

SKETCH.

Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., son of Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., and Jane Elmira (Woodburn) Ege, spent his early life in his native county, Cumberland, Pa. He was just twenty years of age at the beginning of the Civil War. He at once imbibed the

EGE GENEALOGY.

war spirit, and enlisted from Newville, Pa., as a private in Company E, 130th Regt., P. V. I. He served until the close of the war, at which time he was Colonel of the 18th Regt. of P. V. I. After the battle of Gettysburg he was appointed Provost Marshal there, and served as such for some months. At the close of the war he was appointed to look up and save for the Government, lost, abandoned, and otherwise Government property, sometimes dishonestly taken, thus restoring to the Government a million dollars worth of property. From 1865, he spent five years in Minneapolis, engaging in real estate and insurance. Having married about this time, Miss Henrietta Richardson, of Greensburg, Pa., he took up his residence there, engaging in the same line of business. In 1878 he removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., where he engaged in banking for several years. During President Harrison's administration, Col. Ege was appointed Custodian of the U. S. Mint. He held this position until the change of administration. He remained in Philadelphia, and re-engaged in real estate and insurance interests until his decease in 1903.

NOTE.

Rev. T. P. Ege, solemnized his marriage to his last wife, and in September, 1903, performed the last rites, at the end of an eventful life, officiating at the burial service of his cousin, Col. Joseph A. Ege, Jr.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(213-8) - James Henry Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2 George-Michael, I Bernhard.

(213-8) - James Henry Ege, m. 9, 4, 1867, Margaret Catharine Quick, b. 7, 13, 1850; d. 4, 17, 1898; daughter of Benjamin Stout Quick, of New Jersey, and Mary Ann Slaymaker, of Lancaster Co., Pa. 327.

ISSUE VII GEN.

328-1. Joseph Quick Ege, b. 7, 19, 1868; d. 9, 13, 1870. 2. Benjamin Arthur, b. 8, 28, 1870. 3. Mary Jane, b. 12, 26, 1875. 4. Edgar Geddes, b. 4, 21, 1881. to 331-4.

OF THESE—

(330-3) - Mary Jane Ege, m. 11, 30, 1898, John Frank Gable, of Minneapolis, b. 9, 3, 1870; son of Daniel and Harriet (Harbaugh) Gable. 332.

PENN

333-1. James Daniel Gable, to 4, 24, 1900. 3. Benjamin Jr., b. 2, 21, 1903. 5. (336-4). Edgar Geddes Ege, m. 338. 6, 1881; daughter of Jo

339-1. Dorothy Burd Ege, Dakota.

James Henry Ege w 1844. After seven year Arthur, Sr., from place superintendent of vario State, and finally to W sketch was then fourtee ing to school at interv when in August, 1862, Illinois Volunteers, as to corporal, and later the position of mount Brigade of 3rd Divisio nessee. He took par namely, Raymond, Ja sionary Ridge, Tenn. in a number of minor ing up with Sherman Washington, D. C., w served but ten days le He never was woun His gun was shot out his arm. A ball was one side, and still rem head. His health, how has never fully recove from rheumatism. 1867, he removed to stocks and grain brok lican. He cast his fi from that time has State, and Local Pol under three Sheriffs

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 333-1. James Daniel Gable, b. 3, 14, 1899. 2. Harriet Margaret, b.
to 4, 24, 1900. 3. Benjamin Ege, b. 12, 31, 1901. 4. John Frank,
337-5. Jr., b. 2, 21, 1903. 5. Martha Louise, b. 2, 22, 1906.
(336-4). Edgar Geddes Ege, m. 10, 6, 1902, Isabel Bernice Mara, b. 6,
338. 6, 1881; daughter of John Julian, and Lois (Cremer) Mara.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 339-1. Dorothy Burd Ege, b. 3, 1, 1909, at Sioux Falls, South
Dakota.

SKETCH.

James Henry Ege was born at Pine Grove Furnace, Pa., in 1844. After seven years of age, removed with his father, Joseph Arthur, Sr., from place to place, who as skilled iron operator, was superintendent of various furnaces in succession throughout the State, and finally to Whiteside Co., Illinois. The subject of this sketch was then fourteen years of age; had worked on farms, going to school at intervals in the meantime, and until eighteen, when in August, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 93rd Regt. of Illinois Volunteers, as a private soldier. He was soon promoted to corporal, and later on for bravery on duty, was promoted to the position of mounted orderly at brigade headquarters, 3rd Brigade of 3rd Division, 15th Army Corps of the Army of Tennessee. He took part in all engagements of his regiment, namely, Raymond, Jackson, and Champion Hills, Miss.; Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; Altoona Pass, and Dalton, Georgia, and in a number of minor engagements and skirmishes, finally winding up with Sherman's March to the Sea, and Grand Review at Washington, D. C., where he was mustered out in 1865, having served but ten days less than three full years.

He never was wounded, though with several narrow escapes. His gun was shot out of his hand at Altoona Pass, just missing his arm. A ball was shot through his hat, and rim shot off on one side, and still remained on his head, without a scratch on his head. His health, however, was greatly impaired, from which he has never fully recovered, suffering at times in helpless condition from rheumatism. After his marriage in Albany, Illinois, in 1867, he removed to Minneapolis, and engaged in real estate, stocks and grain brokerage. Mr. Ege has been a life-long Republican. He cast his first vote for President Lincoln in 1864, and from that time has always taken a great interest in National, State, and Local Politics. He has served as Head Deputy Sheriff, under three Sheriffs, five and a-half years; then elected for two

EGE GENEALOGY.

terms of four years High Sheriff of Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was Department Commander of Minnesota G. A. R. in 1888. Was also appointed Judge of Municipal Court at Anoka, Minn., for one year. He has also served as Sergeant-at-Arms of Minnesota State Senate for the sessions of 1907-1909, and now for 1911.

Surely a worthy and influential record in his community and adopted State.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (217-11) - William Lusk Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
(217-11) - William L. Ege, m. 10, 17, 1883, Viola Rowland, b. 4, 15, 340. 1863.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 341-1 - Hazel Huhn Ege, b. 10, 10, 1889. 2. Ralph Rowland, b. 7, 20, 342-2 - 1896.
(218-12) - John Charles Fremont Ege, of Joseph Arthur, Sr., m. 11, 20, 343. 1886, Emma Creigh, b. 2, 2, 1862, Albany, Ill.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 344-1 - Kate Amanda Ege, b. 5, 16, 1888. 2. Mary Ethel, b. 5, 6, 346-3 - 1892. 3. Charles Gerald, b. 12, 11, 1896.
(219-13) - Mary Eva Ege, of Joseph Arthur, Sr., m. 10, 25, 1879, Happer 347. Arrell, Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.

ISSUE.

- 348-1 - Baptiste Reisch Arrell, b. 6, 10, 1882. 2. Dell Bernie, b. 2, to 18, 1884. 3. Happer Ralph, b. — 1886; d. — 1891. 4. James 352-5 - Lee, b. 11, 7, 1888. 5. Eva Bell, b. 9, 9, 1895; d. 10, 23, 1895.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (126-6) - Ann Dorothea Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
(126-6) - Ann Dorothea Ege, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, at Newville, 353. Pa.; m. 12, 15, 1830, John Martin Woodburn, Sr., b. 9, 8, 1808.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 354-1 - George Washington Woodburn, b. 10, 25, 1831; d. 8, 7, 1858.
2. John Martin, Jr., b. 4, 6, 1833. 3. Ann Jane, b. 9, 6, 1834; d. 9, 13, 1834. 4. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 18, 1836; d. 6, 18, 1837.
5. Elmira Louisa, b. 9, 27, 1838; d. 1, 12, 1845. 6. Joseph Arthur, b. 11, 20, 1840. 7. Laura Ege, b. 10, 6, 1845. 8. Charles Peter, b. 11, 7, 1847; d. 11, 19, 1847. 9. William Henry,

PENT

- b. 1, 3, 1849; d. 1, 27, 1
364-11. 11. William Chambers,

- (354-1). George Washington
365. Nicholson, † d. 4, 15, 1
366. man, b. 4, 23, 1826; d.

- 367-1. Clara Stockton Wood

- 355-2. John Martin Woodbu
368. b. 10, 18, 1828; d. 9, 26,

- 369-1. John Martin Woodbu
ington, 2nd, b. 2, 21, 18
to 4. Charles Ege, b. 2, 10
14, 1866. 6. Robert, S
375-7. 1869.

- (369-1). John Martin Woodb
376. Parker, b. 5, 16, 1862.

- 377-1. Ella Stewart Woodbur
(379-2). George Washington V
378. Elliott, b. 4, 23, 1865; d.

- 380-1. John Martin Woodbu
to Elliott, b. 10, 10, 1889.
385-6. George Chambers, b. 6, 2
(379-2). Bert Elliott, b. 8, 9, 1
George W. Woodburn,
4, 12, 1864; d. 8, 2, 1903.
386. George W. Woodburn,
b. 5, 6, 1861.
(388-3). James Stewart Woodb
389. 7, 14, 1869.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- b. 1, 3, 1849; d. 1, 27, 1849. 10. Anna Weakley, b. 12, 26, 1850.
364-11. 11. William Chambers, b. 1, 18, 1853.

OF THESE—

- (354-1). George Washington Woodburn, m. 1st, 10, 25, 1853, Margaret
365. Nicholson, † d. 4, 15, 1854; m. 2nd, 11, 11, 1856, Julia Heffle-
366. man, b. 4, 23, 1826; d. 4, 23, 1863.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 367-1. Clara Stockton Woodburn, b. 12, 10, 1857; d. 6, 9, 1858.

-
- 355-2. John Martin Woodburn, Jr., m. 2, 26, 1857, Lucy A. Stewart,
368. b. 10, 18, 1828; d. 9, 26, 1896.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 369-1. John Martin Woodburn, 3rd, b. 3, 6, 1859. 2. George Wash-
ington, 2nd, b. 2, 21, 1861. 3. James Stewart, b. 12, 23, 1863.
to 4. Charles Ege, b. 2, 10, 1865; d. 2, 6, 1886. 5. Thomas, b. 9,
14, 1866. 6. Robert, Samuel, twins. 7. Ella Bell, b. 7, 8,
375-7. 1869.

OF THESE—

- (369-1). John Martin Woodburn, 3rd, m. 12, 20, 1893, Elizabeth
376. Parker, b. 5, 16, 1862.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 377-1. Ella Stewart Woodburn, b. 12, 5, 1894.
(379-2). George Washington Woodburn, 2nd, m. 9, 30, 1886, Bertha
378. Elliott, b. 4, 23, 1865; d. 9, 14, 1900.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 380-1. John Martin Woodburn, 4th, b. 3, 11, 1888. 2. Catharine
to Elliott, b. 10, 10, 1889. 3. Robert Stewart, b. 3, 23, 1893. 4.
385-6. George Chambers, b. 6, 20, 1895. 5. William Ross, b. 4, 2, 1898.
6. Bert Elliott, b. 8, 9, 1900.
(379-2). George W. Woodburn, † m. 2nd, 10, 1, 1902, Mina Bricker, b.
4, 12, 1864; d. 8, 2, 1903.
386. George W. Woodburn, † m. 3rd, 11, 15, 1905, Eva Vannard,
b. 5, 6, 1861.
(388-3). James Stewart Woodburn, † m. 6, 4, 1891, Virginia Miller, b.
389. 7, 14, 1869.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (374-6) - Robert Samuel Woodburn, m. 1st, † Emma C. Dickson, b. 8,
390- 22, 1870; d. 11, 22, 1892; m. 2nd, 4, 26, 1894, Mary E. Wolf, b.
391- 5, 30, 1862.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 392-1 - Robert Andrew Woodburn, b. 1, 4, 1897. 2. Lucie Marie, b.
393-2 - 8, —, 1898.
(375-7) - Ella Bell Woodburn, m. 12, 15, 1897, Robert Heagy Sollen-
394- berger, b. 5, 8, 1857.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 395-1 - Lucy Woodburn Sollenberger, b. 2, 1, 1899.
(359-6) - Joseph Arthur Woodburn, m. Adele H. Dunlap, b. 5, 29, 1842;
396- d. 9, 10, 1907.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 397-1 - Fannie Arthur Woodburn, b. 9, 16, 1867; d. 11, 29, 1870. 2.
to Joseph Ralph, b. 1, 10, 1870; d. 5, 7, 1870. 3. Amy Marshall,
400-4 - b. 3, 27, 1871. 4. Louisa Ege, b. 7, 11, 1873.

OF THESE—

- (399-3) - Amy Marshall Woodburn, † m. 9, 27, 1900, Dr. John Atley
401- Over, b. 10, 20, 1868.
(400-4) - Louisa Ege Woodburn, † m. 6, 23, 1909, John Alfred Heffel-
402- finger, b. 12, 28, 1858.
(360-7) - Laura Ege Woodburn, m. 10, 25, 1866, Hon. Samuel C. Wag-
360-8- ner, b. 8, 9, 1843.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 403-1 - Charles Woodburn Wagner, * b. 10, 17, 1867. 2. Jane Ege,
to b. 9, 12, 1869. 3. Annie Louisa, b. 12, 24, 1871. 4. Sarah
Given, b. 1, 10, 1874. 5. George Baker, b. 3, 22, 1875. 6. John
Andrew, b. 3, 20, 1876; d. 8, 1, 1876. 7. Walter Emmett, b. 10,
31, 1877. 8. Samuel C., Jr., b. 1, 12, 1880. 9. Thomas Hen-
derson, b. 1, 24, 1882.

OF THESE—

- (404-2) - Jane Ege Wagner, m. 6, 18, 1895, Edward T. Spencer, b. 9,
412- 14, 1869; druggist, Philadelphia.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 413-1 - Edward T. Spencer, Jr., b. 1, 21, 1891.
(405-3) - Annie Louisa Wagner, † m. 11, 15, 1905, R. Blain Claudy,
414- b. Newville, Pa.
(406-4) - Sarah Given Wagner, m. 3, 2, 1906, H. McClain Connor,
415- b. Beckley, Raleigh Co., W. Va.

- 416-1. H. McClain Connor
417-2. 1909.
407-5). George Baker Wag
418. ton, D. C.

- 419-1. Elizabeth Beryl Wag
419-2. 1, 12, 1907.
(409-7). Walter Emmett Wa
420. quis, b. Washington, D
(410-8). Samuel C. Wagner, ,
421.

- 422-1. Samuel C. Wagner, 3
(411-9). Thomas Henderson V
423.

- 424-1. Charlotte S. Wagner,

The Hon. Samuel C.
native of Cumberland C
the most prominent citi
First National Bank in
He descended from one
the State, his ancestors b
Gap" in the northern r
after his great-grandfat
this portion of the mou
Samuel C. Wagner, e
8th, 1861, as a private, C
afterwards known as the
unteer cavalry in the ar
lieutenant of Company I
as commissary of the reg
John B. McIntosh, com
vision.

At Gettysburg, on the
Genl. J. E. B. Stuart, co
tempted to get in the rea
Wade Hampton's brigad
Generals McIntosh and

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 416-1. H. McClain Connor, Jr., b. 5, 3, 1907. 2. William, b. 11, 20,
417-2. 1909.
407-5). George Baker Wagner, m. Elizabeth Heiberger, b. Washing-
418. ton, D. C.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 419-1. Elizabeth Beryl Wagner, b. 3, 25, 1905. 2. Dorris Daphne, b.
419-2. 1, 12, 1907.
(409-7). Walter Emmett Wagner, m. 11, 20, 1905, Lida Chase Mar-
420. quis, b. Washington, D. C.
(410-8). Samuel C. Wagner, Jr., m. 1, 9, 1909, Mae Fowler.
421.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 422-1. Samuel C. Wagner, 3rd, b. 12, 30, 1909, Cynwyd, Pa.
(411-9). Thomas Henderson Wagner, m. 5, 20, 1905, Ida Watts.
423.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 424-1. Charlotte S. Wagner, b. 10, 18, 1906.

SKETCH.

The Hon. Samuel C. Wagner, the subject of this sketch, was a native of Cumberland Co., Pa., and son of John Wagner, one of the most prominent citizens of Newville, being President of the First National Bank in the same town for a number of years. He descended from one of the oldest families of this portion of the State, his ancestors being among the first settlers. "Wagner's Gap" in the northern range of the Blue mountains was named after his great-grandfather, who owned the land at its base, and this portion of the mountain ridge.

Samuel C. Wagner, entered the army for the Civil War Aug. 8th, 1861, as a private, Company H, Young's Kentucky Cavalry, afterwards known as the Third Pennsylvania, and the first Volunteer cavalry in the army. He was soon promoted to second lieutenant of Company I, of his regiment, then to first lieutenant, as commissary of the regiment, and assigned to the staff of Gen. John B. McIntosh, commanding 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division.

At Gettysburg, on the afternoon of the 3rd of July, 1863, when Genl. J. E. B. Stuart, commanding the Confederate cavalry, attempted to get in the rear of General Meade's army, ordered Gen. Wade Hampton's brigade to charge the Union cavalry, held by Generals McIntosh and Carter. The Confederate cavalry tem-

EGE GENEALOGY.

porarily broke the Union line at one point, and near a Union battery, seeing which, and the danger of losing the battery, Lieutenant Wagner, at once rallied all the orderlies, guards and detachments, charged the head of Hampton's command, checked it and captured a number of prisoners. General Gregg complimented him on the field for this timely act of bravery and recommended him for further promotion. He afterwards served on the staff of Gen. J. P. Taylor, who succeeded General McIntosh in command of the brigade, and also on the staff of Gen. D. McM. Gregg, commanding 2nd Cavalry Division.

Captain Wagner served to the end of the war. He later entered actively into civic and political life. He was nominated for State Senator, for the Adams and Cumberland District. His opponents were two veteran journalists, John B. Bratton, editor of the *American Volunteer*, and John K. Pepper, of the *Valley Sentinel*. Captain Wagner received between six and seven hundred votes more than his two opponents combined. Again in the contest for the Gettysburg District, the Republican party, James W. Bosler, who was a millionaire and very popular, after one of the most exciting political contests ever waged in any district, Mr. Wagner was victorious, and thus served four years in office.

He later moved to Philadelphia, where he still resides, and has occupied various municipal official positions.

(363-10) - Annie Weakley Woodburn, m. 10, 19, 1870, Dr. Robert Emmett Robinson, b. 12, 19, 1848, Albany, Illinois.
425.

ISSUE VII GEN.

426-1 -

to

434-9 -

Matthew Fullerton Robinson, b. 9, 29, 1871; d. 10, 16, 1871.
2. Martha Ramkin, b. 8, 23, 1872; d. 6, 19, 1880. 3. Laura Ege, b. 5, 5, 1874. 4. Mary McKinney, b. 2, 25, 1876. 5. Robert Bruce, b. 3, 3, 1878. 6. Arthur Woodburn, b. 5, 29, 1881. 7. Annie Richey, b. 5, 11, 1883. 8. Nellie Sutherland, b. 7, 8, 1885. 9. Edwin Emmett, b. 6, 9, 1890.

OF THESE—

(429-4) - Mary McKinney Robinson, m. 6, 30, 1903, Philip Herbert Simpson, b. 9, 18, 1873.
435.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

436-1 -

437-2 -

(433-8) -

438.

(364-1) -

439.

Robert Donald Simpson, b. 11, 13, 1905. 2. Ida Van Nest, b. 12, 10, 1907.
Nellie Sutherland Robinson, † m. 12, 22, 1904, Arthur Erwin Beardsworth.
William Chambers Woodburn, m. 9, 24, 1878, Sarah Glauser, b. 2, 23, 1854, Newville, Pa.

440-1. Elizabeth Shaeffer
to Robinson, b. 4, 7, 18
4. Joseph Arthur, b
446-7. 6. Fannie Henry, b

(441-2). Emmett Robinson
447. trude Ernest, b. 12,

448-1. Elizabeth Ernest
449-2. Chambers, b. 8, 13,

This long Ege-W
Joseph Arthur Ege,
marriage of Ann Dor
burn, Sr., the brother
the children of these t
whom the family nam

(127-7). Mary Blackford Ege
Michael, 1st, I Bernha
(127-7). Mary Blackford Ege
450. 13, 1810; son of Geor
Boiling Springs, and

(451-1). Mary Caroline Ege
452. B. Haverstick, b. 4, 28

453-1. Samuel Joseph Ha
to George Ege, b. 7, 31,
456-4. 4. Caroline Ege, b. 9,

(454-2). George Ege Have
457. Dunturff, b. 10, 29, 1
(455-3). Henrietta Mary H
458. ander Himes, b. 7, 11,

459-1. Alexander Haversti
460-2. Mary Ege Haversti
End of Pet

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII.

- 440-1. Elizabeth Shaeffer Woodburn, b. 3, 20, 1880. 2. Emmett
to Robinson, b. 4, 7, 1882. 3. Catharine Glauser, b. 11, 27, 1884.
4. Joseph Arthur, b. 3, 17, 1888. 5. Sarah Ege, b. 7, 12, 1891.
446-7. 6. Fannie Henry, b. 6, 30, 1895. 7. Ann Dorothy, b. 8, 9, 1896.

OF THESE—

- (441-2). Emmett Robinson Woodburn, m. 1, 2, 1908, Elizabeth Ger-
447. trude Ernest, b. 12, 20, 1877.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 448-1. Elizabeth Ernest Woodburn, b. 11, 18, 1908. 2. William
449-2. Chambers, b. 8, 13, 1910.

NOTE.

This long Ege-Woodburn line began with the marriage of Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., to Jane Elmira Woodburn, and the marriage of Ann Dorothy Ege, his sister, to John Martin Woodburn, Sr., the brother of Joseph Arthur Ege's wife. Hence all the children of these two unions were double first cousins, among whom the family names are repeated again and again.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (127-7). Mary Blackford Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-
Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
(127-7). Mary Blackford Ege, m. 3, 9, 1840, Michael Miller Ege, b. 10,
450. 13, 1810; son of George Ege, the second son of Michael, 2nd, of Boiling Springs, and her first cousin.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (451-1.). Mary Caroline Ege, b. 9, 9, 1844, who m. 6, 18, 1868, Joseph
452. B. Haverstick, b. 4, 28, 1840; d. 10, 21, 1898, Carlisle, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 453-1. Samuel Joseph Haverstick, b. 5, 15, 1869; d. 5, 4, 1880. 2.
to George Ege, b. 7, 31, 1870. 3. Henrietta Mary, b. 1, 29, 1872.
456-4. 4. Caroline Ege, b. 9, 12, 1876; d. 11, 5, 1895.

OF THESE—

- (454-2). George Ege Haverstick, † m. 9, 17, 1902, Caroline Belle
457. Dunturff, b. 10, 29, 1867.
(455-3). Henrietta Mary Haverstick, m. 10, 20, 1897, Harper Alex-
458. ander Himes, b. 7, 11, 1872.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 459-1. Alexander Haverstick Himes, b. 7, 9, 1898.
460-2. Mary Ege Haverstick Himes, b. 11, 1, 1899.

End of Peter Ege line, son of Michael 2nd.

EGE GENEALOGY.

GEORGE EGE, LINE OF MICHAEL 2ND, B. 1, 28, 1780;
D. 2, 11, 1858.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(115-2). George Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I
Bernhard.

(115-2). George Ege, m. 10, 17, 1809, (461) Elizabeth Miller, b. 3, —,
461. 1788; d. 12, 6, 1848; daughter of Gen. John Miller, of Wars of
Revolution and 1812.

ISSUE V GEN.

462-1. Michael Miller Ege, b. 10, 13, 1810; d. 4, 18, 1864. 2. John
to Miller, b. 12, 29, 1813; d. 2, —, 1853. 3. Elizabeth, b. 3, 16,
465-4. 1818; d. 2, —, 1876. 4. Caroline, * b. 12, 19, 1821; d. 4, 4,
1909.

OF THESE—

(450-1). Michael Miller Ege, m. 1st, 3, 9, 1840, Mary Blackford Ege,
127-7. his cousin, daughter of Peter Ege, of Michael, 2nd. See issue
Nos. (451-460).

450-1. Michael M., m. 2nd, 8, 29, 1850, Emma Katharine Stillson, of
466. Quebec, Canada; b. 12, 6, 1826.

ISSUE VI GEN.

467-2. Sarah Kate Ege, * b. 11, 22, 1851. Principal of Metzger In-
to stitute, Carlisle, Pa. 3. George Frederick, b. 10, 27, 1853. 4.
471-6. Robert Stillson, b. 11, 10, 1855. 5. Eloise Baker, b. 9, 16, 1857;
d. 6, 2, 1859. 6. Charles Rankin, b. 10, 4, 1859.

OF THESE—

(468-3). George Frederick Ege, Sr., m. 2, —, 1873, Ella Buchanan, of
472. Philadelphia; d. 9, 23, 1896.

ISSUE VII GEN.

473-1. George Frederick Ege, Jr., * b. 2, 9, 1874. 2. Charles Bu-
474-2. chanan, * b. 2, 10, 1876.

NOTE.

George Frederick, Sr., has been in the employ of the Pullman
Car Company in an important position for a number of years.
George Frederick Ege, Jr., is Secretary of the Board of Educa-
tion of Jersey City. He served in the Spanish War, as First Lieu-

tenant 4th New Jersey Inf
1898, to April 7, 1899.
"Naval and Military On
which is restricted to com
mander of the Departmen
In 1911, by seniority pr
ment.

(469-4). Robert Stillson Ege,
475. Jean Young, of Omaha, M
476-1. Warren Stillson Ege, b

(471-6). Charles Rankin Ege,
477. maker, of Philadelphia,

478-1. William Boswell Ege,

(463-2). John Miller Ege, m
429. John Weakley, of Cumb

480-1. John Weakley Ege, b

(464-3). Elizabeth Ege, † m
481. 1833, of Mt. Holly, Cu

LIFE SKETCH OF

George Ege was born
father, Peter Wolff, at
brought up in the kno
his father, Michael Eg
chase (1803) of the M
placed in charge, and
his by inheritance in 1
until 1838, when it pa
his nephew, as superi
years. The furnace
site a large paper mil
and still (1911) is do
tiring from business,
ing as Justice of the
ripe old age of seve
Peter and Michael,

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

tenant 4th New Jersey Infantry U. S. Volunteers, from July 1st, 1898, to April 7, 1899. He is a member or companion of the "Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War," which is restricted to commissioned officers. In 1910, Vice Commander of the Department of New Jersey United War Veterans. In 1911, by seniority promotion, Commander of said department.

- (469-4). Robert Stillson Ege, m. 12, 5, 1895 (d. 5, 19, 1911), Annie
475. Jean Young, of Omaha, Nebraska; b. 2, 15, 1867.
476-1. Warren Stillson Ege, b. 10, 11, 1900.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (471-6). Charles Rankin Ege, m. 9, 19, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Shoe-
477. maker, of Philadelphia, b. 8, 30, 1859.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 478-1. William Boswell Ege, b. 10, 14, 1885.

-
- (463-2). John Miller Ege, m. 1844, Margaret Weakley, daughter of
429. John Weakley, of Cumberland Co., Pa.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 480-1. John Weakley Ege, b. 10, —, 1845; d. 1874, Philadelphia.

-
- (464-3). Elizabeth Ege, † m. 12, 11, 1838, James Given, d. 12, 31,
481. 1838, of Mt. Holly, Cumberland Co., Pa.

LIFE SKETCH OF GEORGE EGE, OF MICHAEL, SR.

George Ege was born January, 1780, at the home of his grandfather, Peter Wolff, at Spring Forge, York County, Pa. He was brought up in the knowledge and experience of iron making by his father, Michael Ege, Sr., at Boiling Springs. After the purchase (1803) of the Mt. Holly Iron Works, by his father, he was placed in charge, and operated them for him, until they became his by inheritance in 1815. He continued to operate the furnace until 1838, when it passed into other hands. Joseph Arthur Ege, his nephew, as superintendent, then had charge of it for some years. The furnace was finally abandoned in 1855, and on the site a large paper mill was erected by Messrs. Given and Mullin, and still (1911) is doing a flourishing business. George Ege, retiring from business, spent the rest of his days in Carlisle, serving as Justice of the Peace for many years, where he died in a ripe old age of seventy-nine years, outliving both his brothers, Peter and Michael, Jr.

EGE GENEALOGY.

MICHAEL EGE, 3RD, JR., OF 5. MICHAEL, 2ND, SR.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(116-3) - Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.

IV GENERATION.

(116-3) - 482. Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr. b. 6, 26, 1783, at Boiling Springs; d. 3, —, 1827; m. 1st, early in 1801, Eliza Oliver, b. —, 1785, daughter of James Oliver, a skilled and efficient iron master and manager, and at one time part owner of Pine Grove Furnace and lands, and for many years associated in the Ege interests.

ISSUE V GEN.

483-1. 484. Oliver Ege, b. 12, 10, 1801; d. 8, 9, 1889. Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Married 2, 7, 1833, Susannah Penrose Thompson, b. 2, 22, 1816; d. 12, 27, 1895, daughter of Hugh and Ann (Dodson) Thompson, of Berwick, Pa. Hugh Thompson was son of Paul and Ann (Geddes) Thompson, his mother being first cousin of James Geddes, founder of Gettysburg, the name changed from the Scotch original to Gettys.

HISTORIC SKETCH OF REV. OLIVER EGE.

The subject of this sketch was born at Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., December 10th, 1801, and died in Mechanicsburg, 1889, in the same county, and only a few miles from the place of his birth, in the eighty-ninth year of his age, and the sixty-second of his ministry.

He became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Harrisburg in 1819.

Between the dates given was comprehended a life as useful and honored as it was extended.

Not very long after his entering upon a religious life, thoughts touching the Christian ministry crystallized into conviction. Feeling the need of better literary advantages, he made use of his savings to procure the same. He then became a student in the home of Dr. Asa Herring, of Mechanicsburg, who gave instruction to a limited number of young men, whom he thus trained for the study of medicine or for entrance into college. He pursued his studies for two years, but during this time, he frequently exercised his gifts, holding prayer and exhortation meetings in the town and vicinity, having been licensed therefor March 23rd, 1825.

About two years later, he was recommended for admission into the Baltimore Conference of the M. E. Church. Two years of



REV. OLIVER EGE
Born 1801. Died 1889.

probationary trial having elapsed, ordained "Deacon" in Baltimore, two years later, March 20, 1831, with Elijah Hedding.

On February 7th, 1833, he was married to Sarah P. Thompson, daughter of Hannah P. Thompson, daughter of H. Thompson of Berwick, Pa., Rev. William Thompson. His wife became indebted through all his years of active labors of the early years, in the midst of among strangers as their lot was.

Two sons and two daughters were born to him. His home life of husband and wife was marked by love and tenderness, and with the influence and example, was such as to live, and the exemplification of so also in their intercourse with the world so frequently cast. Uniform kindness and there was a road to the

The services he rendered the church as a minister and pastor can be stated in a brief sketch, and in the history of his heroic. His first charge in 1832 covered three hundred miles, territory now forming a part of the State of New York. The deprivations endured, the hardships he resorted to in the face of unforeseen and flood, in order to meet appointments in these days of ease and comfort, which he preached in groves, in houses consecrated to the worship of God.

A scattered flock, few members, and the building of Church edifices were the result of three years of this active itinerant life. He was a splendid preacher and man. He was a splendid man, who, for the joy that was set before him, despised the shame, gloried in tribulation, and persevered until they saw the day of their redemption.

In 1860, Rev. Oliver Eggen was appointed to the charge. He then entered into the management of the Cumberland Young Men. In this new field he exercised his godly life, and his pious counsel he never gave up. Until disabled by age and disease

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

probationary trial having elapsed, on March 22, 1829, he was ordained "Deacon" in Baltimore, by Bishop Robert Roberts, and two years later, March 20, 1831, was ordained "Elder" by Bishop Elijah Hedding.

On February 7th, 1833, he was united in marriage to Susanah P. Thompson, daughter of Hugh and Ann Dodson Thompson of Berwick, Pa., Rev. William Prettyman performing the ceremony. His wife became indeed a thorough helpmeet to him, through all his years of active labor, sharing bravely the privations of the early years, in the many homes of his ministry among strangers as their lot was so frequently cast.

Two sons and two daughters were born of this union. The home life of husband and wife with their children was one of love and tenderness, and with the blessedness of religious influence and example, was such as to bring forth the fruit of good living, and the exemplification of the true Christian home. And so also in their intercourse with those among whom their lot was so frequently cast. Uniform kindness of heart ever characterized it, and there was a road to their hearts not hard to find.

The services he rendered the Church of his choice as an itinerant minister and pastor can scarcely be estimated or enumerated in a brief sketch, and in those pioneer days they were truly heroic. His first charge in 1827 embraced a circuit of six hundred miles, territory now forming the bounds of a conference. The deprivations endured, the dangers incurred, and expedients resorted to in the face of unforeseen difficulties, oftentimes of storm and flood, in order to meet appointments can scarcely be realized in these days of ease and comfort. His early ministry was one in which he preached in groves, private houses, barns, and seldom in houses consecrated to the worship of God.

A scattered flock, few members, and scarcity of money, made the building of Church edifices well nigh impossible. For thirty-three years of this active itineracy he labored faithfully for God and man. He was a splendid type of that class of godly men who, for the joy that was set before them endured the Cross, despised the shame, gloried in tribulation, and with heroic perseverance toiled on until they saw the pleasure of the Lord prospering in their hands.

In 1860, Rev. Oliver Ege retired from his active ministry in appointed charges. He then embarked with his adult sons in the management of the Cumberland Valley Institute for Boys and Young Men. In this new field there was still ample scope for the exercise of his godly life, and example, and which in exhortation and pious counsel he never lost an opportunity for good. Until disabled by age and disease in the few last years of his

EGE GENEALOGY.

life, he was very frequently called upon to exercise his ministerial gifts.

As a private citizen he clearly understood and appreciated his duty and privilege, and with fidelity and spirit discharged every obligation devolving upon him. He passed away full of years, with duty all and fully done, to his eternal rest, fully deserved and faithfully won.

His devoted wife survived him for a few years more, when, within a few weeks of her eightieth year, she peacefully fell asleep in death. Their mortal remains now rest side by side in the cemetery at Danville, Pa.

THEIR ISSUE VI GEN.

485-1. Thompson P. Ege, b. 10, 12, 1835. 2. Alexander H., b. 4, 2,
to 1838. 3. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1840; d. 5, 9, 1908. 4.
489-4. Frances Hollis, b. 11, 27, 1843.

OF THESE—

LINE OF DESCENT.

(485-1)- Thompson P. Ege. 1. Oliver. 3. Michael, Jr. 5. Michael,
Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.

(485-1)- Rev. Thompson P. Ege, D. D., m. 8, 4, 1864, Sarah Cooper
490. Dodson, b. May, 1834; d. 1, 20, 1891, his cousin, daughter of
Dr. Elisha Bennett, and Cornelia Cooper (Gaskell) Dodson, of
Philadelphia.—Dr. Dodson and his mother being first cousins.

ISSUE VII GEN.

491-1. Charles Dodson Ege, b. 6, 8, 1867; d. 7, 5, 1875. 2. Marie
492-2. Dodson Ege, † b. 8, 1, 1875, and who married 10, 21, 1908,
493. Albert James Dodson, her second cousin, b. 4, 2, 1879; resides
in New York City.

(486-2) - Alexander Hemphill Ege, † m. 11, 26, 1891, Anna J.
494. Megary, daughter of James Megary, a retired manufacturer
and merchant, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., where they still reside.

This marriage was solemnized by Rev. Thompson P. Ege, his brother, at their home.

SKETCHES.

Rev. Thompson P. Ege, oldest son of Rev. Oliver Ege, and the compiler and publisher of this family history, was born at the home of his grandfather, Hugh Thompson, in Berwick, Pa., in 1835. After attending various schools, in the changing places of his father's ministerial life, he entered Dickinson College, Car-



SUSANNA P. EGE
Born 1816. Died 1895.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10



PROF. ALEXANDER H. EGE, A.M.

lisle, Pa., graduated
active career in li

In 1860, associ
Principal of the
home school for b
1865, he retired
Irving Female Co
remaining in the
dency of the coll
Church, in which
Germantown, Get
near the latter in
1909, and since in
York City and vic

His marriage, in
delphia. At the 1
June, 1910, he was
of Doctor in Divini

Prof. Alexander
lege in the class of
became a prominen
after which he becan
promoting his pater
interest in literary v

He is an accompl
valuable articles on
He recently publish
plar Pilgrimage of
pictures of scenes at
San Francisco, sout
appreciation and co
in this country and i

(487-3). Anna Elizabeth I
Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2

(487-3). Anna Elizabeth Eg
495. Yorks Thompson, b.

496-1. Margaret Frances
497-2. b. 9, 19, 1873.

(496-1). Margaret Frances,
498. of Dr. Schultz, Sr., c

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

lisle, Pa., graduating from there in 1855, and at once began his active career in life as a teacher.

In 1860, associated with his father and brother, he became the Principal of the Cumberland Valley Institute, a boarding and home school for boys, and young men, in Mechanicsburg, Pa. In 1865, he retired from the Institute to accept the Presidency of Irving Female College in the same town, his father and brother remaining in the former school. In 1883, he resigned the presidency of the college and entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church, in which he is still engaged, having filled parishes in Germantown, Gettysburg, Philadelphia, and a suburban parish, near the latter in Montgomery County, retiring therefrom in 1909, and since in almost constant calls for supply service in New York City and vicinity.

His marriage, in 1864, was solemnized by his father in Philadelphia. At the late commencement of Dickinson College, in June, 1910, he was honored by his Alma Mater with the degree of Doctor in Divinity.

Prof. Alexander H. Ege, graduated also from Dickinson College in the class of 1859, sharing first honors with another. He became a prominent and successful educator for many years, after which he became quite an inventor, and spent other years in promoting his patent interests, at the same time not losing his interest in literary work.

He is an accomplished scholar, and a fine writer, contributing valuable articles on a variety of timely subjects for the press. He recently published a descriptive volume of the Knights Templar Pilgrimage of 1904 to San Francisco, with graphic word pictures of scenes and journeyings along the Pacific Coast from San Francisco, southward and northward, which met with high appreciation and commendation. He also travelled extensively in this country and in Europe.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (487-3). Anna Elizabeth Ege. 1. Oliver. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (487-3). Anna Elizabeth Ege, m. 7, 13, 1869, d. 5, 9, 1908, Dr. Samuel 495. Yorks Thompson, b. 10, 29, 1843; d. 10, 28, 1905, Danville, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 496-1. Margaret Frances Thompson, b. 8, 19, 1871. 2. Kate Olive,
497-2. b. 9, 19, 1873.
- (496-1). Margaret Frances, m. 11, 9, 1892, Dr. Cameron Schultz, son
498. of Dr. Schultz, Sr., of Danville, Pa.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

99-1. Anna Mary Schultz, b. 1, 19, 1893. 2. Samuel Thompson, b.
00-2. 12, 3, 1903.

SKETCH.

Dr. Samuel Yorks Thompson was the son of John and Hannah (Yorks) Thompson, of Danville, Pa.

He was educated in the schools of his native town, and at the Cumberland Valley Institute, Mechanicsburg, Pa. He early evinced an aptitude and desire for the study of medicine, and while a student at the Institute, supplemented his studies there, by reading in the office and under the direction of Dr. P. H. Long. He attended lectures and graduated in Medicine in New York City, and immediately began the practice of his profession in Danville, where he achieved great success and a reputation which extended far and wide throughout that portion of the State, and in consequence thereof, he was constantly called in consultation, and frequently from fifty to a hundred miles distant.

He was also a public-spirited citizen of his town and county. He was twice elected associate judge of his county and was filling his second term at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly in his office, while writing a prescription for a patient then present.

He died from heart failure brought on by over work, and a self-sacrificing spirit that knew no rest, nor suffered any call for help to pass unheeded. He married Anna E. Ege, whose mother was a first cousin of the Doctor's father, and at whose marriage, Rev. Oliver Ege, her father officiated.

(489-4). Frances Hollis Ege, 2nd, daughter of Rev. Oliver Ege, m.
501. 1, 1, 1867, John Edgar Zug, of Carlisle, Pa., b. 7, 27, 1842.

ISSUE VII GEN.

502-1. John Zug, Jr., b. 5, 1, 1869. 2. Anna Margerie, b. 8, 31,
503-2. 1876.

OF THESE—

(502-1). John Zug, Jr., m. 9, 20, 1899, Katherine Davey, b. 7, 19,
504. 1880.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

505-1. Frances Anna Zug, b. 9, 10, 1907, in Alaska.

SKETCH

John Edward
1818-1843, of Ja
1731-1821, of Ulr
sailing from Rotte
Ulric died early i

Mr. John Edg
connected with a p
years. He entered
the financial triu
Henry D. Cooke
connection in the
twice its original
ments), and so, 'n
first associates. H
Bowie, Md.

John Zug, Jr., h
of the United Stat
and hydrographic e
He is now (1910)
of a corps of engine
tract by the Govern

(116-3). Michael Ege, 3r
506. braith, b. 1789; d
Major Andrew Gal

(507-2). Michael Galbraith,
Andrew Galbraith,
to Nesbit, 1st, b. 1815
d. 3, 7, 1890. 6.
511-7. Edward Stiles, b.
Descendants of t
Genealogy."

GA

The family of
name being derived
Baldunoch, County
chiefs of the name
the 16th Century. s
tions of the Highl
were located aroun
in the present coun

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

SKETCH AND LINE OF DESCENT.

John Edward Zug was born in Carlisle, Pa., son of John 1818-1843, of Jacob 1793-1877, of John 1763-1824, of John 1731-1821, of Ulric, who arrived in Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1727, sailing from Rotterdam, in a company of Palatines from Bavaria. Ulric died early in 1759.

Mr. John Edgar Zug, the subject of this sketch, has been connected with a prominent bank in Washington, D. C., for many years. He entered upon this position during the Civil War, and the financial triumphs of Jay Cooke, in the bank over which Henry D. Cooke then presided. Mr. Zug still retains his bank connection in the same building as then, (but since enlarged to twice its original capacity, and with most modern improvements), and so, 'mid all the changes of time, and deaths of his first associates. He resides on a farm and in a beautiful home at Bowie, Md.

John Zug, Jr., has spent the last sixteen years in the employ of the United States Government, on the Pacific Coast, as civil and hydrographic engineer, surveying lands, harbors and rivers. He is now (1910) and has been for some five years, in charge of a corps of engineers, and road builders in Alaska, under contract by the Government.

-
- (116-3). Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr., m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1810, † Mary Galbraith, b. 1789; d. 12, 4, 1861, at Carlisle Pa.; daughter of 506. Major Andrew Galbraith, officer in the War of the Revolution.

ISSUE V GEN. CONTINUED.

- (507-2). Michael Galbraith Ege, b. 3, 18, 1811; d. 10, 9, 1859. 3. Andrew Galbraith, b. 1, 6, 1813; d. 11, 24, 1876. 4. Charles to Nesbit, 1st, b. 1815; d. 9, 18, 1863. 5. Henrietta, b. 3, 23, 1817; d. 3, 7, 1890. 6. Peter F., b. 11, 25, 1818; d. 1, 3, 1881. 7. 511-7. Edward Stiles, b. 7, 5, 1821; d. 1860. *

Descendants of these will follow in order after the "Galbraith Genealogy."

GALBRAITH GENEALOGY.

The family of Galbraith is of the remotest antiquity, the name being derived from the Celtic. It was in the parish of Baldunoch, County Sterling, that the Galbraiths of Baldunoch, chiefs of the name, had their residence. I find from a map of the 16th Century, showing the old divisions of Scotland and locations of the Highland clans, that the Galbraiths (Gaelbraith) were located around the south and west shores of Loch Lomond, in the present county of Lennox. In "Frazier's statistical account

of the inhabitants of the isle of Gigha" the following occurs, "The majority of them are of the name of Galbraith and McNeill, the former reckoned the more ancient." The Galbraiths in the Gaelic language are called "Breatannich, that is Britons" or the children of the Briton, and were once reckoned a great name in Scotland, according to the following lines translated from the Gaelic:

"Galbraiths from the Red Tower
Noblest of Scottish surnames."

In the maps of the 16th Century above referred to, Isle Gigha is assigned to "Clan Neil."

The first of the name with whom we have to do is

1st, John Galbraith, of Donegal, Ireland, who probably died before the emigration of his sons to America in 1718. His two sons were:

James, born 1666, married Rebecca Chambers, whose descendants we follow below, and John, who married and left issue, and whose descendants settled in Kentucky.

II James Galbraith, son of I John, of Scotch parentage, was born in 1666 in the north of Donegal, Ireland, from whence he emigrated about the year 1718, settled in Conestoga, afterwards Donegal township, then Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania. He was one of the founders of old Derry Church, a man of prominence and the head of a remarkable family. He died August 23rd, 1744, and is buried in the old graveyard at Derry. Of his children we have the following:

- i John, born 1690, married Janet ——?
- ii Andrew, born 1692, married and left issue; colonist.
- iii James, born 1703, married Elizabeth Bertram.
- iv Elenor, married Feb. 27th, 1735, Patrick McKinley, had issue, John, Joseph, Janet.
- v Isabel, married Oct. 21st, 1735, Alexander McMillen.
- vi Rebecca, died 1748, married —— Steward, had issue, Charles, Robert, William, Frances, Margaret.

III James Galbraith (I John, II James) was born in the north of Ireland in 1703 and died June 11th, 1786, in East Pennsboro township, Cumberland Co., Pa., buried in Derry Church graveyard. He took up a tract of land now in Derry township, Dauphin County, on Spring Creek, not far from the church glebe, the warrant therefor being granted him March 13th, 1737. He became a man of note on the frontier, and early provincial records of Pennsylvania contain frequent reference to him. He was elected sheriff of the county in October, 1742; for

many years was one of
and served as an officer
Towards the revolution
County. He married, A
delphia, Elizabeth Bert
died Feb. 2nd, 1799, in
County, Pa., the daughter
woman of rare accomplishi
i William, born 1736
ii Bertram, born Sep
2nd, Henrietta Huling,
iii Robert, born 174
County, Penna. Comm
23rd, 1787.
iv Dorcas, born 1742
v Elizabeth, born 174
vi Thomas, born 174
vii John, born 1748,
viii (IV) Andrew, b
Of the above, Bertran
Revolutionary war. TH
man of great promin
member of various co
Declaration of Indepe
1776-7, and after the v
and Susquehanna rive
IV Andrew Galbrai
1750 in Derry Townsh
1806, in East Pennsbo
ried in 1780, Barbara
caster Co., Pa., died
Andrew was commissi
(his commission as M
in possession of B. K.
taken prisoner at the
prisonship in New Yo
in captivity. Of the
the issue were:
i (V) Jean, born 1
Carlisle 1864.
ii Elizabeth, born 1
died April 18th, 1818
iii Juliana, born 1
iv Mary, born 1788

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

many years was one of the Justices for the County of Lancaster and served as an officer during the Indian wars of 1755-63. Towards the revolutionary period he removed to Cumberland County. He married, April 6th, 1734, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Bertram, born 1714, in the north of Ireland, died Feb. 2nd, 1799, in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pa., the daughter of Rev. William Bertram. She was a woman of rare accomplishments and excellence. They had issue:

- i William, born 1736. Nothing is known of him.
- ii Bertram, born Sept. 24th, 1738, married 1st, Ann Scott; 2nd, Henrietta Huling, died March 9th, 1804.
- iii Robert, born 1740, died January 1804, in Huntingdon County, Penna. Commissioned President Judge of County, Nov. 23rd, 1787.
- iv Dorcas, born 1742, married John Buchanan.
- v Elizabeth, born 1744, died 1829, married Charles Torrance.
- vi Thomas, born 1746, died about 1797.
- vii John, born 1748, married and had issue.
- viii (IV) Andrew, born 1750, married Barbara Kyle.

Of the above, Bertram, Robert, John and Andrew served in the Revolutionary war. The former, Col. Bertram Galbraith, was a man of great prominence, serving not only in the army but as a member of various conventions prior and subsequent to the Declaration of Independence, and as member of the Assembly 1776-7, and after the war as Commissioner to view the Juniata and Susquehanna rivers etc.

IV Andrew Galbraith (I John, II James, III James), born 1750 in Derry Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; died March 7th, 1806, in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland Co., Pa.; married in 1780, Barbara Kyle, born in Donegal Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., died Nov. 7th, 1832, daughter of John Kyle. Andrew was commissioned Major in the Pennsylvania reserves (his commission as Major, signed by Benjamin Franklin, is now in possession of B. K. Miller, Sr., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin) was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in a prisonship in New York harbor, suffering great hardships while in captivity. Of the marriage of Andrew G. and Barbara Kyle the issue were:

- i (V) Jean, born 1781, married Matthew Miller 1799, died at Carlisle 1864.
- ii Elizabeth, born 1784, married Dr. Kelso, of Harrisburg, Pa., died April 18th, 1818.
- iii Juliana, born 1786, married William McNeill Irvine.
- iv Mary, born 1789, married Feb. 13th, 1810, to Michael Ege.

EGE GENEALOGY.

n. 25th, 1791, married John Bannister Gib-
died Jan. 25th, 1861.

1793, married Mr. Gordon, of Georgia.

1795, died Feb. 23rd, 1808.

1797, married Charles Hall, of Carlisle, Aug.
58.

Andrew Galbraith and Barbara Kyle formed
equalling any family group in these later
moirs of Jno. Banister Gibson.

(I John, II James, III James, IV Andrew)
1799, Matthew Miller, whose father Matthew
in 1730 and purchased a large tract of land
from Penn's heirs. He married Catharine
Matthew, in 1799, married Jean Galbraith,

800, died 1865.

ith, born 1801, married February 7th, 1827,
Kurtz, died Sept. 30th, 1874.

born 1803, died 1843 or 9.

05, and lived nine months.

2, born 1807, and lived one month.

1812, married 1832, to Sumner Camp, died

rbara, born April 1813, married 1831 to
l Nov. 21, 1890.

born Jan. 24th, 1815, died in Baltimore, mar-
1837 (U. S. Senator from Maryland, Gen-

born 1817, died 1857.

, born 1818, unmarried, died Oct. 21, 1897,

1, born 1820, married 1839, Gottlieb Orth,
d., 1849 or 52.

ith (I John, II James, III James, IV An-
t Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 18th, 1801, graduated
ge, Pa., 1819; studied law with Andrew
Carlisle, and was admitted to the bar in
th, 1827, Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, daugh-
z, of Harrisburg, Pa., descended from one
e Lutheran Church in America. She was
nd died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 31st,
acticed law in the courts of southern Penn-
appointed by President Van Buren, on
ssociate Justice of the Supreme Court for

the Territory of
10th, 1838, at M
the admission of V
he was commissio
trict Court of Wis
the sole U. S. Jud
him until that yea
and retired under
his usual good he
residence in the cit
illness of a few ho
i (VII) Andrew
1827; married Dec.
Oct. 21st, 1865.

ii Benjamin Ku
married, 1856, Isab
3 living; married se
child.

iii John Matthew.
ried 1863, to Margar
5 living.

iv Alice Mary, bor
Feb. 16th, 1870, Ja
Judge. †

VII Andrew Galb
IV Andrew, V Jear
Pa., Dec. 21st, 1827
Point, 1844, graduat
ness in Milwaukee
Milwaukee, October
Augusta Miller, bor
McVickar, of New
issue were:

i Andrew Galbraith
married Nov. 19th, 18
ii Lawrence McVici
died May 15th, 1894.

iii Benjamin Moore
married Aug. 16th, 18
Frances Weil.

iv Cornelia Augusta,
ried Sept. 28th, 1881, t
v James Buchanan.

VIII Andrew Galbr
bany, N. Y. (where his

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

the Territory of Wisconsin and took his oath of office on Dec. 10th, 1838, at Madison, Wis., continuing in that position until the admission of Wisconsin to statehood, and on June 12th, 1848, he was commissioned by President Polk, Judge of the U. S. District Court of Wisconsin, and thereafter, and until 1863, he was the sole U. S. Judge in Wisconsin, no Circuit Judge sitting with him until that year. On Jan. 1st, 1874, Judge Miller resigned and retired under the provisions of law. While apparently in his usual good health he was stricken down and died at his residence in the city of Milwaukee, on Sept. 30th, 1874, after an illness of a few hours. His children were:

i (VII) Andrew Galbraith, born Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21st, 1827; married Dec. 5th, 1853, Cornelia Augusta McVickar, died Oct. 21st, 1865.

ii Benjamin Kurtz, born Gettysburg, Pa., May 6th, 1830; married, 1856, Isabella Packham, who died in 1864; 5 children, 3 living; married second time, 1869, to Annie McLean Smith, 1 child.

iii John Matthew, born Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 27th, 1834; married 1863, to Margarette Jackson Whiting, died 1889; 8 children, 5 living.

iv Alice Mary, born Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 7th, 1841; married Feb. 16th, 1870, James Graham Jenkinson, now U. S. Circuit Judge. †

VII Andrew Galbraith Miller (I John, II James, III James, IV Andrew, V Jean, VI Andrew, G. M.), born at Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21st, 1827; went to Milwaukee, Wis., 1839; to West Point, 1844, graduated 1848; in U. S. Army until 1858; in business in Milwaukee until 1862; at the war until 1865; died at Milwaukee, October 21st, 1865; married Dec. 5th, 1853, Cornelia Augusta Miller, born June 19th, 1829, daughter of Dr. Benj. McVickar, of New York City, went to Milwaukee in 1847; issue were:

i Andrew Galbraith, born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18th, 1855; married Nov. 19th, 1878, to Mattie E. Goodwin.

ii Lawrence McVickar, born at Newport, Ky., Jan. 13th, 1856; died May 15th, 1894.

iii Benjamin Moore, born Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 8th, 1857; married Aug. 16th, 1879, May Swoffield; married, 2nd, 1886, to Frances Weil.

iv Cornelia Augusta, born Milwaukee, Jan. 12th, 1859; married Sept. 28th, 1881, to Elisha Tibbits.

v James Buchanan, born Milwaukee Aug. 19th, 1860. *

VIII Andrew Galbraith Miller, born Jan. 18th, 1855, at Albany, N. Y. (where his father, then in the U. S. Army, was sta-

EGE GENEALOGY.

oned) ; married Nov. 19th, 1878, Mattie Elizabeth Goodwin,
 born Nov. 27th, 1860. Issue:

- i Andrew Galbraith, born Sept. 16th, 1879.
- ii George Benjamin, born Nov. 29th, 1881.
- iii James Graham Jenkins, born Sept. 23rd, 1886.
- iv Mary Alice, born Jan. 25th, 1894.
- v Christ Goodwin, born Oct. 17th, 1896.

GALBRAITH COAT OF ARMS.

Three bears' heads muzzled, on a shield, surmounted by a
 knight's helmet and crest, with the motto "*Ab obrice seairon.*"
 (longer from opposition).

OF DESCENT OF ISSUE OF MICHAEL EGE, JR., AND MARY GALBRAITH.

Michael G. Ege. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr.
 George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.

Michael G. Ege, m. 1830, Ann Briggs, of Harrisburg, b. 11,
 1822; d. Nov. 11, 3, 1851.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1. Galbraith Ege, b. 2, 4, 1832; d. 1, 27, 1879. 2. Anna
 , b. 5, 7, 1834; d. 6, 17, 1910. 3. Henrietta Watts, d. 5,
 182. 4. Ellen Duncan, b. 5, 29, 1843; d. 8, 1, 1907.

OF THESE—

1. G. Ege, m. 1859, Samuel Richards Johnston, b. 3, 16,
 182, 24, 1899, of Alexandria, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1. Johnston, d. infant. 2. Anna, d. infant. 3. Robert
 Lee, b. 1, 27, 1865; d. 9, 14, 1908, at Orange, N. J.

Briggs Ege, m. 1st, 1858, Capt. John Raphael Smead,
 graduate of West Point, b. 11, 22, 1830; d. 8, 30, 1862;
 he second battle of Bull Run, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Chart Smead, b. 10, 25, 1859, Civil Engineer U. S.
 , 1887, Anna North Gregory, b. 2, 29, 1860.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Ugless Smead, b. 5, 29, 1895.

1. a Ege Smead, † m. 2nd, 7, 19, 1870, Dr. Stephen
 ke, of Muscatine, Iowa.

AN
 Daughter
 who m
 John Ra
 who los
 Battle o
 ond, Dr.
 of Musc



ANNA BRIGGS EGE

Daughter of Michael Galbraith Ege, who married First, Lieutenant John Raphael Smead, U. S. A., and who lost his life in the second Battle of Bull Run. Married second, Dr. Stephen Aeneas Foulke, of Muscatine, Iowa.

(515-3). Henrietta Watts Ege, m.
526. Alexandria, Va.

ISS

527-1. George Dennis Johnson
to Watts, b. 3, 29, 1860. 3.
(529-3), 2, 1892, who m. 10, 29, 1
530. Lynchburg, Va., b. 5, 25, 1
(516-4). Ellen Duncan Ege, † m.
531. and Postmaster of Carlisle
was appointed in his stead
(516-4). Mrs. Ellen Ege Rheem.
532. Riley, of Carlisle, b. 12, 2,
Riley, of the Episcopal Ch
was a surgeon in Spanish-
Aug. 1, 1907.

2. Michael G. Ege, after
Carlisle Iron Works at Bo
removed to Carlisle, where

LIN

(508-3). Col. Andrew Galbraith
Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. Geo
(508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege,
533. McKaleb, b. 1, 26, 1813; d.
McKaleb, of Westminster,

ISS

534-1. Mary Jane Ege, b. 6
to McKaleb, b. 9, 16, 1836.
538-5. 1838. 4. Edward Augustu
b. 9, 19, 1841; d. 11, 1, 18
(508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege, m.
539. b. 10, 15, 1825; died at t
Michigan. She was daugh
Co., Pa., near Carlisle.

ISSUE V

540-6. Hettie Craighead Ege,
to b. 9, 4, 1855; d. 12, 28, 1
1859. 9. Annie Galbraith
544-10. Charles Nesbit, 2nd, b. 2.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (515-3). Henrietta Watts Ege, m. 1857, George Dennis Johnston, of
526. Alexandria, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 527-1. George Dennis Johnson, Jr., b. 12, 1, 1858. 2. Frederick
to Watts, b. 3, 29, 1860. 3. Henrietta Ege, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 11,
(529-3), 2, 1892, who m. 10, 29, 1891, Nathaniel Clayton Mauson, of
530. Lynchburg, Va., b. 5, 25, 1858; wife and child died in childbirth,
(516-4). Ellen Duncan Ege, † m. 1st, 6, 2, 1867, Albert Rheem, editor
531. and Postmaster of Carlisle. After his death in 1871 his widow
was appointed in his stead and served as such for several years.
(516-4). Mrs. Ellen Ege Rheem, m. 2nd, 2, 2, 1881, Dr. William F.
532. Riley, of Carlisle, b. 12, 2, 1851, a brother of Rev. Theodore M.
Riley, of the Episcopal Church. Dr. W. F. Riley, d. 8, 1, 1907;
was a surgeon in Spanish-American war. Mrs. Ellen Riley d.
Aug. 1, 1907.

SKETCH.

2. Michael G. Ege, after the death of his father, operated the
Carlisle Iron Works at Boiling Springs, until 1841. He then
removed to Carlisle, where he resided until his death in 1859.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (508-3). Col. Andrew Galbraith Ege. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5.
Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
(508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege, m. 1st, 6, 10, 1834, Margaret Ann
533. McKaleb, b. 1, 26, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1851; daughter of Major John
McKaleb, of Westminster, Md.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 534-1. Mary Jane Ege, b. 6, 21, 1835; d. Aug. 1876. 2. John
to McKaleb, b. 9, 16, 1836. 3. Andrew Galbraith, Jr., b. 8, 22,
1838. 4. Edward Augustus, b. 4, 5, 1840. 5. William McKaleb,
538-5. b. 9, 19, 1841; d. 11, 1, 1884.
(508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege, m. 2nd, 12, 8, 1852, Matilda Craighead,
539. b. 10, 15, 1825; died at the home of her daughter, Ishpeming,
Michigan. She was daughter of William Craighead, Cumberland
Co., Pa., near Carlisle.

ISSUE VI GEN. CONTINUED.

- 540-6. Hettie Craighead Ege, b. 10, 25, 1853. 7. Laura Galbraith,
to b. 9, 4, 1855; d. 12, 28, 1857. 8. Richard Craighead, b. 6, 29,
1859. 9. Annie Galbraith, b. 10, 12, 1861; d. 1, 23, 1886. 10.
544-10. Charles Nesbit, 2nd, b. 2, 16, 1864; d. 12, 17, 1879.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (534-1) - **Mary Jane Ege, m. 1860, Evans Stanley Rogers, of Belair, Harford Co., Md.; d. 1877; an iron master.**
545.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 546-1. **Grace Stanley Rogers, b. 1861; d. 11, 4, 1904, at Lyons, France.**
547-2. **2. Mary Evans Rogers, b. 1868.**
(546-3) - **Andrew Galbraith Ege, Jr., † m. Oct. 1863, Elizabeth Raitt, of Harford Co., Md., recently deceased, 1910.**
(547-4) - **Edward Augustus Ege, m. 2, 21, 1857, Mary Alice (549) Muldoon, b. 7, 25, 1848; d. 9, 18, 1889, Brenner, Doniphan Co., Kans.**
549.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 550-1. **Margaret McKaleb Ege, b. 12, 11, 1867; d. 11, 3, 1868. 2. Charles Nesbit, 3rd, b. 8, 13, 1869. 3. Mary Alice, b. 8, 24, 1871. 4. Henrietta Galbraith, b. 7, 9, 1874. 5. Michael Edward, b. 4, 7, 1877; d. 6, 11, 1877. 6. John James, b. 4, 7, 1881.**
to
556-6.

- (538-5) - **William McKaleb Ege, m. 10, 25, 1863, Laura C. Rector.**
557.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 558-1. **William McKaleb Ege, Jr., b. 7, 10, 1864. 2. Frances, b. 10, 1868; d. 10, 18, 1869. 3. Maud, b. 6, 24, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1898.**
to
562-5. **3, 4. Chloe, b. 9, 21, 1877. 5. Thomas Langan, b. 5, 23, 1883.**

- (540-6) - **Hettie Craighead Ege, m. 2, 13, 1883, Dr. Theodore Alpheus Felch, b. 10, 25, 1858, Ishpeming, Michigan.**
563.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 564-1. **Anna Ege Felch, b. 8, 28, 1890.**

Richard Craighead Ege, m. 5, 10, 1884, Elizabeth Norris, b. 6, 20, 1867, of Hiawatha, Kansas; reside, Hemple, Mo.
(542-8) - **6,**
565.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 566-1. **Anna Galbraith Ege, b. 4, 6, 1888. 2. Roscoe Norris, b. 10, 4, 1891. 3. Ray, b. 4, 10, 1893.**
to
568-3.

SKETCH.

Col. Andrew Galbraith Ege, Sr., third son of Michael, 3rd, Jr., was born at Boiling Springs, and died at his home in Highland, "Prairie Manor," Doniphan County, Kansas, November, 1876. He received his education at the Academy of Dr. McGraw, West Nottingham, Cecil County, and at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Soon after his marriage he moved to Tawneytown, Carroll County, Md., where he purchased an estate and built on it a fine farm, finely equipped for a gentleman. He soon became identified with the State as a Legislator in the Reform Convention and held other prominent positions. His firm adherence to settlement and his untiring support of private enterprise was a bitter opponent of its strength. He wrote the history of the past and his mind was stored with the result of long experience. He caught the "Western" gathering followers, bodies of land, colonies. He thus became the development of the new and had improved two large amount of land in Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and did much for the County, where, at last settled on farms. He often said "that he was born in America."

As a horseman and his pleasures were to him, polite, genial gentleman, left, and withal he was a distress without offense.

His heart, though his busy life ended, remarked "that he believed in the Ator before, who understood a sad heart lays this again. The grass upon memory of the departed meet in the hereafter."

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Soon after his marriage in 1834, he removed from Carlisle to Tawneytown, Carroll County, Md., where he purchased a large estate and built on it a fine mansion. He conducted it as a model farm, finely equipped and stocked with choice cattle and horses. He soon became identified with the interests of his adopted State, and for many years with its political history. He represented the State as a Legislator in 1845-46; was a member of Constitutional Reform Convention 1850-51; was twice a presidential elector, and held other prominent positions. He was always noted for his firm adherence to settled convictions, and for his earnest and untiring support of principles he deemed to be right. Col. Ege was a bitter opponent of the "Know Nothing Party" in the days of its strength. He was a great reader, and was well informed in the history of the past, and in its progress in the present. His mind was stored with a vast fund of practical knowledge, the result of long experience and close observation. In 1856, he caught the "Western fever," sold his Maryland estate, and gathering followers, he emigrated to Kansas, and taking up large bodies of land, colonized them there.

He thus became thoroughly identified with the interests and development of the new State. He was a man of untiring energy, and had improved twenty-one farms in his life, and had owned a large amount of land in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Michigan. He spent a large fortune in Kansas, and did much for the material development of Doniphan County, where, at the time of his death three of his sons were settled on farms. He was a lover of horses and of the chase, and often said "that he had owned more fine dogs than any man in America."

As a horseman and a good shot, he was unsurpassed. In fact his pleasures were those of the past generation. He was a social, polite, genial gentleman of the "olden time," so few of whom are left, and withal he was a truly charitable man. He never saw distress without offering to relieve and assist the afflicted.

His heart, though brave, was as tender as a woman's. A long and busy life ended with his death. During his last sickness, he remarked "that he relied on the justice and mercy of God and believed in the Atonement."

"One who loved him while living, and mourns him gone before, who understood his great generosity and affection, with a sad heart lays this tribute of love upon his bier."

"Weep not at Nature's transient pain, congenial spirits part to meet again. The grass upon his grave will freshen and wither, but the memory of the departed will ever remain fresh in the heart. May we meet in the hereafter. *Mors omnibus communis.*"

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

2. Charles Nesbit Ege, 1st. 3. Michael, 3rd. 5. Michael, 2nd.
George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.

Dr. Charles Nesbit Ege, 1st, † m. 2, 11, 1849, Matilda Con-
nor; b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 7, 11, 1849, of cholera, at Detroit; married
but five months. Dr. Charles also died there 9, 18, 1863.

5). Henrietta Ege, only daughter of Michael, 3rd, m. 3, 24, 1835,
Hon. Frederick Watts, b. 5, 9, 1801; d. 8, 17, 1889, of Carlisle,
Pa.

ISSUE VI.

0-1. William Miles Watts, b. 7, 15, 1837; d. 9, 12, 1904. 2. Julia
Miller, b. 3, 4, 1841; d. 11, 2, 1886. 3. Frederick, Jr., b. 1, 9,
1843. 4. Coleman Hall, b. 3, 16, 1845; d. 2, 2, 1896. 5. Major
Edward Biddle Watts, b. 9, 13, 1851; d. 2, 20, 1910. 6. Sarah
Campbell, b. 5, 25, 1854. 7. Henrietta Ege, b. 10, 29, 1856; d.
3-8. 10, 12, 1888. 8. Brown Parker, b. 4, 17, 1859.

OF THESE—

9-1). William Miles Watts, † m. 11, 26, 1872, Anna Hepburn, b.
1, 5, 1842; daughter of Hon. Samuel Hepburn. He was a soldier
in the Civil War.

60-2). Julia Miller Watts, m. 2, 6, 1867, (568) Horace James Cul-
bertson, b. 5, 25, 1842, of Lewistown.
68.

ISSUE VII.

569-1. Frederick Watts Culbertson, b. 3, 21, 1868. 2. Mary Steel,
to b. 1, 20, 1870. 3. Julia Watts, b. 8, 28, 1876. 4. Anna Matilda
572-4. Reed, b. 4, 2, 1880.

OF THESE—

(569-1). Frederick Watts Culbertson, m. 10, 22, 1902, Emilie Laning
573. Porter, of Towanda, Pa., b. 11, 30, 1877; daughter of Clark
Bronson Porter.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

574-1. Horace James Culbertson, Jr., b. 6, 27, 1897. 2. Elizabeth
575-2. Laning, b. 8, 20, 1910.



JUDGE FREDERICK WATTS
 Isle Pa. Born 1801. Died 1889.

PENNSYLV

(561-3). Frederick Watts, 2nd, 1
 576. Waters Bayly, b. 6, 17, 1844;
 bridge, Md.

ISSU

577-1. Katharine Bayly Watts, b.

(562-4). Coleman Hall Watts, m.
 578. 1851. Daughter of Judge (

Is

579-1. Mary Graham Watts, b.
 581-3. 3rd, b. 9, 16, 1874. 3. Wi
 1876; d. 6, —, 1878.

On

(579-1). Mary Graham Watts, m
 581. 3, 10, 1872.

ISSU

581-1. Edmund Hurlburt Parry

(564-6). Sarah Campbell Watts
 517. Johnston, previously husb
 braith Ege.

Is

582-1. Eliza Henrietta Johns
 583-2. ards, b. 10, 12, 1891.

(565-7). Henrietta Ege Watts, m
 584. b. 8, 15, 1854; son of Dr. J

ISS

585-1. John Montgomery Maho

LIFE SKETCH OF TE

Hon. Frederick Watts, el
 Miller, and grandson of Ger
 ray, was born at Carlisle, 2
 He received his education a

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (561-3). Frederick Watts, 2nd, m. 11, 21, 1872, Helen Elizabeth
576. Waters Bayly, b. 6, 17, 1844; daughter of Dr. C. Bayly, of Cambridge, Md.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 577-1. Katharine Bayly Watts, b. 8, 22, 1874.

-
- (562-4). Coleman Hall Watts, m. 1, 9, 1872, Mary Graham, b. 7, 18,
578. 1851. Daughter of Judge Graham, of Carlisle, Pa.

ISSUE VII.

- 579-1. Mary Graham Watts, b. 12, 9, 1872. 2. Frederick Watts,
581-3. 3rd, b. 9, 16, 1874. 3. William Miles Watts, 2nd, b. 10, 10,
1876; d. 6, —, 1878.

OF THESE—

- (579-1). Mary Graham Watts, m. 5, 6, 1903, Edmund H. Parry, b.
581. 3, 10, 1872.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 581-1. Edmund Hurlburt Parry, b. 8, 3, 1904.

-
- (564-6). Sarah Campbell Watts, m. 10, 5, 1886, Samuel Richards
517. Johnston, previously husband of her deceased cousin, Mary Galbraith Ege.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 582-1. Eliza Henrietta Johnston, b. 3, 17, 1890. 2. Samuel Rich-
583-2. ards, b. 10, 12, 1891.

-
- (565-7). Henrietta Ege Watts, m. 6, 6, 1883, John Montgomery Mahon,
584. b. 8, 15, 1854; son of Dr. J. Mahon, of Carlisle.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 585-1. John Montgomery Mahon, Jr., b. 5, 2, 1884.

LIFE SKETCH OF THE HON. FREDERICK WATTS.

Hon. Frederick Watts, eldest son of David Watts and Juliana Miller, and grandson of General Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, was born at Carlisle, May 9, 1801, and always lived there. He received his education at Dickinson College, from which in-

stitution he graduated in 1819, at the age of eighteen. The two years immediately following his graduation from college he spent with his uncle, William Miles, of Erie County, engaged at farming, which vocation possessed a special attraction for him throughout his long and busy life. In 1821, he returned to Carlisle, entered the office of Andrew Carothers, Esq., as a student-at-law, and was admitted to the bar in 1824. He became his preceptor's partner, and by his energy and ability soon won high rank as a lawyer. From 1829 to 1854 he was a reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. The first three volumes issued bore his name as sole reporter; and subsequently nine volumes bore his name in connection with that of Henry J. Sergeant, Esq. In 1845 he was made president of the Cumberland Valley railroad, which by his intelligent management he raised from a languishing condition to a high degree of efficiency, making it an important factor in the development of the section through which it passes. He retired from its presidency in 1873, but continued a director in the company until his death. On March 9th, 1849, he was appointed President Judge of the Ninth Judicial District, then composed of the counties of Cumberland, Perry and Juniata. This office he filled until 1852, when the elective judiciary began. He was an ardent friend of higher education, and from 1824 to 1828 was secretary of the board of trustees of Dickinson College, and from 1828 to 1832 a member of the board, and active and influential in all its proceedings. In 1854, he was instrumental in establishing the Pennsylvania State Agricultural College, and was elected first president of its board of trustees. He was in close touch with the farmers of his section, and constantly sought to advance the best interests of agriculture. For many years he was president of the Cumberland County Agricultural Society, and its most devoted friend and patron. In 1854, he projected the Carlisle Gas and Water Company, and for a long time was president of it. To indulge his taste for agricultural pursuits he, in 1865, removed to one of his farms near Carlisle, and began gradually to relinquish his law practice. In 1871, he was tendered the appointment of United States Commissioner of Agriculture. This he declined, but the offer afterward renewed and urged upon him he accepted and held the place until 1877, when, because of advancing years, he retired from all active duties of life.

Perhaps no man left more lasting and favorable impression upon the community in which his busy life was passed than Frederick Watts. As a lawyer he occupied a front rank for nearly half a century—excepting the time he was on the Bench. There is not a report of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in

forty-two years that was a man of great. Whatever he believed he did with all the table that he did. He was expected to be great. His reputation was known and honored, and he was always dignified, convincing and never brethrer of the B. a citizen he was spirited and patriotic. Frederick Watts Cranston, of New York children. Mrs. Watts married Henrietta L. County, who bore him Mary, Julia Miller, Sarah Campbell, Henrietta and Brown. His wife, Henrietta, died in 1889. His two wives are buried

(510-6). Peter F. Ege, 3.
Michael, 1st, I Ber
(510-6). Peter F. Ege, m
586.

587-1. Mary Ann Ege,
1852. 3. Ellen, b.
to Adam Crouse, b. 6,
1860; d. 1, 9, 1904.
595-9. ward Stiles, b. 9, 8,
d. 9, 24, 1903.

(587-1). Mary Ann Ege, m
596. 1843, of Washington

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

forty-two years that does not contain his name as counsel. He was a man of great force of character and abiding self-confidence. Whatever he believed he believed implicitly and whatever he did he did with all his might. He never sat down to the counsel table that he did not impress the court and jury that he confidently expected to win his case. His power with the jury was great. His reputation for ability, integrity and unblemished honor was known to every man in the counties in which he practised, and he invariably sustained this reputation, which was always dignified, and speech that was always clear, strong, convincing and never tedious. He possessed the respect of his brethren of the Bar in an unusual degree, and as a man and a citizen he was universally regarded as unselfish, public-spirited and patriotic.

Frederick Watts was twice married. He first married Eliza Cranston, of Newcastle County, Delaware, who bore him three children. Mrs. Watts died in November, 1832, and he afterwards married Henrietta Ege, daughter of Michael Ege, of Cumberland County, who bore him the following children: William Miles, Mary, Julia Miller, Frederick, Coleman Hall, Edward Biddle, Sarah Campbell, Edward Biddle (2), Sarah Campbell (2), Henrietta and Brown Parker. Judge Watts died August 17, 1889. His wife, Henrietta Ege, died March 7, 1890, and he and his two wives are buried in the old Carlisle cemetery.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (510-6). Peter F. Ege, 3. Michael, 3rd. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, 1 Bernhard.
(510-6). Peter F. Ege, m. 1849, Eliza A. Johns, d. 9, 7, 1879.
586.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 587-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 26, 1850. 2. Porter Franklin, b. 4, 1, 1852. 3. Ellen, b. 8, 11, 1853. 4. Annie, b. 3, 15, 1855. 5. to Adam Crouse, b. 6, 24, 1858; d. 9, 20, 1860. 6. Ada, b. 6, 30, 1860; d. 1, 9, 1904. 7. Laura Emma, b. 6, 17, 1862. 8. Edward Stiles, b. 9, 8, 1865. 9. Charles Nesbit, b. 11, 21, 1869; d. 9, 24, 1903.

OF THESE—

- (587-1). Mary Ann Ege, m. 12, 31, 1874, Henry Clay Craig, b. 3, 14, 1843, of Washington, D. C., by Rev. Oliver Ege.
596.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

97-1. **Dr.** Albert Ege Craig, b. 9, 10, 1870. 2. Edward Ames, b.
to **8, 17,** 1878; d. 10, 22, 1880. 3. Nettie Amanda, b. 10, 22, 1881.
99-3.

OF THESE—

97-1). **Dr.** Albert Ege Craig, m. 6, 16, 1910, Azilee De Grange Jones,
00. **of** **Shepherdstown, W. Va.**

88-2. **Porter** Franklin Ege, m. 9, 4, 1884, Hattie Estelle Hauptman,
01. **b. 4, 25,** 1861, of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE VII GEN.

02-1. **Ada** Austin Ege, b. 11, 4, 1885. 2. Philip Henry, b. 9, 3,
03-2. **1859.**

89-3). **Ellen** Ege, m. 1, 27, 1876, George L. Schuchman, b. 5, 1,
04. **1843 ;** d. 3, 14, 1909, of Carlisle Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

05-1. **Mary** Ege Schuchman, b. 3, 26, 1879. 2. George Watts, b.
06-2. **7, 1,** 1882; m. 9, 29, 1910, Mary Vebra Vance.

90-4). **Annie** Ege, m. 10, 21, 1878, Frederick Joseph Pabst, Los
08. **Angeles, Calif.**

ISSUE VII.

09-1. **Frederick** Winfield Pabst, b. 6, 21, 1880.

92-6). **Ada** Ege, m. 10, 26, 1882; d. 1, 9, 1904, Jacob P. Neibert,
10. **Kansas** City, Mo.

ISSUE VII GEN.

11-1. **Maggie** Drawbaugh Neibert, b. 4, 17, 1884; d. 12, 5, 1884.
to **2. Edith** Ege, b. 10, 12, 1891. 3. Ada Marie, b. 3, 19, 1895.
613-3.

593-7). **Laura** Emma Ege, m. 8, 8, 1885, Thomas McGuire, b. 11, 18,
614. **1833,** of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE VII GEN.

615-1. **Edward** Thomas McGuire, b. 4, 10, 1886. 2. Charles, b. 9, 5,
616-2. **1890.**

(594-8). Edward Stiles I
617. b. 12, 26, 1868, CH

(595-9). Charles Nesbit
618. cott, of Altoona, I

619-1. Charles Robert
622-4. 1896. 3. Mary C
7, 31, 1901; d. 1,

6. Peter F. Ege,
Springs, was born
was educated in pr
ington County, Pa
admitted to the Ba
lisle.

He practiced fo
charge of the hom
became his proper
1860. He marrie
built by his gran
grandchildren, the
sion. He then reti
his decease in 188
expert iron master
his hands and to th
ness and trouble, v
they needed, and
from their midst.

(117-5). Mary Ege, second

(117-5). Mary Ege. 5. M
hard.

(117-5). Mary Ege, b. 12
623. William Chestnut (

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (594-8). Edward Stiles Ege, 2nd, † m. 12, 26, 1891, Cora Agnes Reed,
617. b. 12, 26, 1868, Chicago, Ill.
-

- (595-9). Charles Nesbit Ege, 4th, m. 4, 28, 1892, Hannah Letitia Chil-
618. cott, of Altoona, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 619-1. Charles Robert Ege, b. 5, 28, 1893. 2. Edward Fay, b. 4, 1,
622-4. 1896. 3. Mary Catharine, b. 3, 10, 1898. 4. Judson Harry, b.
7, 31, 1901; d. 1, 3, 1906.
-

SKETCH.

6. Peter F. Ege, the fifth son of Michael, 3rd, Jr., of Boiling Springs, was born at the family homestead there, in 1818. He was educated in private schools, and at Jefferson College, Washington County, Pa. After graduation he studied law and was admitted to the Bar of the Cumberland County Court, at Carlisle.

He practiced for a short time, when it fell to him to take charge of the homestead estate and iron works, which finally became his property. He operated this successfully until about 1860. He married in the meantime, and in the old homestead built by his grandfather, brought up quite a family of great grandchildren, the last of the name to possess the fine old mansion. He then retired from business, and resided in Carlisle until his decease in 1881. He was a fine scholar, a great reader, an expert iron master and business man; generous to a fault, kind to his hands and to the poor in the community around him in sickness and trouble, who never were turned away without the help they needed, and so were universally grieved at his departure from their midst.

- (117-5). Mary Ege, second daughter of Michael, Sr.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (117-5). Mary Ege. 5. Michael, 2d. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bern-
hard.
(117-5). Mary Ege, b. 12, 15, 1789, m. 1, 11, 1816; d. 3, 7, 1846. Dr.
623. William Chestnut Chambers, b. 1790; d. 12, 16, 1857.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

Annie J. Chambers, * b. 10, 26, 1816; d. 5, 18, 1880. 2. Arthur Ege, * b. 1817; d. Dec. 1837. 3. Rev. Talbot Wilson, b. 2, 25, 1819; d. 2, 3, 1896. 4. Elizabeth, b. 9, 9, 1820; d. 5, 23, 1904. 5. William B., * b. 2, 25, 1822; d. 2, 3, 1861. He was a fine portrait painter and artist; had studied in Italy. 6. Mary Ege, b. 4, 3, 1823; d. 11, 9, 1857. 7. George Ege, b. 8, 19, 1824. 8. Alfred F., b. 12, 21, 1825; d. 1, 18, 1853. 9. Louis N., b. 2, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1849.

SKETCH.

Dr. William Chestnut Chambers was born in the Cumberland County, near Harrisburg, Pa., of the same ancestry as the Chambers of Chambersburg, Pa. He was educated in Dickinson College, Carlisle, in the same class with James Buchanan, later President of the United States. The Doctor graduated in medicine, in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He began the practice of his profession in Carlisle, and soon married. Though much esteemed as a physician, after a few years he relinquished his practice to take the management of the Cumberland furnace and estate, which his wife inherited from her father, Michael Ege, Sr. Dr. Chambers was an elder of the Presbyterian Church, at Carlisle, for many years. In 1857 he moved with his family to Philadelphia, resumed his practice, and died there in 1857.

OF HIS CHILDREN.

Talbot Wilson Chambers, S. T. D., LL.D., m. 4, 21, 1841, Alexander McClelland, Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, b. 3, 21; d. 6, 2, 1892, daughter of John and Elizabeth Van Frelinghuysen. Mrs. Chambers, died of heart failure, suddenly, at Portland, Oregon, while with her husband, a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian

ISSUE VI GEN.

Ege Chambers, 2nd, b. 3, 28, 1845; d. 11, 16, 1845. 2. Louisa Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 3, 28, 1908. 3. George Puy, b. 5, 1, 1847. 4. Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 19, 1849. 5. Elizabeth Van Vechten, b. 8, 24, 1852; d. 11, 18, 1895. 6. Dr. Talbot Roland, b. 6, 27, 1855. 7. John Frelinghuysen, b. 10, 13, 1857. * 8. Louisa Schiefflin, b. 11, 10, 1857. 9. Hilary Ranald, b. 1, 25, 1863. 10. Catharine Van Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 6, 1866. 11. Sarah Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 22, 1868.

(635-2). Frederick Frelinghuysen, father, Rev. T. W. (645). of Royal Aldrich Garrison, his wife, Laura Walker, his son, Frederick F. Charware, Lackawanna and

646-1. Victoria Frelinghuysen, 2. Royal Aldrich, b. 2, 22, 1870; d. 3, 22, 1871; d. 3, 2, 1876; d. 3, 7, 1877. 9. John Seamore, Virginia Crawford, b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 3, 7, 1877.

(650-5). Laura Gaines Chambers, of Somerville, N. J. 656.

657-1. Frederick Chambers, to Mary Gaines, b. 7, 2, 1871; d. 3, 2, 1903. 661-5. William Thayer, b. 10, 25, 1903. (651-6). Louisa Frelinghuysen, 662. 10, 29, 1869; d. 1, 19, 1870.

663-1. Lewis Adolph Mack, 663-8. William H. Thayer (663-8).

667-1. William and Donald, 668-2.

(636-3). Arthur De Puy Char, Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George De Puy Char, daughter of Joseph Jenkinson, Assistant Treasurer D., and Steward Iron Co.,

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (635-2). Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers, m. 6, 7, 1866, by his
645. father, Rev. T. W. Chambers, Mary Elizabeth Gaines, daughter
of Royal Aldrich Gaines, a prominent lawyer, of New York, and
Laura Walker, his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frederick F. Chambers is Secretary and Auditor of the Dela-
ware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad.

ISSUE VII.

- 646-1. Victoria Frelinghuysen Chambers, b. 3, 6, 1867; d. 8, 6, 1868.
2. Royal Aldrich, b. 2, 13, 1869; d. 5, 31, 1869. 3. Mary Eliza-
beth, b. 3, 22, 1870; d. 7, 22, 1892. 4. Frederick Frelinghuysen,
Jr., b. 4, 4, 1871; d. 1, 13, 1910. 5. Laura Gaines, b. 7, 7, 1873.
to 6. Louisa Frelinghuysen, b. 10, 13, 1874. 7. Rosalie Bingham,
b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 3, 7, 1876. (8) William H. Thayer, b. 10, 7,
1877. 9. John Seamen, b. 11, 22, 1878; d. 12, 16, 1907. 10.
655-10. Virginia Crawford, b. 10, 28, 1882.

OF THESE—

- (650-5). Laura Gaines Chambers, m. 6, 2, 1891, Charles James Smith,
656. of Somerville, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 657-1. Frederick Chambers Smith, b. 7, 20, 1892; d. 9, 20, 1892. 2.
to Mary Gaines, b. 7, 2, 1893. 3. Charles Royal, b. 9, 19, 1895. 4.
661-5. William Thayer, b. 10, 27, 1897. 5. Louisa Frelinghuysen, b. 1,
25, 1903.
(651-6). Louisa Frelinghuysen, m. 4, 17, 1901, Lewis Charles Mack, b.
662. 10, 29, 1869; d. 1, 19, 1905.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 663-1. Lewis Adolph Mack, b. 4, 3, 1903.

- (653-8). William H. Thayer Chambers, m. 1908, Florence Kupp.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 667-1. William and Donald, twins.
668-2.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (636-3). Arthur De Puy Chambers, 3. Talbot W. 5. Mary Ege. 5.
Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
(636-3). Arthur De Puy Chambers, † m. 10, 30, 1872, Corinne Storey,
669. daughter of Joseph Jenkins Storey, of Blufton, S. C. He is
Assistant Treasurer D., L. and W. R. R.; Secretary and Treas-
urer Steward Iron Co., and of the Oxford Iron and Nail Co.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers, † m. 12, 30, 1873, Mary Arno Muren, daughter of Captain Parker and Jeanet (Laing) Sutton, widow of Joshua B. Sutton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

SKETCH.

Rev. Theodore F. Chambers has been for several years in the active ministry of the Presbyterian Church, serving important charges in New Jersey. A few years ago he published a large and important work of historic and genealogical research—a work requiring great labor and skill in its preparation. It is entitled "The Early Germans, of New Jersey."

Dr. Talbot Roland Chambers, m. 5, 9, 1886, Edith M. Jenkins, daughter of Horace M. Jenkins, of East Orange, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Margaret Chambers, * b. 8, 21, 1888; d. infant. 2. Talbot Wilson, 2nd, b. 4, 24, 1890.

SKETCH.

Dr. Talbot R. Chambers was educated at the University of the City of New York, in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons; practiced medicine at first in New York; then,

1881, settled in East Orange, N. J. He is a frequent contributor to the current Medical journals and magazines. An important and dangerous operation in which he was successful, marked an advance in surgery, and received special editorial mention and commendation in the *New York Times*. He is a member of the State Medical Society, of the Orange Mountain Medical Society, and of the Practitioners' Club, of Newark. He is also the inventor of two valuable surgical appliances, viz., the elastic chest compressor, and a compressor for swollen glands.—*From Rev. T. F. Chambers "Early Germans."*

John F. Chambers, * b. 10, 13, 1857, was a graduate of the College of the City of New York, and from the Law School of Columbia University; holds an important position in charge of the Search Department of the Title-Guarantee and Trust Company, of New York City.

Louisa Schiefflin Chambers, † m. 10, 29, 1895, DeWitt Knox T. John, who died, 6, 29, 1898.

Hillary Ranald Chambers, m. 10, 19, 1893, Marie Schenck Jameson, daughter of Judge C. M. Jameson, of Somerville, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Hillary Ranald, Jr., b. 4, 25, 1896. 2. Edward Jameson Chambers, b. 10, 17, 1901.



WILSON CHAMBERS, S.T.D. LL.D.
 n 1819. Died 1896.

P

(644-11). Sarah Frelinghu
 678. Moore. Reside in

679-1. Louisa Moore, b
 680-2. 1, 1895. 3. Zara A

HISTORIC SKETCH WILSON

The Rev. Dr. Chambers was born in 1819 and grew up to young manhood in the society of that college when he entered Dickinson College in 1838. He was honorably dismissed in May and was admitted to the New Brunswick, New Jersey Theological Seminary, his desire to continue his studies. He succeeded Alexander McClellan, D.D., in the chair of languages.

Dr. Chambers graduated in 1841, the youngest in his class. Soon after his graduation he was called to the chair of Theology, at Rutgers College, his favorite professor being Alexander McClellan, D.D., of Princeton Seminary. He was a thorough Theologian, by his extensive study, and consequent high reputation. After his seminary graduation he spent some time in private families in the preparation for the ministry in the South, by the Philadelphia Convention, 21st, 1838.

He accepted his first call to the church of Raritan, at Somerville, New Jersey, in October, 1839. He served there for many years, called to be one of the churches of New York City, and continued prominent, and continued at which time he was the leader in the councils of the churches, and had a large influence.

During these eventful times, both in the church and in the denomination councils, his

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

(644-11). Sarah Frelinghuysen Chambers, m. 2, 25, 1902, Arthur Lewis 678. Moore. Reside in London since 1893.

ISSUE VII.

679-1. Louisa Moore, b. 3, 8, 1894. 2. William Henry Helm, b. 9, 680-2. 1, 1895. 3. Zara Adalaide, b. 11, 25, 1901.

HISTORIC SKETCH OF THE REVEREND TALBOT
WILSON CHAMBERS, S.T.D., LL.D.

The Rev. Dr. Chambers was born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and grew up to young manhood in the intelligent and cultured society of that college town. He was but eleven years of age when he entered Dickinson College. In the spring of 1832, he was honorably dismissed from Dickinson, and on the 4th of May was admitted to the Sophomore Class in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, New Jersey. This change was made because of his desire to continue under the instruction of the noted Dr. Alexander McClellan, who had removed from Dickinson to fill the chair of languages.

Dr. Chambers graduated from Rutgers in 1834, at the age of fifteen, the youngest in a class of twenty, and with the honors of his class. Soon after his graduation, he entered upon the study of Theology, at Rutgers, still under the instruction of Dr. McClellan, his favorite professor, but finishing his course finally at Princeton Seminary. He became, as his years went on, a thorough Theologian, by natural bent and training and constant study, and consequently a preacher of great force and power. After his seminary graduation, he spent two years as a teacher in private families in the South, continuing meanwhile his preparation for the ministry. He was finally licensed to preach, while in the South, by the Presbytery of Clinton, Mississippi, October 21st, 1838.

He accepted his first call from the Second Reformed Church of Raritan, at Somerville, N. J., and entered on his ministry on October, 1839. He served this charge until 1849, when he was called to be one of the ministers of the Collegiate Reformed Churches of New York City. In this new field he soon became prominent, and continued actively therein until his death in 1896, at which time he was the oldest surviving minister of these Associate Churches, and had been for several years their head, and leader in the councils of the denomination.

During these eventful years, besides his large sphere of influence, both in the Church and various official positions in the denomination councils, his wonderful labors and success in liter-

and in a wide range thereof, was notable, and marked his hip and ability in a high degree.

as trustee of Rutgers College from 1868, and of Columbia, New York, from 1881, until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Leake and Watts Orphan and of the Presbyterian Hospital. He was Vedder Lecturer at Rutgers, New Brunswick—which lectures were later published under the title, "The Psalter, a Witness to the Divine of the Bible."

was instructor in New Testament Exegesis in the Union Theological Seminary of New York, in 1887, and in the same year at Hartford, in 1892 at Princeton. In October, 1894, he gave a course of ten lectures at the Lane Theological Seminary at law. He received the honorary degree of S.T.D. in 1883 from Columbia College, and of LL.D. from Rutgers College in

published at different times a Sketch of the Noon Prayer-meetings in Fulton Street, a Memorial of Theodore Frelinghuysen, An Exposition of the Prophecy of Zechariah, in Lange's Commentary, and numerous articles on the prominent religious subjects. He was also one of the American Company of Bible Societies, Old Testament Division, which extended over a period of many years. Together with Dr. Schaaf, he was active in the organization of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian membership. He was elected President of the Alliance in 1892, and remained its president at the time of his death in 1896, and had a long life been spared, he was to have presided at its Sixth General Assembly to be held in Glasgow, Scotland, in June of the same year, and to have delivered the president's address.

HIS FAMILY AND DOMESTIC LIFE.

Dr. Chambers was the son of William Chestnut Chambers, a native of Cumberland County, Pa., and Mary Ege, of the daughter of Michael Ege, Sr., iron master, and of large estate. Rev. Oliver Ege, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church for sixty years, was first cousin to Dr. Talbot Chambers. On the 1st of May, 1841, Dr. Chambers was united in marriage to Miss Mercier, daughter of General John Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey. It would be impossible to say how much she contributed to his energy, poise and beauty of character to his happiness and usefulness from that time onward. His love for her endured all the force of a youthful passion to the end of her life, which occurred in 1892 at Portland, Oregon. She had accom-

panied him there, he was a member of the Reformed Church of the Reformed Church assembly for more than fifty years of the life taken from him, and this blow was one of the most severe. Till then, his domestic life, had been one of the purest affection, and a happy household. It was a home. But not even this suddenly made vacant thoughts turned more to please God, not long for its peace.—*Largely collected from course, and from data of New Jersey.*"

(629-6). Mary Ege Chamber
Chambers.

(629-6). Mary Ege Chambe
2. George-Michael, 1st

(629-6). Mary Ege Chamber
681. Sharswood, b. 7, 7, 18

682-1. George Sharswood,
683.

684-1. May Sharswood.

The Hon. George Sharswood
of the Supreme Court
edited an edition of "B
Reports and Decisions,

(119-6). Ann Eliza Ege. 3.
1st, I Bernhard.

(119-6). Ann Eliza Ege, b. 9,
685. Wilson, of Cumberland

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

panied him there, he being a delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church assembled there. Thus, and there, after more than fifty years of this happy union, she was sadly and suddenly taken from him, among strangers and far from home and friends. This blow was one from whose effects he never fully recovered. Till then, his domestic life, apart from occasional severe bereavements, had been unusually happy. The most entire confidence, the purest affection, marked all his intercourse with those of his household. It was the perfect exemplification of the Christian home. But not even the love and devotion of his children, which abounded towards him till the last, could fill the place thus suddenly made vacant in his heart. From that time onward, his thoughts turned more and more toward the home above, till it pleased God, not long after, to receive him into its glory and its peace.—*Largely compiled from Rev. Dr. Coe's Memorial discourse, and from data in Rev. T. F. Chambers' "Early Germans of New Jersey."*

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers, daughter of Mary Ege and Dr. Wm. C. Chambers.
- (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers. 5. Mary Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers, b. 4, 3, 1823, m. abt. 1843, Hon. George 681. Sharswood, b. 7, 7, 1810; d. 5, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 682-1. George Sharswood, Jr., † married.
- 683.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 684-1. May Sharswood.

NOTE.

The Hon. George Sharswood was Associate Justice, from 1867, of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; late Chief Justice. He edited an edition of "Blackstone" in 1859. Also Supreme Court Reports and Decisions, and a work on Professional Ethics.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (119-6). Ann Eliza Ege. 3. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (119-6). Ann Eliza Ege, b. 9, 21, 1796; d. 5, 9, 1837, m. 1816, James 685. Wilson, of Cumberland County, Pa.

NEALOGY.

V GEN.

18; d. 3, 17, 1835. 2. Ann Doro-
.862. 3. Thomas Strong, * b. 2,
or at Mt. Alto Furnace, and died
3, 1824; d. 3, 26, 1878. * 5. Wil-
; d. 1869. 6. James Galbraith.

THESE—

m. Alexander Wilson, a cousin.

2, 12, 1852, John Stockton, b. 2, 25,

SUE VI GEN.

and d. 1853. John F., b. and d. 1855.

n, m. Sophie Pecôt, of France.

ISSUE VI GEN.

lie Wilson. 3. Adele Wilson.

OF THESE—

ied a Mr. Pec t, a cousin.

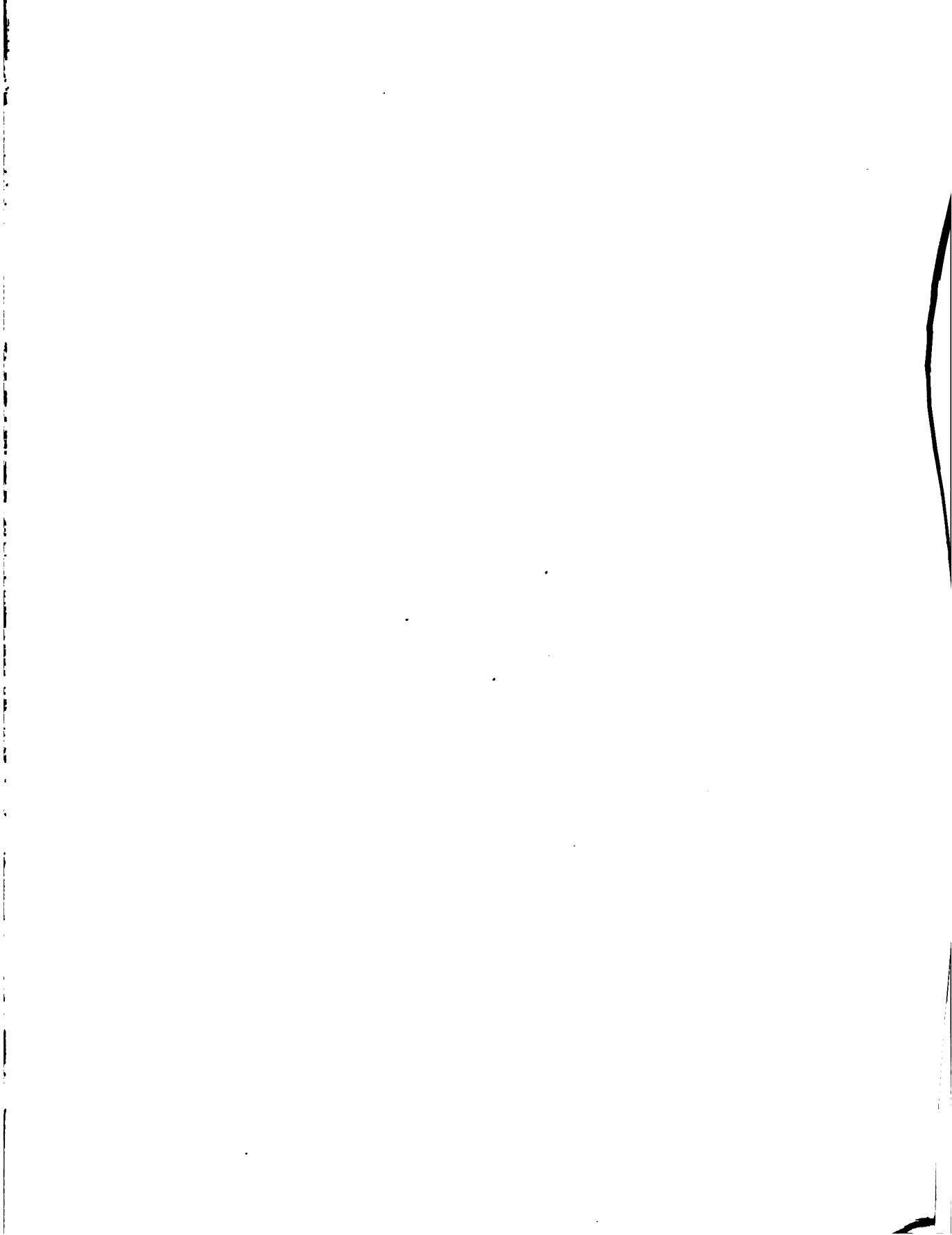
ied a Mr. Blauvelt.

btainable.

/ of Michael Ege, Sr., Line.

BARON VON STIEGEL.

his very remarkable man, Baron Heinrich Wil-
l, holds such an important place in the lives
the Ege brothers, George and Michael, that it
perpetuation in this family connection.
iegel was born A. D. 1729, May 13, at Cologne,
tly of noble and wealthy parentage. At the age
ie determined to gather his portion of worldly
ng to 40,000 pounds, and ventured forth into
attracted by the many stories of its golden op-





BARON STIEGEL MANSION Manhelm. Built 1763-1765.

The Baron entertained General Washington in this house in 1769.



MANSION AT ELIZABETH

At Elizabeth Furnace, Lancaster County, Pa. Here George and Michael Ege, found a home and were brought up by the Baron, after the death of their father in 1759. Here also General Washington was entertained over night by the Baron in 1777.

opportunities. On the 31st of in the ship Nancy Thomas Philadelphia, in whose list of helm Stiegel's name is of record travelled about seeking a suitableness. He built a house in independence for some years.

In Nov. 7, 1852, he married Jacob Huber, an iron master.

In 1757, the Baron bought in-law. This he tore down and one on the original site, and the township also bearing the name. The next year, Feb. 3rd, 1758, him with two little girls. Bar her father's house in Brickers Lutheran churchyard there.

The new furnace was soon in Baron's first enterprises was became at once a great success, directions for their beauty and demand and sale. Some of the vicinity as valuable relics and was the most progressive and sylvania.

On October 24th, 1758, the Elizabeth Hölz-in, of Philadelphia wife of George-Michael Ege. at the Hölz (or Wood) home Philadelphia. The record of archives of "St. Michael's Lutheran" which record is named Michael.

In 1759, January 19th, a married, George-Michael Ege died. the Baron and wife, Anna Ca young boys, George and Michael Elizabeth with them.

The Baron became the guardian up with a good education and The Baron had here built a large for a residence, which, from its to be called "The Mansion" by building is still in good preservation the Coleman family and descendants and the Baron's furnace estate active career.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

portunities. On the 31st of August, 1750, he sailed from Cowes, in the ship *Nancy Thomas* Canton, Master, which landed in Philadelphia, in whose list of (270) passengers Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel's name is of record. During the first two years he travelled about seeking a suitable location for a home and business. He built a house in Philadelphia, making it his residence for some years.

In Nov. 7, 1852, he married Elizabeth Huber, daughter of Jacob Huber, an iron master, of Brickersville, Lancaster County.

In 1757, the Baron bought the furnace property of his father-in-law. This he tore down and erected a new and much larger one on the original site, and named it Elizabeth, after his wife, the township also bearing the same name from this circumstance. The next year, Feb. 3rd, 1758, his faithful wife died, leaving him with two little girls, Barbara and Elizabeth. She died at her father's house in Brickersville, and was laid to rest in the Lutheran churchyard there.

The new furnace was soon in active operation, and among the Baron's first enterprises was the manufacture of stoves. This became at once a great success, attracting great interest from all directions for their beauty and utility, and soon created a large demand and sale. Some of these stoves are still preserved in the vicinity as valuable relics and curiosities. Ere long the Baron was the most progressive and prosperous iron master in Pennsylvania.

On October 24th, 1758, the Baron married as second wife, Elizabeth Hölz-in, of Philadelphia, sister of Anna Catharine, the wife of George-Michael Ege. The marriage ceremony took place at the Hölz (or Wood) home in Roxborough, a near suburb of Philadelphia. The record of this marriage is preserved in the archives of "St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown," in which record is named Michael Ege, as Witness.

In 1759, January 19th, a few months after the Baron married, George-Michael Ege died, and at the urgent solicitation of the Baron and wife, Anna Catharine, the widow, and her two young boys, George and Michael, came to make their home at Elizabeth with them.

The Baron became the guardian of his nephews, brought them up with a good education and taught them the iron business. The Baron had here built a large and substantial stone house, for a residence, which, from its imposing appearance, soon came to be called "The Mansion" by the people of the vicinity. This building is still in good preservation. It has been owned by the Coleman family and descendants from the date of its purchase, and the Baron's furnace estate, about 1778, at the end of his active career.

EGE GENEALOGY.

In 1777, General Washington spent a night there as the guest of the Baron. The house is still prized for its historic interest, and the room in which Washington slept is shown to frequent visitors. The old furnace did service for a full century.

By 1760, Elizabeth Furnace was in a highly prosperous condition, the busy hum of industry gladdened the hearts of the many workers and the community. Twenty-five substantially built comfortable homes sheltered the hands and their families, of which in all there were about seventy-five. The estate embraced some 900 acres of land, most of it in forests of fine timber, where many hands also labored in cutting down and converting into charcoal for the use of the furnace. This same year the Baron bought a one-half interest in "Charming forge," at Womelsdorf, on the Tulpehocken Creek, Berks County. His partners were the Stedman Brothers.

From its beauty of situation the Baron gave it this name. In 1762, the Stedman Brothers, Charles and Alexander, purchased a tract of 729 acres of land in Lancaster County, in which, the Baron, having previously been associated with them, became a partner for a one-third interest for fifty pounds sterling. Soon after, he purchased their holdings (for 107 pounds 10 shillings), and became the sole owner. When being his skillful surveyor he laid out the land for a town, built the first substantial house there, and named it "Mannheim," after a probable residence

in Germany, and its complete counterpart, in plan. Two small buildings preceded his occupation of the land. On this very beautiful spot, on the banks of the Chickies Creek, we find the fulfillment of his ambition and vision of almost a century and a half ago, now one of the finest and most substantial towns of the State.

He began his Mannheim residence, also called "The Mansion," in 1763, building slowly and substantially, until finished in 1765. It was situated on the northeast corner of the large centre square of East High street, the house itself being forty feet square, two stories, and with a dormer window attic, made of red brick imported from England, and transported in wagons from Philadelphia, by his own teams. The second floor was divided by a large hall, on the front one long room, which was fitted up as a chapel, with arched ceiling. It contained a pulpit, from which the Baron himself often preached to his workmen, and surrounding community the sound doctrines of the Lutheran faith, which frequent worshippers also came on foot from ten to fifteen miles. The rear side of the hall on second floor, contained good size rooms. The first floor rooms were similarly divided and elaborately finished, and furnished with handsome



FIRST
Commemo



FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH 1770
Manheim, Pa.
Commemorated by "The Rose Festival"

carved wood work and de
parlor, with tapestry repr
Back of the main building
attendants. On the roof
end, was the famous balc
his finely educated band,
from his workmen, entert
guests with choicest strain

For many years much
trating Scripture texts a
possession of a Mr. Arnd
later was in the careful
Historical Library in Phi
has been changed for bu
of the original walls re
Stiegel furniture, china
Danner and Long Muse
All this now is highl
the high aspirations, rel
of their town.

The success of Eliza
ests and enterprise, int
industry and for the
Between 1765 and 1
manufacture of glass
country. The buildi
could drive in it and
roof ninety feet high,
Skilled workmen we
business. By 1769,
with its thirty-five
whom were bound by
work in all parts requ
and decoration, for v
house rent and fire
products of the facto
variety of the finest g
characteristic of all t
never been successful
Boston, New York, a
sold in all the region
this beautiful ware i
hands of relic-hunter
Much also can be see
before mentioned in M

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

carved wood work and doors, mantles and tiles, and the large parlor, with tapestry representing falconry and hunting scenes. Back of the main building were the kitchens and rooms for the attendants. On the roof, between the large chimneys at each end, was the famous balcony, from which on festive occasions, his finely educated band, brought from Europe, and also chosen from his workmen, entertained the Baron and his many favored guests with choicest strains of music.

For many years much of the finest china and the tiles, illustrating Scripture texts and scenes, remained in the house, the possession of a Mr. Arndt; also of the tapestry, much of which later was in the careful keeping in the Society rooms of the Historical Library in Philadelphia. Since then the fine mansion has been changed for business, a third story added, but much of the original walls remain, while a large collection of the Stiegel furniture, china tiles and glassware can be seen in the Danner and Long Museums, in Manheim.

All this now is highly prized, and tells to the many visitors the high aspirations, refined and cultivated taste of the founder of their town.

The success of Elizabeth Furnace, and his other iron interests and enterprise, influenced him to plan for the fostering of industry and for the development of his Manheim venture. Between 1765 and 1768, he erected a large factory for the manufacture of glassware, the first work of the kind in this country. The building was so large that a four horse team could drive in it and turn around. It had a large dome shaped roof ninety feet high, entirely built of the same imported brick. Skilled workmen were brought from Europe to carry on the business. By 1769, the factory was run to its full capacity, with its thirty-five skilled and artistic operatives, each of whom were bound by stipulated contract to produce first-class work in all parts required, in artistic designs and hand-painting and decoration, for which they were to receive forty pounds, house rent and fire wood annually for such services. The products of the factory were very beautiful, embracing every variety of the finest glassware, in various colors. A remarkable characteristic of all this ware was a metallic ring which has never been successfully imitated. It found ready market in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, besides great quantities sold in all the region of the nearer vicinity, so that much of this beautiful ware is still in existence, and largely in the hands of relic-hunters, and held at almost fabulous prices. Much also can be seen in the fine collections of the museums before mentioned in Manheim. In 1769 and '70, the Baron was

EGE GENEALOGY.

he wealthiest and most influential men in his enterprises, furnaces, and forges were their full capacity. He was accumulating. He had invested all his original 40,000 large instalments received from Europe, in lands from his various industries, in lands fact in almost anything to which he was which when the dark clouds of the Revolution into the storm of war, proved to his failure. About this same time, when end of activity, on the large holdings of his company, he gave a mortgage on one-third of acres of land to one Daniel Benezet for

second marriage, he and his family altered between Philadelphia and Elizabeth Furth, when he began his Manheim improvements, which became their more permanent residence, after the Manheim mansion was finished, Accumulating wealth very fast about this time more ambitious still, and was living

He was largely entertaining friends from and banqueting them in almost royal style, at his homes. In 1769, he built his tower-like building of some 600 feet, not far from his Elizabethan to this day—as “Thurm Berg” “Cannon” and “Tower Hill.” The tower was fifty base, seventy-five feet high, ending with a square at the top, built solidly of heavy rich timbers later found use in large barns there well preserved to this day.

It was for a place of safety, and for the enter-

It contained several large banquet halls. mounted the signal cannon, from which they were fired on these festive occasions. It was a joyous time to all concerned, and pay day

lived in Philadelphia, and managed his and adjoining counties, it was his custom not, drawn by four fine horses, of which he

suspicious of his surroundings, fearing robbery. He traveled with his out-riders, and a dogs running ahead. His arrival at Manheim with great joy, the workmen gathered in the



THE STIEGEL MEDALLION
"From Stove Plate."



THE STIEGEL STOVE.

PENNSYLVANIA

roof balcony and welcomed him the fine instruments he had brought for a holiday for a good time. He considered his kindness, and that was their highest joy. As he had interest in their Spiritual welfare

In 1770, he set aside a lot of money, naming it "Zion Lutheran Church," and made them and one-half of the cost and value of

Finally the debt proving a burden at their urgent solicitation, he gave a "Copy of Deed from Henry Wi- wife, dated December 4th, 1772, to Henry, and Wendel Marzall, trustees, for the only use, purpose and benefit of the said Lutheran Church, conveying Lot No. 220 of five Shillings, and they yielded up the said Henry William Stiegel town of Manheim, in the month of January, after the rent of "One Red Rose" was demanded."

This obligation of the Rose 1 times, and when, because of his death, it was soon discontinued, and he pledged also. And so the deed in its safe hiding place remained when by some fortunate chance it was discovered.

Descendants were inquired of, and the ceremony was revived, and the Anniversary has become an occasion of great interest on the second Sunday of June, and payment of the Baron, to whom now lawfully due.

This interesting ceremony attracted many people far and near, and has brought forth a rich and gotten history of this remarkable event.

In this same Christian spirit aided the Lutheran Church at his liberal contributions held 100 pounds for a loan. On the 10th of January, 1870, he was so pleased with the people, he gladdened their hearts, and they were reckoned against

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

roof balcony and welcomed him with sweet musical strains from the fine instruments he had bought for them. It was a brief holiday for a good time. He treated his men with great consideration and kindness, and they honored him. His presence was their highest joy. As before alluded to, he took great interest in their Spiritual welfare.

In 1770, he set aside a lot and built a small church on it, naming it "Zion Lutheran Church." He appointed a board of trustees, and made them and the congregation responsible for one-half of the cost and value of the same.

Finally the debt proving a burden to the infant congregation, at their urgent solicitation, he gave them a deed as follows: "Copy of Deed from Henry William Stiegel, and Elizabeth his wife, dated December 4th, 1772, to Peter Ereman, Henry Whorley, and Wendel Marzall, trustees and wardens, to and for the only use, purpose and benefit of the German Lutheran Congregation, conveying Lot No. 220, in Manheim, in consideration of five Shillings, and they yielding and Paying therefor unto the said Henry William Stiegel, his heirs and assigns at the town of Manheim, in the month of June yearly forever hereafter, the rent of "One Red Rose," if the same shall be lawfully demanded."

This obligation of the Rose Payment was observed for a few times, and when, because of his impending trouble, it was not demanded, it was soon discontinued and forgotten, and the deed and pledge also. And so for more than a century, the deed in its safe hiding place remained forgotten and unknown. when by some fortunate chance, in 1891, the deed was discovered.

Descendants were inquired for and looked up, and the payment revived, and the Anniversary of this payment ever since has become an occasion of great interest, held annually on the second Sunday of June, and payment made to a living descendant of the Baron, to whom now in memory and tribute it is so lawfully due.

This interesting ceremony attracts hundreds of people from far and near, and has brought to light and life the almost forgotten history of this remarkable man.

In this same Christian spirit, the Baron had very materially aided the Lutheran Church at Brickerville, and in addition to his liberal contributions held a note from their trustees for 100 pounds. for a loan. On one of his visits to the Church he was so pleased with the kindness and demeanor of the people, he gladdened their hearts by presenting the note to them, to be reckoned against them no more forever.

Another incident in this connection is worthy of note.

On September 10th, 1769, as Chairman of the Committee, he wrote the "Constitution of the old Brickerville Lutheran Church." This masterly instrument is still in force, having governed this congregation for almost a century and a-half, and within quite recent years, safely brought them through an otherwise disastrous litigation.

To this document he signed his name, Heinrich William Stiegel.

The Baron was truly a benevolent and Christian man, and while thus apparently ostentatious, he seldom used or signed his name as Baron, but yet his style and manner of living denoted royalty. When he went abroad, which he did at intervals on business, he always wore his Baronial costume. On one such trip it is said he took his family with him. The account books of Charming Forge, now in the Historical Society Archives of Philadelphia, show that several times he drew 1,000 pounds, as the means for a trip to England, but no mention has been found of his ever having revisited his favored "Manheim."

But the darker clouds of trial and business distress began at length to break over the bright days of prosperity. The Baron had lived extravagantly, and the heavy outlay demanded by his various undertakings were exhausting his financial supplies, to meet them all. A number of people had preyed on his generosity. The expensive and costly built glass works and expensive workmen were giving meagre returns. The impending war cloud of the Revolution now about to break, overshadowed and stagnated every branch of business, and failure even to collect money due proved too much for the great-hearted Baron. He made a brave effort to stem the tidal wave, and keep back the sheriff, but in vain. In October, 1774, he was incarcerated for debt.

When his numerous employees, who were devoted to him, heard of his being cast into prison for debt, they were filled with unutterable sorrow.

On the 15th of December, 1774, he wrote the following letter to his creditors from his Philadelphia prison:

"Please take notice, that I have applied to the Honorable, the House of Assembly, for a law to relieve my person from imprisonment. If you have any objections, please to appear on Thursday next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the gaol in this city, before the committee of grievances.

Your humble servant,

HENRY WILLIAM STIEGEL."

On Christmas prison, once more Christmas gift to the Assembly of

After his release enable him again interests were not give up all his property and its valuable was no more extorted, and he was sold, and he that the faithful his indebtedness.

At length the vultures to take away the withheld his money, property was confiscated, he had been honored, feared forth to aid him payment of just debt off his accustomed however, came to him cannon, shot, and the capacity of all the to supply the munition need of greater power aid in digging a canal mile distant. The owners to do this work winter of 1777 grew

In one extremity for the payment of Toward the close of his creditors once more

He had made money to meet all his obligations, sire was how to satisfy fully for a few brief overthrew the great

At the close of 1774 but his education. Lutheran parsonage He there taught school preached on Sundays living, and though b

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

On Christmas Eve, 1774, Baron Stiegel stepped out of prison, once more a free man. No doubt the most appreciable Christmas gift he had ever received was this special Act of the Assembly of Pennsylvania.

After his release, numerous friends advanced him money to enable him again to start his furnace at Elizabeth. All his interests were now in the hands of others. He was compelled to give up all his possessions at Manheim, the handsome mansion, and its valuable contents, and move again to Elizabeth. There was no more extravagant living for him. His costly outfit had been sold, and he did not try to replace it. His only hope was that the faithful furnace would help him pay every dollar of his indebtedness.

At length the war broke out to his utter dismay, and seemed to take away the last ray of hope. Many of his debtors who withheld his money were among the Loyalists, and their property was confiscated. Others, even among the rich, who had been honored, feasted, and benefited by him, failed to come forth to aid him in this final effort, either by generosity or payment of just dues. And besides this, the war entirely cut off his accustomed returns from England. A gleam of hope, however, came to him in large orders from the Government for cannon, shot, and shell for the Patriotic Army. This tested the capacity of all the furnaces of the time, to their utmost ability, to supply the munitions of war. The Baron soon found the need of greater power, and he appealed to the Government for aid in digging a canal to bring water from another source a mile distant. They sent him a large number of Hessian prisoners to do this work, but to feed and care for them during the winter of 1777 greatly added to his burden of expense.

In one extremity of need he gave his gold watch as pledge for the payment of two steers and some grain to feed them. Toward the close of 1778 the Government orders ceased, and his creditors once more began pressing him for money.

He had made money on government orders, but not enough to meet all his obligations. His all absorbing thought and desire was how to satisfy all his creditors. He struggled manfully for a few brief years longer, but ruin and disaster finally overthrew the great manly Baron.

At the close of 1788, he was left penniless, with nothing left but his education. He removed his few possessions to the Lutheran parsonage at Brickerville, to become their pastor. He there taught school, and between times surveyed land, and preached on Sundays. This combined effort gave him a scanty living, and though but forty-eight years of age, his spirit was

crushed, from which he was unable to rise. Some of his former employees for whose musical education he had paid, and aided in other material ways, paid him a small weekly sum for teaching their children. Many also who had listened to his earnest sermons in the other brighter days now paid towards his support out of sympathy. But where were the rich who had so often enjoyed his hospitality and substantial favors?

In 1780, he moved into one of the small tenant houses he had built for others. It is said to be still standing, and shown to visitors as his last residence—in which he taught his little school a little while longer.

Finally, the next year, he took his few scanty possessions to Farming Forge, the home then of his nephew, George Ege, where he acted as bookkeeper for the forge, and taught the children.

In 1782, his devoted wife and companion through all his prosperity, trials, privations and poverty, went to visit her relatives in Philadelphia. While there she sickened and died, the Baron never saw her again alive. This final blow, added to his many misfortunes, caused him to lose all his spirit enterprise, and to pine away. He died on the 10th of May, 1785, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and according to records, still in the prime of life.

He died at the "Charming Forge Mansion," home of his wife, George Ege, built in 1777.

Few treasured relics were left in their care and keeping, among them the plain "Gold Wedding Ring," inscribed H. W. and Elizabeth Hölz-in, a dictionary in four languages, and a hymn-book.

The fly-leaf of the Bible is written in German a prayer by the Baron, evidently in the time of his adversity and great trouble.

These relics are now in the possession of descendants. The life story begins and reads like a romance, and ends with heart-breaking pathos.—*Compiled in part, from Dr. J. H. Stiegel's address before Lancaster County Historical Society in*

NOTE.

Rupp, a prolific writer and historian, who travelled all over the region through all this region collecting historic material in large measure, learned much from those then living of the Baron's life and enterprise. In his history of these times in which the Baron fostered his various industries, in which the historian wrote and published about three-quarters of a century ago, he sums up as follows:

Stiegel was undoubtedly, with all his eccentricities,

a man of great enterprising singular taste, as was shown in the interior of the singular fortune. In Europe a Baron, in America a preacher, a school-teacher.
"Sic transit gloria"

A

In a suburb of St. Louis, the largest iron manufacturing that suburb, in which he lived, was the founder and head, a man until quite recently—

750. I Heinrich Wilhelm Dorothea Stiegel, was many, and died at Clarksburg, January 10th. 1751. Elizabeth Stiegel, daughter of Jacob H.

952-1. Barbara Stiegel, b. 1753-2.

(752-1). Barbara Stiegel, † 1754.
(753-2). Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 1755. Old, an iron master, o

756-1. William Old, Jr. 2. 1773; d. 5, 10, 1777. 4
759-4. 1802, at St. Croix. West

(756-1). William Old, Jr., m. 1760. Nagel, Army of the Rev

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

a man of great enterprise, of great skill in the arts, and of singular taste, as was manifest in the remarkable decoration of the interior of the Manheim mansion. He was a man of singular fortune. His vicissitudes in life were varied. In Europe a Baron, in America an iron master, glass manufacturer, a preacher, a school-master; now rich, then poor."

"Sic transit gloria hominis."

NOTE.

A MODERN CO-INCIDENCE.

In a suburb of St. Petersburg, Russia, there is one of the largest iron manufacturing plants in the world. The village, forming that suburb, is the home of the large number of operatives in that plant, and is called Stiegel, named from its founder and head, a German Baron Stiegel, who was living until quite recently—if not still.

STIEGEL LINE.

750. I Heinrich Wilhelm Von Stiegel, son of John Frederick and Dorothea Stiegel, was born May 13th, 1729, at Cologne, Germany, and died at Charming Forge, Berks County, Pennsylvania, January 10th, 1785. He married as first wife, November 7, 1752, Elizabeth Huber, b. 3, 27, 1734; d. 2, 3, 1758, daughter of Jacob Huber, Brickersville, Pa.

ISSUE II GEN.

- 952-1. Barbara Stiegel, b. 11, 5, 1756. 2. Elizabeth, b. 2, 3, 1758.
753-2.

OF THESE—

- (752-1). Barbara Stiegel, † married a Mr. Ashton, of Virginia.
754.
(753-2). Elizabeth Stiegel, married William Old, Sr., son of James
755. Old, an iron master, of Lancaster County.

ISSUE III GEN.

- 756-1. William Old, Jr. 2. Joseph Old. 3. James, 2nd, b. 10, 15,
to 1773; d. 5, 10, 1777. 4. Jacob. * b. 12, 25. 1777; d. 9, 20,
759-4. 1802, at St. Croix, West Indies.

OF THESE—

- (756-1). William Old, Jr., m. Elizabeth Nagel, daughter of Captain
760. Nagel, Army of the Revolution.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE IV GEN.

1. Louisa Old, b. 3, 9, 1799. 2. Caroline, b. 2, 7, 1801; d. 6, 5, 1889. 3. Morgan, † b. 8, —, 1803. 4. Elizabeth, b. 1805. 5. Rebecca, b. 9, 9, 1808; d. 5, 21, 1896.

OF THESE—

Louisa Old, m. Thomas Mills.

ISSUE V GEN.

Elizabeth Mills. 2. Sarah. 3. Caroline. 4. Ellen.

OF THESE—

Elizabeth Mills, m. Peter Diller Luther.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Roland C. Luther. 2. Thomas Mills. 3. Walter. 4. Harry.

OF THESE—

Roland C. Luther, † m.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Roland C. Luther, Jr. 2. Edwin.

Thomas Mills Luther, † m.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Dr. John Luther. † 2. Martin.

Walter Luther, † m.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Harry Luther, m.

ISSUE. †

A son.
Sarah Mills, m. Fitz Sanderson.

781-1. John Sanderson.
to
785-4.
(769-3). Caroline Mills, m.

786-1. Carrie Shellenber
to
788-2.
(787-1). Carrie Shellenber
783.
(770-4). Ellen Mills, m. C
784.

785-1. Cornelia Hill. 2.
to
788-4.
(762-2). Caroline Old, m.
789. 12, 20, 1881, of Phila

to 1. Ellen Morris, b.
1835; d. 5, 9, 1871.
793-4. Emily H., b. 5, 21, 1

(790-1). Ellen Morris, † m.
794. 1907.
(791-2). Stephen Morris, m.
795. 1903.

to 1. Henry, Jr., b.
son Morris, b. 6, —,
798-3. b. 1, 29, 1865; d. 1,

(796-1). Henry Morris, Jr.,
799.
(797-2). Elizabeth Dawson M
800. b. 5, 24, 1854; d. 5. 29

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 781-1. John Sanderson. 2. Sophia. 3. John. 4. Mary.
to
785-4.
(769-3). Caroline Mills, m. Augustus Shellenberger.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 786-1. Carrie Shellenberger. 2. Edward.
to
788-2.
(787-1). Carrie Shellenberger, m. J. du Meé.
783.
(770-4). Ellen Mills, m. Charles Montgomery Hill.
784.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 785-1. Cornelia Hill. 2. Gertrude. 3. George. 4. Charles.
to
788-4.
(762-2). Caroline Old, m. 1830, Henry Morris, b. 1, 27, 1802; d.
789. 12, 20, 1881, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE V GEN.

- to 1. Ellen Morris, b. 2, 2, 1832; d. 1, —, 1866. 2. Stephen, b.
1835; d. 5, 9, 1871. 3. Henry G. Morris, b. 5, 25, 1839. 4.
793-4. Emily H., b. 5, 21, 1842.

OF THESE—

- (790-1). Ellen Morris, † m. 1863, James T. Shinn, b. 1834; d. abt.
794. 1907.
(791-2). Stephen Morris, m. 1859, Rachel Dawson, b. 1827; d. 2, 3,
795. 1903.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- to 1. Henry, Jr., b. 1859; d. 1, 25, 1902. 2. Elizabeth Daw-
son Morris, b. 6, —, 1861; d. 1, 18, 1910. 3. Alice Poultney,
798-3. b. 1, 29, 1865; d. 1, 29, 1905.

OF THESE—

- (796-1). Henry Morris, Jr., † m. 1888, Mary Benton, b. 1862.
799.
(797-2). Elizabeth Dawson Morris, m. 1, —, 1883, H. Carlton Adams,
800. b. 5, 24, 1854; d. 5, 29, 1908.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Issue VII GEN.

Robert Adams, 3rd, b. 10, 31, 1884. 2. Henry Morris, b. 10, 27, 1885. 3. Dorothy Maybin, b. 3, 21, 1887, and m. 1910, Daniel Bray.

Alice Poultney Morris, m. 1883, Stevenson Crothers, b. 1860.

Issue VII GEN.

Stevenson M. Crothers, b. 10, 17, 1887.

Henry G. Morris, m. 6, 13, 1861, Sallie Marshall Morris, b. 2, 25, 1840.

Issue VI GEN.

1. A. Saunders Morris, b. 4, 13, 1862. 2. P. Hollingsworth, b. 8, 25, 1867. 3. Stephen, 2nd, b. 2, 9, 1873.

OF THESE—

A. Saunders Morris, m. 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Hicks Wood, b. 4, 14, 1867.

Issue VII GEN.

Anthony Sanders Morris, b. 1, 1, 1894. 2. Wistar Morris, b. 1, 15, 1897.

Paschall Hollingsworth Morris, m. 9, 17, 1890, Mary Paul Morris, b. 4, 22, 1871.

Issue VII.

1. Sallie Hollingsworth Morris, b. 6, 8, 1891; d. 3, 13, 1908.
2. Margeurite Paul, b. 6, 6, 1895. 3. Paschall Hollingsworth, Jr., b. 4, 8, 1904.
Stephen Morris, 2nd, m. 10, 9, 1895, Isabel Ritchie Miller, b. 6, 10, 1877.

Issue VII.

1. Stephen Morris, Jr., b. 2, 12, 1892; d. 2, 13, 1892. 2. Elise Miller Morris, b. 8, 3, 1896.
Emily H. Morris, m. 6, 6, 1866, James Wood, b. abt. 1839.

Issue VI.

1. Ellen Morris Wood, b. 9, 15, 1868; d. 8, 9, 1900. 2. Carolina Morris, b. 5, 21, 1872. 3. Levi H. Collingsworth, b. 8, 14, 1873, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Elizabeth Old, m. Dr. Hamilton Witman, of Reading, Pa.

to 1. Sarah. 2. Car
828-3. all deceased. †
(765-5). Rebecca Old, m. 1
829.

to 1. Martha M. Ho
831-2.
(765-5). Rebecca, m. 2nd,
832. d. 1880. Mrs. Boyer

to 1. George G. Boye
836-4. L. 4. Alvah H.

(757-2). Joseph Old, 2nd
(18-2). Stiegel, and grand
becca Ege, b. 1772, t
County, Pa. They
Forge, Port Clinton,
in-law.

I-750. Heinrich Wilhelm
840. 1758, Elizabeth Holz
phia, where she had g
She was the daughte
long line of descenda
the old home in Rox

841-1. John Jacob Stiege
marriage; m. 9, 1. 1
father's death, he em
in the Shenandoah Va
perous farmer; served
quite a fortune for tha

842-1. Jacob Stiegel, Jr., a
842-2. b. about 1784. He
Michael Bright, of I
Tennessee, where som
he returned to Virgin
in Augusta County, a

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE V.

to 1. Sarah. 2. Caroline. 3. Hamilton. Were married and
828-3. all deceased. †
(765-5). Rebecca Old, m. 1st, Dr. Louis Horning; d. 1837.
829.

ISSUE V GEN.

to 1. Martha M. Horning. * 2. William. *
831-2.
(765-5). Rebecca, m. 2nd, 1841, Jerome K. Boyer, of Harrisburg;
832. d. 1880. Mrs. Boyer died 5, 21, 1896.

ISSUE V GEN.

to 1. George G. Boyer. 2. Jerome K., Jr., d. 1860. 3. Annie
836-4. L. 4. Alvah H.

(757-2). Joseph Old, 2nd son of William Old, Sr., and Elizabeth
(18-2). Stiegel, and grandson of Baron Stiegel, married Re-
becca Ege, b. 1772, the only daughter of George Ege, of Berks
County, Pa. They both died, without issue, at Schuylkill
Forge, Port Clinton, Pa., which Joseph operated for his father-
in-law.

I-750. Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel, b. 1730, m. 2nd wife October 24,
840. 1758, Elizabeth Hölz-in, b. about 1735; d. 1782, in Philadel-
phia, where she had gone to visit her home relatives and friends.
She was the daughter of George (Hölz) Wood, from whom a
long line of descendants trace their source. She was married in
the old home in Roxborough, a near suburb of Philadelphia.

ISSUE II GEN.

841-1. John Jacob Stiegel, b. 1760; only child of the Baron's 2nd
marriage; m. 9, 1. 1783, Rachael Holman. Soon after his
father's death, he emigrated to Virginia, and settled on a farm
in the Shenandoah Valley, Augusta County. He became a pros-
perous farmer; served as high sheriff of his county, and amassed
quite a fortune for that day.

ISSUE III GEN.

842-1. Jacob Stiegel, Jr., also the only child by the above marriage,
842-2. b. about 1784. He married Catharine Bright, daughter of
Michael Bright, of Reading, Pa. He settled for a time in
Tennessee, where some of his children were born. About 1820,
he returned to Virginia and settled on a farm on Middle river,
in Augusta County, about ten miles from Staunton.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE IV GEN.

Rachel Stiegel, b. 6, 1, 1807; d. 1895. 2. Louisa, b. 10, 4, 1810; d. 10, 31, 1894. 3. Elizabeth, b. 1812. 4. Michael, d. (at 12 yrs.). 5. William Henry, d. (in Mississippi). 6. David Bright, b. 1820; d. 1866. 7. Charles Bright, b. 7, 24, 1824; d. 6, 25, 1902. 8. Sarah J., b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1908.

OF THESE—

Rachel Stiegel, m. David Dixon.

ISSUE V GEN.

Frances Maron Dixon. 2. Franklin. 3. Preston. 4. Columbus. 5. Charles. 6. John. 7. David, Jr. 8. William. 9. Angeline. 10. Eliza Jane. 11. Sarah, m.

Of these but little data obtained.

Eliza Jane Dixon, † m. a Mr. Cloyd, of Tennessee.
Sarah M. Dixon, b. 5, 23, 1844; m. 11, 20, 1868, Newton Jasper McWhorter, b. 4, 30, 1837; d. 11, 3, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Elizabeth R. D., b. 1861. 2. Nora A., b. 8, 16, 1869; d. 10, 2, 1878. 3. Bermuda A., * b. 3, 29, 1872. 4. Infant son, b. 7, 3, 1873; d. 7, 18, 1873. 5. Eliza May, b. 8, 20, 1875; d. 9, 30, 1878. 6. Newton Arvine, b. 1, 26, 1883; d. 8, 25, 1894. 7. Goffe McWhorter, b. 3, 13, 1886.

OF THESE—

Elizabeth R. Dixon, m. John A. Kerr, Fort Defiance, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1. Bermuda Kerr. 2. Laura. 3. Myrtle. *

OF THESE—

Bermuda Kerr, m. Clifford Hogshead.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1. Jacob Thomas Hogshead. 2. Richard Carlton. Laura Kerr, m. Brownie Van Pelt.

to
880-2. 1. Evelyn Virgin
(870-7). Goffe McWhorter
881. 17, 1888.

(844-2). Louisa Stiegel.
William.

(844-2). Louisa Stiegel, b.
890. 1894, Michael Bright

891-1. Margaret C. Stover
to Jacob W., b. 12, 11,
895. b. 1, 26, 1847; d. 7,
11, 16, 1864. 5. Sarah

(891-1). Margaret C. Stover
896. 4, 20, 1835; d. 11, 8,

897-1. Louisa E. Branner
1874. 3. Annie C.,
901-5. 5. Clarence E., b. 1,

(898-2). Cornelia F. Branner
902. 1, 1872.
(899-3). Annie C. Branner,
(976-6).

903-1. Nannie Pauline S
(900-4). David W. Branner
904.

905-1. Dewey L. Branner.
906-2.
(901-5). Clarence E. Branner
907. 16, 1886.

908-1. 1. Ralph Arnold
to 2. Allen Doyle, b. 3,
910-3.

(892-2). Jacob W. Stover, m
911.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

to

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 880-2. 1. Evelyn Virginia Van Pelt. 2. Margaret Kerr.
(870-7). Goffe McWhorter, † m. 8, 1, 1908, Sophia Jenkins, b. 4,
881. 17, 1888.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (844-2). Louisa Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I Henry
William.

- (844-2). Louisa Stiegel, b. 10, 24, 1810, m. 11, 24, 1842; d. 10, 31,
890. 1894, Michael Bright Stover, b. 9, 6, 1811; d. 6, 24, 1885.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 891-1. Margaret C. Stover, b. 10, 18, 1844; d. 4, 26, 1909. 2
to Jacob W., b. 12, 11, 1845; d. 8, 4, 1897. 3. Michael B., Jr.,
895. b. 1, 26, 1847; d. 7, 14, 1847. 4. David D., b. 2, 21, 1849; d.
11, 16, 1864. 5. Sarah, b. 9, 4, 1851.

OF THESE—

- (891-1). Margaret C. Stover, m. 11, 28, 1872, Casper Branner, b.
896. 4, 20, 1835; d. 11, 8, 1899.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 897-1. Louisa E. Branner, b. 4, 9, 1873. 2. Cornelia F., b. 12, 24,
1874. 3. Annie C., b. 3, 3, 1876. 4. David W., b. 3, 13, 1877.
901-5. 5. Clarence E., b. 9, 9, 1884.

OF THESE—

- (898-2). Cornelia F. Branner, † m. 6, 8, 1902, H. G. Ashley, b. 7,
902. 1, 1872.
(899-3). Annie C. Branner, m. Charles B. Stiegel, Jr.
(976-6).

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 903-1. Nannie Pauline Stiegel—

- (900-4). David W. Branner, m. 7, 31, 1898, Verdie F. Baker.
904.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 905-1. Dewey L. Branner. 2. Virginia Margaret.

906-2.

- (901-5). Clarence E. Branner, m. 4, 3, 1903, Viola S. Wine, b. 12,
907. 16, 1886.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 908-1. 1. Ralph Arnold Branner, b. 10, 6, 1903; d. 1, 22, 1904.
to 2. Allen Doyle, b. 3, 8, 1905. 3. Worth Owen, b. 10, 3, 1907.
910-3.

- (892-2). Jacob W. Stover, m. 12, 19, 1867, Amanda C. May.
911.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Mary F. Stover, b. 12, 4, 1868; d. 7, 23, 1877. 2. Louisa C., b. 10, 12, 1876. 3. Robert J., b. 8, 16, 1879. 4. Charles D., b. 7, 2, 1880. 5. Nannie A., b. 12, 6, 1885.

OF THESE—

Charles D. Stover, m. 8, 14, 1904, Rettie Moorman, b. 6, 10, 1887.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Eugene B., b. 9, 16, 1905. 2. William, b. 4, 4, 1907. 3. Carl, b. 7, 6, 1909.

Robert J. Stover, m. 10, —, 1904, Lessie Hess.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Frederick B. Stover, b. 10, —, 1905. 2. Frank, b. 4, 9, 1907.

Nannie A. Stover, m. 8, —, 1906, Robert Lloyd.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1. Irene F. Lloyd, b. 9, 16, 1907. 2. ———, b. 7, —, 1808.

Sarah Stover, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. Beale Pence.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1. Russel Pence. 2. James. 3. Maud. 4. Eugene.

OF THESE—

James Pence, m. Dottie Lithers.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Elizabeth Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I Baron Stiegel.

Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 1838, William A. Quick.

ISSUE V GEN.

Nancy Caroline Quick, * b. 1, 1, 1839; d. 12, 2, 1907. 2.

Charles W. S., b. 5, 7, 1840; d. 5, 21, 1842. 3. David S., b. 10, 16, 1845. 4. James S., b. 6, 12, 1851. NOTE.—Of these

Nancy was the only one who lived beyond early life, the rest all died in childhood.

(848-6). David Bright St
Baron Stiegel.

(848-6). David B. Stiegel,
924 (a).

925 (a)-1. Cornelia Caroline
to 26, 1854. 3. Elizabeth
929 (a)-5. Alice, b. 9, 22, 1857.

(925 (a)-1). Cornelia C. Stiegel
930 (a).

931 (a)-1. Clyde Stiegel Hoover
932 (a)-2. b. 11, 12, 1875. 3. C
to Wilmer Edgar, b. 1
935-5. 1885.

(931 (a)-1). Clyde S. Hoover, m
936.

(932 (a)-2). Benjamin M. Hoover
937.

938-1. Blanche Marie Hoover

(934-4). Wilmer E. Hoover,
939.

940-1. Helen Cornelia Hoover

(935-5). Frank C. Hoover, m
941.

(926-2). John C. Stiegel, m.
942. Va.

943-1. William Leslie Stiegel

4, 23, 1881. 3. Frank
b. 10, 5, 1885. 5. John

(927-3). Eugenia Elizabeth
948. Henkel, b. 5, 2, 1864.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(848-6). David Bright Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I
Baron Stiegel.

(848-6). David B. Stiegel, b. 1820, m. 1851, d. 1866, Sallie F. Sibert.
924 (a).

ISSUE V GEN.

925 (a)-1. Cornelia Caroline Stiegel, b. 8, 22, 1852. 2. John C., b. 6,
to 26, 1854. 3. Elizabeth Eugenia, b. 1, 17, 1856. 4. Sarah
929 (a)-5. Alice, b. 9, 22, 1857. 5. Charles David, b. 1865.

OF THESE—

(925 (a)-1). Cornelia C. Stiegel, m. 5, 30, 1872, George W. Hoover.
930 (a).

ISSUE VI GEN.

931 (a)-1. Clyde Stiegel Hoover, b. 6, 15, 1873. 2. Benjamin Melvin,
932 (a)-2. b. 11, 12, 1875. 3. Charles Demaron, * b. 10, 31, 1877. 4.
to Wilmer Edgar, b. 1, 8, 1881. 5. Frank Carrol, b. 12, 25,
935-5. 1885.

OF THESE—

(931 (a)-1). Clyde S. Hoover, m. 2, 16, 1907, C. C. Martin.
936.
(932 (a)-2). Benjamin M. Hoover, m. 2, 3, 1895, F. R. Branner.
937.

ISSUE VII GEN.

938-1. Blanche Marie Hoover, b. 11, 26, 1895.

(934-4). Wilmer E. Hoover, † m. 10, 8, 1904, E. E. Orebaugh.
939.

ISSUE VII GEN.

940-1. Helen Cornelia Hoover, † b. 10, 8, 1904.

(935-5). Frank C. Hoover, m. 7, 18, 1907, S. S. Bowman.
941.

(926-2). John C. Stiegel, m. 1878, Maggie F. Keller, Harrisonburg,
942. Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

943-1. William Leslie Stiegel, b. 7, 21, 1879. 2. David Russel, b.
4, 23, 1881. 3. Frank C., b. 8, 18, 1882. 4. Jennie Bessie,
947-5. b. 10, 5, 1885. 5. John W., b. 10, 25, 1907.
(927-3). Eugenia Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 1, 17, 1856, Henry Milton
948. Henkel, b. 5, 2, 1864.

ENGLISH GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Elwilma Eugenia Henkel, b. 8, 13, 1876; d. 1, 9, 1894. 2. Harry Stiegel, b. 1, 16, 1879. 3. Lillian Margaret, b. 12, 1, 1880.

Sarah Alice Stiegel, m. 10, 33, 1877, d. 10, 21, 1899, Silon Henkel, b. 6, 10, 1850.

ISSUE VI GEN.

William A. Henkel, b. 11, 9, 1878. 2. Irene Stiegel, b. 12, 1880. 3. Solomon David, b. 10, 29, 1882. 4. Helen H., b. 22, 1885. 5. Grace A., b. 2, 5, 1887. 6. Virginia D., b. 9, 1890.

OF THESE—

William A. Henkel, m. Etta M. Gilling, b. 12, 5, 1879, Wilmington, Del.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Mildred Virginia Henkel, b. 5, 15, 1902. 2. Catharine Etta, b. 6, 20, 1904. 3. William Gilling, b. 4, 26, 1908.

Solomon D. Henkel, m. Sallie Stanhope Matthews, Washington, D. C.

SKETCH.

The Henkel family, as here forming a portion of the Stiegel genealogy, is one of very early history in the settlement of Pennsylvania. The Rev. Dr. Stapleton, of Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania, has recently published and copyrighted a very complete history of this family.

The original settler in Pennsylvania, from whom a long line of descendants are found in Pennsylvania and Virginia, was the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, an exiled German Court Preacher. He landed in Philadelphia, in 1717, with his family, accompanied also with his son-in-law Valentine Geiger.

He must have remained in or near the city, as he was one of the first Lutheran ministers there, and founded the first Lutheran Churches in Philadelphia and Germantown. About the time of the War of the Revolution, probably a little before, some of his children settled in Augusta County, Virginia, where numerous families of the name are among the substantial and influential people of their several communities.

From this exiled minister, the Henkel family contributed able and devoted ministers in unbroken succession, down to the Rev. Socrates Henkel, of comparatively recent years, who served for about fifty years among his kinsfolk and friends, with un-

PENNSYLVANIA

tiring zeal and devoted ancestors, at New Market, citizen of his town and beloved, being especially the needy and helpless.

The "Mermaid Inn" was the first, in 1739, was in 1744. This old inn was to Philadelphia, most town Avenue. Quite a research of Mr. Ambrose Market, Virginia, the were found in the center of Germantown, and have

(929-5). Charles David Stiegel, 965. to

967-2. 1. Barbara Stiegel, 1908.

I

(849-7). Charles Bright Stiegel, Baron Henry William

(849-7). Charles B. Stiegel, 968. b. 5, 16, 1827, d. 7, 29,

969-1. William David Stiegel, John Jacob, b. 6, 24, 1811, beth, b. 5, 4, 1854. 4. 1861. 5. Sarah Angel Jr., b. 4, 13, 1871.

(849-7). Charles Bright, Sr., 977. b. 4, 7, 1855, Ft. Defiance

978-7. Herbert Walton Stiegel, 6, 26, 1882. 9. Grover Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1887.

(969-1). William David Stiegel, 983. Both deceased.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

tiring zeal and devotion, in the little historic church of his ancestors, at New Market, Virginia. He was a very influential citizen of his town and vicinity, and was universally esteemed and beloved, being especially noted for his loving service among the needy and helpless.

The "Mermaid Inn," purchased by his son, Anthony, Jr., of the first, in 1739, was the home of the widow until her death in 1744. This old inn was said to be situated on the main road to Philadelphia, most probably the road now known as Germantown Avenue. Quite recently, through the earnest and patient research of Mr. Ambrose Henkel and other relatives of New Market, Virginia, the graves of the pioneer minister and wife were found in the cemetery of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, and have been re-interred.

(929-5). Charles David Stiegel, m. Elizabeth L. Marshall.

965.

to

ISSUE VI GEN.

967-2. 1. Barbara Stiegel, b. 9, 26, 1905. 2. Anna M., b. 7, 7, 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(849-7). Charles Bright Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 1st. 1. Jacob, 2nd. I Baron Henry William Von Stiegel.

(849-7). Charles B. Stiegel, Sr., m. 1st, 10, 12, 1848, Sallie Coffman, 968. b. 5, 16, 1827, d. 7, 29, 1876.

ISSUE V GEN.

969-1. William David Stiegel, b. 9, 10, 1849; d. 5, 24, 1883. 2. John Jacob, b. 6, 24, 1851, Mt. Sidney, Va. 3. Virginia Elizabeth, b. 5, 4, 1854. 4. Nancy Jane, b. 2, 14, 1857; d. 10, 14, 1861. 5. Sarah Angeline, b. 4, 24, 1863. 6. Charles Bright, Jr., b. 4, 13, 1871.

(849-7). Charles Bright, Sr., m. 2nd, 10, 12, 1879, Sarah Jane Craige, 977. b. 4, 7, 1855, Ft. Defiance, Va.

ISSUE V GEN.

978-7. Herbert Walton Stiegel, b. 9, 26, 1880. 8. Nannie Alice, b. 6, 26, 1882. 9. Grover Cleveland, b. 3, 14, 1885. 10. Anna

982-11. Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1887. 11. William Franklin, b. 12, 12, 1889.

OF THESE—

(969-1). William David Stiegel, m. 7, 30, 1871, Elizabeth J. Yount. 983. Both deceased.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Willie-Virginia Stiegel. Deceased.

John Jacob Stiegel, m. 11, 30, 1910, Anna Rebecca Craige. †

Virginia Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 6, 15, 1871, Ignatius Wayne Yount, b. 1, 19, 1845, Crimora, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Valora Blanche Yount, b. 8, 14, 1872. 2. Harry Vernon, b. 2, 4, 1874. 3. Saidie Gertrude, b. 12, 20, 1875. 4. William Hubert, b. 6, 15, 1878; d. 7, 13, 1880. 5. Edna Pearl, b. 2, 2, 1883. 6. Lena Virginia, b. 7, 31, 1886. 7. Nannie Mabel, b. 4, 14, 1891.

OF THESE—

Valora Blanche Yount, m. 12, 25, 1892, Burke Franklin Spitzer, b. 11, 26, 1871.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Infant son, deceased. 2. Edythe Allene Spitzer, b. 3, 8, 1895. 3. May Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1897. 4. Clyde Burke, b. 2, 23, 1900. Sadie Gertrude Yount, m. 4, 9, 1899, Homer Timothy Scroggsham, Sr., b. 11, 1, 1876, New Hope, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Irma Elizabeth Scroggsham, b. 3, 13, 1899. 2. Bessie Lucelle, deceased. 3. Infant daughter, deceased. 4. Laura Nellie, b. 5, 4, 1902. 5. Homer Timothy, Jr. Edna Pearl Yount, m. 10, 24, 1905, Stuart D. Wood, b. 5, 27, 1884, Crimora, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Maurice Stewart Wood, b. 10, 25, 1906. 2. Wayne Franklin Wood, b. 10, 2, 1908.

Sarah Angeline Stiegel, m. 11, 29, 1883, Samuel David Wampler, deceased.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Stella Viola Wampler. 2. Charles Oscar. 3. Lottie Kate. 4. John Elmo. 5. Angie Virginia.

OF THESE—

Charles Oscar Wampler, m. Mary Agnes Early.

(976-6). Charles Bright
1016. ceased, Mt. Jackson

1017-1. Lucy Angeline S
(976-6). _____, m
1018.

1019-2. Mamie Pauline S
(979-8). Nannie Alice St
1020. boro, Va.

1021-1. Charles Daird Ru
(980-9). Grover Cleavelan
1022. ville, Va.

1023-1. Gladys Cornelia S

(850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel.
William Stiegel.

(850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel.
1024. Franklin Coiner, b.

1025-1. Charles William
Elizabeth Catharine
Margaret, b. 4, 26,
to d. 4,—, 1900. 5. I
lancthon, b. 2, 18, 1
Jacob Franklin, b.
7, 1858; d. 8, 25, 1
1036-12. 11. Edward Lee, b.

1. Charles William
War, was taken pris
and died there.

(1026-2). Elizabeth Catharin
1037.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (976-6). Charles Bright Stiegel, Jr., m. 1st, Arminta Weakley, de-
1016. ceased, Mt. Jackson, Va.

ISSUE VI.

- 1017-1. Lucy Angeline Stiegel.
(976-6). ———, m. 2nd, Annie C. Branner.
1018.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1019-2. Mamie Pauline Stiegel.
(979-8). Nannie Alice Stiegel, m. William Howard Runkle, Waynes-
1020. boro, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1021-1. Charles Daird Runkle, b. 7, 14, 1910.
(980-9). Grover Cleaveland Stiegel, m. Mary Frances Reed, Stokes-
1022. ville, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1023-1. Gladys Cornelia Stiegel, b. 4, 30, 1906.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I Henry
William Stiegel.
(850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel, b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1908; m. 2, 9, 1844,
1024. Franklin Coiner, b. 5, 9, 1822; d. 5, 11, 1889.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1025-1. Charles William Coiner, b. 11, 8, 1845; d. 8, 31, 1864. 2.
Elizabeth Catharine, b. 2, 21, 1847; d. 11, 14, 1906. 3. Sarah
Margaret, b. 4, 26, 1849. 4. Virginia Hester, b. 10, 18, 1850;
to d. 4, —, 1900. 5. David Worth, b. 4, 27, 1852. 6. John Me-
lancthon, b. 2, 18, 1854. 7. James Henry, b. 2, 3, 1856. 8.
Jacob Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857. 9. Pinkney Henderson, b. 11,
7, 1858; d. 8, 25, 1859. 10. Emma Signora, b. 6, 28, 1860.
1036-12. 11. Edward Lee, b. 7, 29, 1862. 12. Mary Louisa.

NOTE.

1. Charles William Coiner was a soldier of the C. S. A. Civil War, was taken prisoner, confined at Camp Morton, Indiana, and died there.

OF THESE—

- (1026-2). Elizabeth Catharine Coiner, m. John Brown Roller.
1037.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Franklin Coiner Roller. 2. Charles Henry. 3. Roy Raymon.

Sarah M. Coiner, m. Jacob B. Zirkle.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Charles Coiner Zirkle. 2. Franklin Lee. 3. Luther Augustus.

Virginia Hester Coiner, m. John Bright.

ISSUE VI GEN.

George Bright. 2. Mary. 3. Gladys. 4. Franklin.

David W. Coiner, m. Elizabeth Wise.

ISSUE VI GEN.

William Wise Coiner. 2. Pearl Virginia. 3. Hensel Worth.
4. Emma Catharine.

John M. Coiner, m. Catharine Coiner.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Mary Iva Coiner. 2. Harry Lee. 3. Charles Wirt. 4.
Hugh Morrison.

James Henry Coiner, m. Mary Weaver.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Elma Coiner. 2. Sarah Elizabeth.

Jacob Franklin Coiner, † m. Emma Houseman.

Edward Lee Coiner, m. May Beck.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Franklin Coiner, 3rd. 2. Lucy Arlene. 3. Edna Melancon.
4. Edward Carlyle.
Mary Louise Coiner, m. Charles Houseman.

1070-1. Hazel Catharine

The history of the name from the very great interest.

The Koiner and traced back directly

The American r Keinadt, born 1720

hood, about 1740. New Holland, Lan

Lutheran Church is to Margaret Diller,

one from whom a la are, prominent in

name, we find, hav now to be common

Coiner.

In 1773. Michael County, and a few

lands in the fertile ginia. The parent

days there. Homes after a century's p

have been promine years, and have had

for good in their se In March, 1892,

and to erect a mon over their remains

church a few mile Keinadt's Church,

site.

This was success the monument was

2000 descendants in after which, a perm

Michael Keinadt, wife, born 1734; d.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1070-1. Hazel Catharine Houseman.

KOINER SKETCH.

The history of this family, of which quite a vigorous line of the name from the Stiegel alliance is above recorded, is one of very great interest.

The Koiner ancestry, originally spelled Keinadt, has been traced back directly to the 16th century.

The American representative of the family name, Michael Keinadt, born 1720, came to Pennsylvania in his young manhood, about 1740. He settled first for some years at or near New Holland, Lancaster County, where in the records of the Lutheran Church is recorded his marriage, February 21st, 1749, to Margaret Diller, of the same county. The Diller family is one from whom a large line of descendants have been, and still are, prominent in the State. The original Keinadt German name, we find, having undergone various changes in spelling, now to be commonly spelled Koiner, and also in Virginia, Coiner.

In 1773, Michael Keinadt took up lands in Cumberland County, and a few years later the oldest son Casper, bought lands in the fertile and beautiful Shenandoah Valley in Virginia. The parents soon followed and spent their remaining days there. Homes and farms of the original families are still, after a century's possession, held by descendants. The family have been prominent and prosperous during all these eventful years, and have had no small share in the growth and influence for good in their several communities.

In March, 1892, it was determined to form an association, and to erect a monument to their early American progenitors, over their remains, which rest in the old cemetery of the church a few miles from Staunton, Va., formerly known as Keinadt's Church, now Trinity, the third built on the original site.

This was successfully accomplished, and in October, 1892, the monument was unveiled, at which a gathering of some 2000 descendants in re-union were present from several States, after which, a permanent organization was formed.

Michael Keinadt, born 1720; d. 1796. Margaret Diller, his wife, born 1734; d. 1813.

END OF PENNSYLVANIA LINE.

BERNHARD I, HEAD OF THE ERSEY LINE.

NERATION.

1803; m. 1749, Margaret Hunt,
of Hopewell, N. J.

NOTE.

y old one both in England and in
ecord in England is that of Adam
re in 1295, and of a Ralph Hunt,
800. In America a Ralph Hunt,
dled on Long Island in 1652, and
his children were Ralph, Edward,
y.

ancestor of the numerous New Jer-
Thomas was the father of the wife

III GEN.

1750; d. 8, 22, 1829.

, 1759; d. 3, 18, 1842.

d. 3, 10, 1844.

57.

70; died in childhood.

Anna Titus; b. 6, 7, 1755; d. 11,
Titus, Jr., and Anna (Smith)
mith and Sarah Stout.

NOTE.

rriages of father and oldest son,
the most widely known—and in
rriages and descendants in the
this Genealogy, viz., Hart, Hunt,

uel, also married into the Titus

12. 1. John Ege, b. 5, 6
2. William, b. 8, 13,
3. Sarah, 2nd, b. 1,
4. Andrew, * 2nd, 1
- to 5. George, 2nd, b. 9
6. Mary, b. 8, 16, 17
7. Anna, 7, 31, 1785
8. Titus, 1st, b. 6, 8
9. Mahala, b. 2, 16,
21. 12. Nathaniel, 2nd, b

I

- (12-1). John Ege, 1. Samuel
- (12-1). John Ege, m. 1st, Ma
22. d. 1, 15, 1834. Daught
- ship, N. J.

The Schenck family i
de Schencken, Chief I
year 800 granted to E
Arms, viz., a "Shield
Schencken signifying "
traced from Edgar, thro
James, 1225, then to Wi
through eight direct ge
grated from Holland i
Island. Then through
—the father of Mary.

- 22-1. Ralph Schenck, Ege
- to Anna, b. 1805; d. 1, 2.
- 24-3. d. 4, 3, 1877.
25. John Ege, m. 2nd, 3,
- Jonathan Hunt. She w
- and brought up by her
- in 1862, at eighty years

- (23-2). Anna Ege, m. 11, 2
26. 1799; d. 1, 22, 1862.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE IV GEN.

12. 1. John Ege, b. 5, 6, 1775; d. 11, 24, 1860.
 2. William, b. 8, 13, 1776; d. 1, 4, 1864.
 3. Sarah, 2nd, b. 1, 8, 1878; d. 10, 5, 1813.
 4. Andrew, * 2nd, b. 8, 27, 1879; d. 12, 20, 1838.
 to 5. George, 2nd, b. 9, 7, 1781; d. 9, 28, 1857.
 6. Mary, b. 8, 16, 1783.
 7. Anna, 7, 31, 1785.
 8. Titus, 1st, b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 1, 9, 1876.
 9. Mahala, b. 2, 16, 1794; d. 9, 3, 1882.
 21. 12. Nathaniel, 2nd, b. 11, 16, 1795; d. 4, 14, 1844.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (12-1). John Ege, 1. Samuel, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
 (12-1). John Ege, m. 1st, Mary Schenck, 1, 15, 1801; b. 12, 12, 1779;
 22. d. 1, 15, 1834. Daughter of Ralph Schenck, of Amwell Town-
 ship, N. J.

NOTE.

The Schenck family in this country claim descent from Edgar de Schencken, Chief Butler to Charlemagne, who about the year 800 granted to Edgar a title of nobility, with a Coat of Arms, viz., a "Shield in the form of a Goblet," the name Schencken signifying "the Cup Bearer." The line of descent is traced from Edgar, through the Barons of Fauchberg, to Christiames, 1225, then to Wilhelmus and Ludovicus in 1346. Thence through eight direct generations to Roeliff (Ralph), who emigrated from Holland in 1650, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island. Then through three more generations to another Ralph—the father of Mary, the wife of John Ege.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 22-1. Ralph Schenck, Ege, * b. 9, 18, 1801; d. 10, 18, 1860. 2.
 to Anna, b. 1805; d. 1, 2, 1866. 3. Andrew, 3rd, b. 2, 16, 1813;
 24-3. d. 4, 3, 1877.
 25. John Ege, m. 2nd, 3, 15, 1835, Zilpah Reed Decker, widow of Jonathan Hunt. She was left motherless, when but a week old, and brought up by her aunt, Mrs. Jacob L. Golden. She died in 1862, at eighty years of age, leaving no issue.

OF THESE—

- (23-2). Anna Ege, m. 11, 24, 1826, William Mershon, b. 11, 12,
 26. 1799; d. 1, 22, 1862.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 7-1. John Ege Mershon, b. 9, 22, 1827; d. 3, 22, 1894. 2. Margaret,
 0 b. 1828; d. 7, 4, 1832. 3. Benjamin, b. 1830; d. 7, 3, 1832.
 1-5. 4. Ralph, b. 1831; d. 7, 5, 1832. 5. Mary Ann, d. 1899.

OF THESE—

- 27-1). John Ege Mershon, m. Rebecca Harbourt.
 32-

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (33-1). Rowena Mershon, 2. Anna Ege, 3. Andrew W., 4. Jane.
 to
 36-

OF THESE—

- (33-1). Rowena Mershon, m. Wesley Hortman.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 38-1. Eva Hortman, 2. Lizzie, 3. John.
 to
 40-3. Andrew W. Mershon, † m. Ida Mathews.
 (35-3).
 35-4. Mary Ann Mershon, † of John, m. Joseph E. Bailey.
 (31-5).
 31-6.

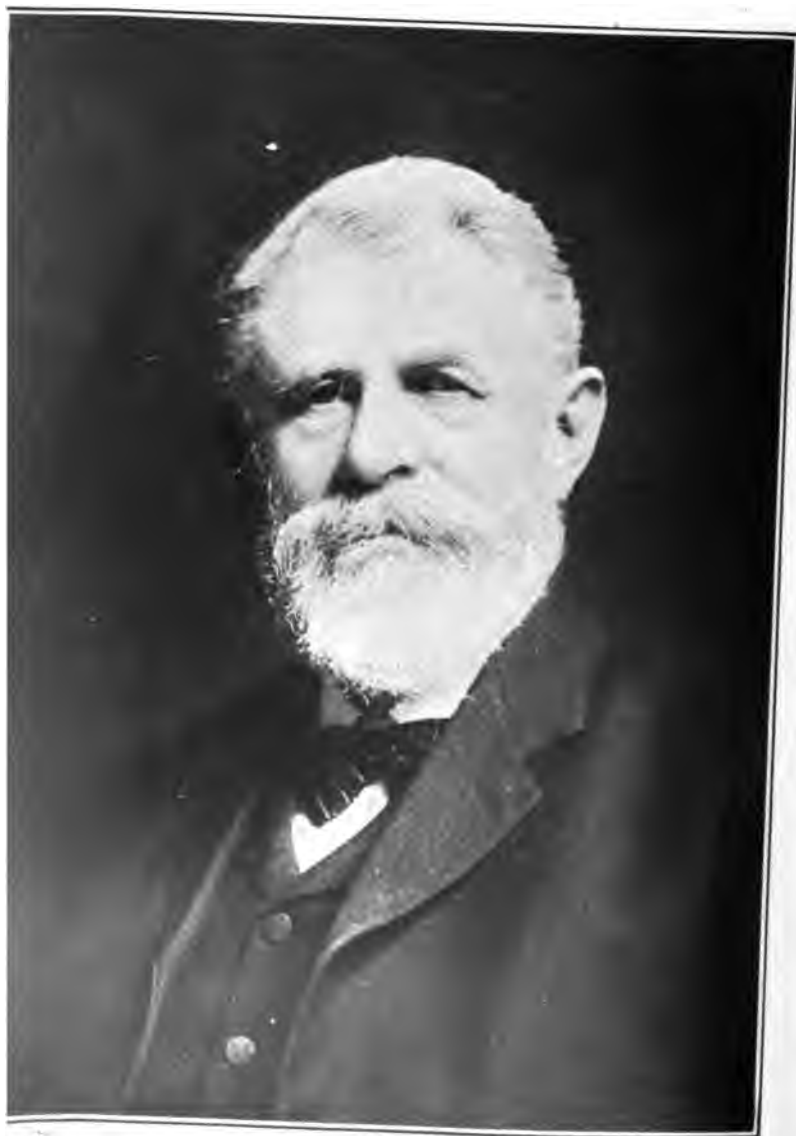
LINE OF DESCENT.

- (24-3). Andrew Ege, 3rd, 1. John, 1. Samuel, 1. Adam, 1 Bern-
 hard.

- (24-3). Andrew Ege, 3rd, m. 11, 16, 1836, Sarah Ann Voorhees, b.
 41. 11, 24, 1818; d. 4, 28, 1877. Daughter of Abraham J. Voor-
 hees and Maria, daughter of Uriah De Hart, Sixth Generation
 in line of descent from Simon De Hart, a Huguenot, who
 emigrated to this country in 1664, and settled on Long Island.
 Abraham J. Voorhees was also in the Sixth Generation in the
 line of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.

The name Van Voorhees is derived from their locality in Hol-
 land which was before the town of Hees, or Hies—the name
 thus signifying: from before Hees. The ancestor, Coerte Van
 Voorhees, was born in the early part of the 15th century. One
 of his sons, with a large family of grown-up children, April,
 1660, emigrated from Holland and settled in Long Island.

The late Senator and Governor Voorhees, New Jersey, is
 of this family line. A history of the Voorhees family (of 725
 pages) was published in 1888, by Elias W. Van Voorhees.



Ralph Ege

1837-1905
Hopewell, N. J.

- 42-1. Ralph Ege, b. 11, 23, 1
43-2. Mariana, b. 12, 7, 1853.

(42-1). Ralph Ege, m. 10, 18,
44. 1844. Daughter of Ab
daughter of Esquire Da
son of Cornelius Skillma
ation from Thomas Ski
the English forces in 16
Dutch. He remained
Island.

- 45-1. Albert Augustus Ege
to 1868. 3. Andrew How
49-5. Ida Skillman, b. 2, 19, 18

(45-1). Albert Augustus Ege
50. Murtha, of Michigan, b.

- (48-4). Ida Skillman Ege, †
51. b. 2, 6, 1879.
(49-5). Mary Henrietta Ege
52. 8, 9, 1891.

The death of Ralph I
native town, Hopewell,
identified with its inte
cherished as a public-s
money freely for the ac
the preservation of its h
its people. He was the
Ege, and was born on th
north side of Stony Broo
the Ege family since 180
greater part of his life.
of books and learning,
secured a liberal educat
ready writer and a fluen
loved the traditions of t
relating them to ready
after years. That no tr

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 42-1. Ralph Ege, b. 11, 23, 1837; d. 8, 7, 1905, Hopewell, N. J. 2.
43-2. Mariana, b. 12, 7, 1853.

OF THESE—

- (42-1). Ralph Ege, m. 10, 18, 1864, Mary Emma Skillman; b. 5, 20,
44. 1844. Daughter of Abraham Skillman and Henrietta Stout,
daughter of Esquire David Stout. Abraham Skillman was the
son of Cornelius Skillman and Ida Stryker, in the Sixth Gener-
ation from Thomas Skillman, who came to this country with
the English forces in 1664, which captured New York from the
Dutch. He remained in this country and settled on Long
Island.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 45-1. Albert Augustus Ege, b. 10, 20, 1865. 2. Sarah, b. 6, 18,
to 1868. 3. Andrew Howard, b. 6, 6, 1870; d. 10, 26, 1891. 4.
49-5. Ida Skillman, b. 2, 19, 1876. 5. Mary Henrietta, b. 7, 28, 1880.

OF THESE—

- (45-1). Albert Augustus Ege, † m. 8, 24, 1896, Florence Adelaide
50. Murtha, of Michigan, b. 7, 21, 1866.

-
- (48-4). Ida Skillman Ege, † m. 5, 18, 1904, Marion Moore Voorhees,
51. b. 2, 6, 1879.
(49-5). Mary Henrietta Ege, † m. 9, 8, 1909, Theodore Fisher, b.
52. 8, 9, 1891.

SKETCH.

The death of Ralph Ege, Aug. 7th, 1905, removed from his native town, Hopewell, N. J., a man who had been closely identified with its interests, and where his memory will be cherished as a public-spirited citizen, ever giving time and money freely for the advancement of its interests, industries, the preservation of its historic landmarks, and the uplifting of its people. He was the son of Andrew and Sarah Voorhees Ege, and was born on the farm known as Wissamenson, on the north side of Stony Brook, which had been in the possession of the Ege family since 1801. Here he spent his boyhood and the greater part of his life. From his earliest days he was fond of books and learning, and largely through his own efforts secured a liberal education, which enabled him to become a ready writer and a fluent speaker. From his boyhood days he loved the traditions of the Hopewell Valley, and was fond of relating them to ready listeners as he drove over the hills in after years. That no tradition, record or relic should be lost

EGE GENEALOGY.

through his negligence seemed to be an ever-present thought, as shown by his valuable scrap books and diaries, covering nearly fifty years.

Mr. Ege was a progressive and up-to-date farmer, and deeply interested in all matters affecting the farming community, and his voice and influence were ever used in encouraging the farmers to higher appreciation of the importance and dignity of their calling, as one of the noblest and most worthy of all professions. He had been a member of the Board of Managers of the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station at New Brunswick, President of the Mercer County Fair Association, which grew into the Interstate Fair Association, of which he was the first Vice-President; President of the Mercer County Board of Agriculture; at one time President of the State Horticultural Society, and was appointed by Governor Abbett a delegate to represent the State at the National Farmers' Congress, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1890. He was also connected with the State Agricultural College.

Mr. Ege also devoted much time and attention to local history and genealogy, and his wide reading and personal researches made the information which he possessed invaluable to the State and community. He was a member of the Hunterdon County Historical Society at the time of his death, and gave historical addresses on various occasions, one of the most notable being that at the unveiling of the Houghton Memorial in Hopewell in 1896. Mr. Ege was also interested in a great many of the organizations for the improvement of the town and people. He was prominent in Masonic circles, both in Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons.

But it was in connection with the Presbyterian Church and Sunday-school that Mr. Ege's best work was done. In early manhood he became Superintendent of the Sunday-school, which office he held for forty years. His cheerful disposition, his kindly welcome, his hearty singing, and his organizing ability won for him a large place in the hearts and lives of over a thousand children, who came under his influence during that period. At the fortieth Anniversary of the Hopewell Sunday-school, a sum of money was voted sufficient to start a Sunday-school in the West to be called "The Ralph Ege Mission Sunday-school." For many years he was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, of Pennington, N. J., and was instrumental in the organizing and building of a Church in Hopewell, of which he was an influential member, as Clerk of the Session, Trustee, member of the Choir, and Superintendent of the Sunday-school until his death in 1905.

NE

In 1901, he was in his extensive reading. These began to appear of "Pioneers of Old I". These articles, and served and recently published the title he gave them. From this volume "Herald," this sketch

The author is largely the late Ralph Ege, 1815-1881, biologically and chronologically descendants and allied had outlined it in a beauty.

(43-2). Mariana Ege, 3. A. Adam, I Bernhard.

(43-2). Mariana Ege, m. 1853. 8, 14, 1862. Son of J

54-1. Claudius Maxwell b. 10, 19, 1881. 3. P

57-4. Herbert Voorhees, b.

(13-2). William Ege, 1. S

(13-2). William Ege, m. 58. 1844.

The father of Mrs. of the "aristocrats of 15, 1761, near New He was a Revolution of age, came to Hop Thomas Blackwell. all of whom married Isaac Dunn was a a deacon in the Old the Philadelphia Bay

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

In 1901, he was induced to write for publication, for which his extensive reading and tireless research eminently fitted him. These began to appear, first from time to time, under the title of "Pioneers of Old Hopewell" in the "Hopewell Herald."

These articles, and others not then published, have been preserved and recently published in book form by his widow, under the title he gave them—viz., "The Pioneers of Old Hopewell."

From this volume and his Obituary, from the "Hopewell Herald," this sketch has been compiled.

NOTE.

The author is largely indebted to his friend and co-laborer, the late Ralph Ege, for aid in compiling and arranging genealogically and chronologically this entire New Jersey line of Ege descendants and allied marriages. Several years ago Ralph Ege had outlined it in a "Family Tree" of large size and great beauty.

T. P. EGE.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (43-2). Mariana Ege, 3. Andrew, 3rd, 1. John, 1. Samuel, 3rd, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
- (43-2). Mariana Ege, m. 10, 10, 1876, Martin Nevins Van Zandt, b. 53. 8, 14, 1862. Son of James Van Zandt, Des Moines, Iowa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 54-1. Claudius Maxwell Van Zandt, b. 5, 12, 1878. 2. Dora Vroom, b. 10, 19, 1881. 3. Ralph Ege, b. 1, 22, 1884; d. 11, 8, 1895. 4. 57-4. Herbert Voorhees, b. 1, 15, 1892.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-2). William Ege, 1. Samuel, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
- (13-2). William Ege, m. 1807, Amy Dunn, b. 8, 11, 1786; d. 1, 22, 58. 1844.

SKETCH.

The father of Mrs. Amy Dunn Ege was Isaac Dunn, called one of the "aristocrats of Old Hopewell." He was born February 15, 1761, near New Market, where he spent his childhood. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and when about twenty years of age, came to Hopewell. He married Jerusha, daughter of Thomas Blackwell. They had two sons and nine daughters, all of whom married except the youngest daughter.

Isaac Dunn was a member of the New Jersey Assembly, was a deacon in the Old Baptist Church in 1808, and a delegate to the Philadelphia Baptist Association the same year. He was

EGE GENEALOGY.

one of the few who drove to church in his chaise and colored coachman, and with his silk stockings and gold knee buckles, he created quite a sensation among the plain, old-fashioned farmers of that period. He was also one of the Charter Members of the "Hunterdon County Bible Society" in 1816, his associates on the same being Rev. John Boggs, Abraham Stout, James Stevenson, Joshua Bunn, and John Carpenter.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1 -
5 -
Anna Ege, * b. 11, 7, 1807. 2. Melanchthon, b. 7, 17, 1810; d. 8, 20, 1851. 3. Titus, 2nd, b. 4, 9, 1813; d. 12, 27, 1891. 4. Elijah, b. 7, 8, 1817; d. 3, 19, 1870. 5. Asa Hunt, b. 9, 11, 1823; d. 3, 23, 1904.

OF THESE—

2) -
Melanchthon Ege, m. 3, 10, 1838, Elizabeth Parke, b. 7, 3, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1882.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1 -
2) -
Cornelia Ann Ege, b. 11, 18, 1843; d. 8, 2, 1851. 2. Wellington, b. 12, 14, 1850; m. 3, 31, 1875, Evelyn Miller, b. 7, 14, 1854.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1 -
2 -
Egbert Leon Ege, b. 12, 25, 1875. 2. Ralph Leslie, b. 3, 27, 1878.

3) -
Titus Ege, 2nd, b. 4, 9, 1913; d. 12, 27, 1891; m. 1849, Susan Reed, b. 3, 3, 1825; d. 8, 24, 1855.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1 -
2 -
Josephine Ege, b. 1, 8, 1850. 2. Atwood, b. 1, 23, 1853.

OF THESE—

1 -
2 -
1 -
1) -
3.
Josephine Ege, m. 1873 Elias Hart, b. 3, 10, 1850; d. 11, 15, 1905.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

4 -
1 -
to
9 -
6 -
Eva Phyllis Hart, b. 8, 24, 1876. 2. Henry Titus, b. 7, 29, 1878. 3. Susan May, b. 8, 5, 1880. 4. Mary Sinclair, b. 11, 4, 1883. 5. Israel R., b. 9, 27, 1889. 6. Frederick J., b. 1, 25, 1890.

OF THESE—

74 -
1) -
80 -
75 -
2) -
81 -
Eva Phyllis Hart, † m. 1, 5, 1898, David A. Green, b. 2, 15, 1869.
Harry Titus Hart, † m. 9, 22, 1878, Effa Shepherd.

(76-3). Susie May Hart, m.
82. 1880.

82-1. James Albert La
to 19, 1906. 3. Walter
82-3.

(77-4). Mary Sinclair H.
83. 4, 22, 1878.

83-1. Elmer Ege Atchl
83-3. 3. John William, b.
(72-2). Atwood Ege, m. 1
84.

85-1. Harry B. Ege, b. ?
86-2.

This Anderson fam
of the Township, th
frequently among i
principal families.

(85-1). Harry B. Ege, m.
87.

(86-2). Clara Bell Ege, m.

88. Wm. Height Map
to

89-1.
(62-4). Elijah Ege, m. 18
90. 1863.

91-1. Paul DeWitt Ege
92-2. 1846.

(91-1). Paul DeWitt Ege
93. 1843; d. 2, 2, 1898; ;
94.

95-1. Horace F. Ege, b.
96-2.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (76-3). Susie May Hart, m. 9, 25, 1901, Warren K. Lawyer, b. 7, 22,
82. 1880.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 82-1. James Albert Lawyer, b. 11, 16, 1902. Edgar Eli, b. 11,
to 19, 1906. 3. Walter, b. 8, 22, 1908.
82-3.

- (77-4). Mary Sinclair Hart, m. 6, 15, 1904, August S. Atchley, b.
83. 4, 22, 1878.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 83-1. Elmer Ege Atchley, b. 9, 23, 1905. 2. Hazel, b. 6, 5, 1907.
83-3. 3. John William, b. 2, 4, 1910.
(72-2). Atwood Ege, m. 10, 27, 1885, Fannie Anderson, b. 6, 25, 1849.
84.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 85-1. Harry B. Ege, b. 9, 13, 1879. 2. Clara B., b. 9, 10, 1884.
86-2.

SKETCH.

This Anderson family was very prominent in the early affairs of the Township, the name Cornelius Anderson appearing very frequently among its officials. Descendants married in other principal families.

OF THESE—

- (85-1). Harry B. Ege, m. 6, 27, 1901, Lydia E. Morria
87.
(86-2). Clara Bell Ege, m. 12, 12, 1900, William Height Maple.

ISSUE IX GEN.

88. Wm. Height Maple, Jr., b. 1, 7, 1902.
to
89-1.
(62-4). Elijah Ege, m. 1843 Abigail Updike, b. 9, 11, 1820; d. 5, 16,
90. 1863.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 91-1. Paul DeWitt Ege, b. 4, 29, 1844. 2. Sarah Maria, b. 11, 19,
92-2. 1846.

OF THESE—

- (91-1). Paul DeWitt Ege, m. 5, 12, 1886, Charity Marshall, b. 8, 14,
93. 1843; d. 2, 2, 1898; m. 2nd 7, —, 1901, Mrs. Mary McGrew. †
94.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 95-1. Horace F. Ege, b. 10, 23, 1867. 2. Flora I., b. 3, 21, 1876.
96-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

5-1). Horace F. Ege, † m. 1st 12, 6, 1893, Fannie Ege, b. 7, 13, 1869; d. 4, 21, 1895; m. 2nd 4, 12, 1899, Annie Roll, b. 9, 30, 1873.

ISSUE IX GEN.

9-1. Carolyn Ege, b. 9, —, 1901; d. 2, —, 1903. 2. Frances M., b. 4, 11, 1903. 3. Pauline, b. 8, 22, 1906.

6-2). Flora I. Ege, m. 6, 26, 1901, J. E. Grahame, b. 2, 14, 1872.

ISSUE IX GEN.

3-1). Dorothea W. Grahame, b. 4, 27, 1910.

2-2). Sarah Maria Ege, m. 5, 12, 1886, George Ege, 3rd, b. 9, 17, 1842, son of Andrew Smith and Mary (Marshall) Ege.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

4-1. Cora Cecilia Ege, b. 11, 27, 1867. 2. Ada Frances, b. 1, 6, 1870. 3. Emma Genevieve, b. 6, 29, 1871; d. 3, 6, 1872.

OF THESE—

1-1). Cora C. Ege, m. 6, 22, 1887, George W. Tew, b. 7, 31, 1862.

ISSUE IX GEN.

3-1. Marian Deborah Tew, b. 10, 23, 1888. 2. Bessie Elva, b. 5, 16, 1890; d. 8, 8, 1890. 3. Ada Genevieve, b. 7, 16, 1891. 4. Georgia Marilla, b. 6, 13, 1897, Cordova, Illinois.

OF THESE—

3-1). Marian Deborah Tew, m. 12, 25, 1907, Gilbert Cooper Tarrants.

ISSUE X GEN.

Norman Luther Tarrants, b. 1, 11, 1910.

Ada Genevieve Tew, m. 5, 1, 1908, Loren Omar Keller.

ISSUE X GEN.

Dorothy Beulah Keller, b. 11, 22, 1909.

5-2). Ada Frances Ege, m. 8, 15, 1908, Arthur Burton Ward, Topeka, Kan.

ISSUE IX GEN.

Name wanting, b. 3, 4, 1910.

(63-5). Asa Hunt Ege, m. 118. 1821; d. 8, 25, 1858; 119. b. 1830; d. 9, 30, 1888.

In the genealogy name of Timothy H.

In 1675 he served Phillip's war, but was on the plea that he had no doubt the son of Jersey—the first one of Amwell Township.

He had sons—Gabriel. One of his sisters, Charlotte, in 1780, and Charles, of Amwell.

John Hortman m. John Humphrey, Jr. Philip Riley. This is the earliest of whom Sr., who married Ach. above mentioned, and Isaac Dunn, of Hopewell, George, Andrew, and largely with other H.

120-1. Willie Anna Ege, m. 1848. 3. Alonzo, b. 1848.

(120-1). Willie Anna Ege, 2nd, b. 1, 29, 1841; d. 1848.

(123-1). Georgiana Hunt, b. 124. Forbes, b. 7, 25, 1868.

125-1. Ella Forbes, b. 9, 1846.

(121-2). Andrew Dunn Ege, (185-4). 1846, daughter of A.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (63-5). Asa Hunt Ege, m. 1st 12, 4, 1847, Ellen Riley, b. 2, 27,
118. 1821; d. 8, 25, 1858; m. 2nd 10, 22, 1859, Amasa Hortman, †
119. b. 1830; d. 9, 30, 1881.

SKETCH.

In the genealogy of New England settlers is recorded the name of Timothy Hortman.

In 1675 he served for a brief time as a soldier in King Phillip's war, but was released, on the importunity of his wife, on the plea that he had two children to support. Said Timothy was no doubt the ancestor of the Hortman family in New Jersey—the first one of whom was Peter Hortman, a settler in Amwell Township. He was a justice of the peace, and so considered a man of usefulness and importance at that early day.

He had sons—Gabriel, a miller; Amos, a teacher, and John. One of his sisters, Christiana, was the wife of William Golden, Sr., in 1780, and Charity, another, was the wife of James Sutphin, of Amwell.

John Hortman married Achsah Humphrey, daughter of John Humphrey, Jr. After her husband's death she married Philip Riley. This brings a reference to the Humphrey family, the earliest of whom was Stephen. His son, John Humphrey, Sr., who married Achsah Larison, whose only son was John, Jr., above mentioned, and who married Experience, daughter of Isaac Dunn, of Hopewell. Isaac, Achsah, Catharine, Henry, George, Andrew, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Stephen, all allied largely with other Hopewell families.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 120-1. Willie Anna Ege, b. 2, 21, 1851. 2. Andrew Dunn, b. 10, 20,
1848. 3. Alonzo, b. 4, 2, 1853.
122-3.

OF THESE—

- (120-1). Willie Anna Ege, m. 11, 20, 1869, William Schenck Hunt,
2nd, b. 1, 29, 1841; d. 9, 8, 1892. See Ref. No. 359-3.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (123-1). Georgiana Hunt, b. 10, 6, 1873; m. 4, 25, 1891, William H.
124. Forbes, b. 7, 25, 1868.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 125-1. Ella Forbes, b. 9, 28, 1892.

-
- (121-2). Andrew Dunn Ege, m. 9, 28, 1872, Adaline Ege, b. 12, 7,
(185-4). 1846, daughter of Andrew Smith and Mary Marshall Ege.

EGE GENEALOGY.

SKETCH.

There were three Andrew Smiths in succession among the early settlers of Hopewell Township, all of whom distinguished themselves. To the oldest Andrew Smith belongs the honor of naming the township, Hopewell, in 1699. But in the published histories the oldest Andrew was overlooked, and to the second was given the credit of giving the name. The will of the first Andrew Smith was dated 1703. He left a legacy to his son, Andrew Smith, who married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Stout, first settler.

A Samuel Smith of this family was the author of "Smith's History of New Jersey."

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (126-1). John Frank Ege, † b. 3, 6, 1876; m. Anna Catharine Bruner,
b. 6, 30, 1877, Oshkosh, Wis.
(127-3). Alonzo Ege, b. 4, 2, 1853; m. 6, 1, 1881, Luella Marshall,
(122-3). b. 6, 4, 1859, daughter of Theodore and Dorinda Marshall.
128-

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 129-1. Roy Ege, b. 6, 4, 1883. 2. Earl, b. 2, 4, 1885. 3. Dora, b.
to
132-4. 9, 6, 1890. 4. Edna, b. 9, 5, 1893.

OF THESE—

- (129-1). Roy Ege, m. 6, 17, 1908, Mabelle Keller, b. 11, 11, 1889.
133-
134-1-

ISSUE IX GEN.

Miles A. Ege, b. 11, 18, 1909.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (14-3). Sarah Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(14-3). Sarah Ege, m. 1803 Philip Pearson, 1st., b. 9, 14, 1774; d.
135. 8, 18, 1847.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 136-1- William Pearson, b. 10, 1, 1804; d. 10, 6, 1813. 2. Samuel
to b. 1805. 3. Ege Pearson, b. 1807. 4. Anna, b. 5, 4, 1809;
140-5- d. 10, 16, 1892. 5. Ephriam, b. 1811.

OF THESE—

Samuel Pearson, m. Elizabeth Young.

- (137-2) -
141.

142-1. William Ege
to 5. Randall.
146-5.

(142-1). William Ege
147.

148-1. Sarah Pearson
149-2.

(148-1). Sarah Pearson
150.

149-2. Anastatia Pea
151.

(143-2). John Pearson

153-1. Samuel Pears

(138-3). Ege Pearson,
154.

155-1. Joseph Pearson
to
157-3.

(155-1). Joseph Pearson

(140-5). Ephraim Pear
159.

160-1. Joseph Pearson

(139-4). Anna Pearson,
161. d. 10, 26, 1889.

162-1. Sarah Moore,
163-2. d. 2, 26, 1866.

The Moore fa
ancestry to Rev.
from England an

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 142-1. William Ege Pearson. 2. John. 3. Nathaniel. 4. Stout.
to 5. Randall.
146-5.

OF THESE—

- (142-1). William Ege Pearson, m. Miss Rollingford.
147.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 148-1. Sarah Pearson. 2. Anastatia.
149-2.

OF THESE—

- (148-1). Sarah Pearson, † m. George Ferguson.
150.
149-2. Anastatia Pearson, † m. Dr. Smith.
151.
(143-2). John Pearson (of Samuel), m. † (152).

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 153-1. Samuel Pearson, 2nd. †
-

- (138-3). Ege Pearson, m. Maria Bottsford.
154.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 155-1. Joseph Pearson. 2. Ephraim, 2nd. 3. Ettie.
to
157-3.

OF THESE—

- (155-1). Joseph Pearson, m. † 158.
IF ISSUE. †
(140-5). Ephraim Pearson, m. Miss Matthews.
159.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 160-1. Joseph Pearson. †
-

- (139-4). Anna Pearson, m. 1834, Rev. John P. Moore, b. 9, 6, 1811;
161. d. 10, 26, 1889.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 162-1. Sarah Moore, b. 8, 18, 1835. 2. Matilda, b. 4, 1, 1839;
163-2. d. 2, 26, 1866.

SKETCH.

The Moore family in Hopewell Township trace their ancestry to Rev. John Moore, who emigrated to this country from England and became a Presbyterian minister of promi-

EGE GENEALOGY.

nence. His name appears first in the records of Southhampton, Long Island, in 1641, and in October, 1644, he was one of the deputies appointed to negotiate terms of union with the New England colonies. In the same month he was appointed agent to collect subscriptions for students at Harvard College. He was licensed to preach previous to 1649, as in that year he preached at Southampton, and in the same year became the second pastor of the church at Hempstead, Long Island, later at Newtown in 1652, and while still pastor there died September, 1657.

Rev. Mr. Moore had married, either before or soon after the emigration, Margaret, the daughter of Edward Howell, of Wedon, County of Bucks, England.

She was of the noted Howell family of Wales and England, from whom all the Howells in America are descended, and can trace their ancestry back one thousand years.

Edward Howell, the father of Margaret, came to America about the same time. He located first for a short time at Lynn, Massachusetts, where he is recorded as having taken up 500 acres of land. He removed to Southampton, Long Island, in 1640, and was one of its founders and a member of the Governor's Council of Connecticut. His death occurred about 1655. He had a son, John, who was also prominent in civil and military affairs of Southampton.

Margaret, the wife of Rev. John Moore, and her brother, John, were both born at Marsh Gibbon, in the parish of Weygate, County of Bucks, England. Margaret was baptized there November 24, 1622, and her brother, John, November 20, 1624. He died November 3, 1696, and the Howell Coat of Arms is engraved on his tombstone at Southampton.

Rev. John Moore and Margaret Howell left a family of five children as the basis of a very long line of descendants. Nathaniel Moore, a grandson, was the pioneer settler in Hopewell Township, 1708. Many descendants of the Howell name also, through numerous alliances and for the past two centuries, have been among the distinguished families of the country.—
Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."

OF THESE—

(162-1). Sarah Moore, m. 6, 17, 1857, George T. Trout, b. 10,—, 1834.
164.

ISSUE VII.

165-1. Matilda M. Trout, b. 1, 26, 1859. 2. Josephine, b. 12, 5, 1861; d. 2,—, 1865.
169-5.

167-3. Anna M. Trout
to 5. Mary Louisa,
169-5.

(165-1). Matilda M. Trout
170. 1858.

171-1. Laura E. Green

to Anna M. Trout
(173-3). 4, 25, 1863.
174.

175-1. Inez Dale Powell

(16-5). George Ege, 2nd
(16-5). George Ege, 2nd
176. d. 7, 7, 1868. Da
Larison.

177-1. Adaline Ege, 1st
to Smith, b. 12, 20,
180-4. 1881. 4. Samuel,

(178-2). Andrew Smith
181. b. 6, 17, 1817; d.
Golden Marshall,

182-1. Emma Ege, b.
b. 9, 17, 1842; d.
to b. 1844. 4. Adal
Charles, b. 11, 5, 1
188-7. 7. William Marshall

Conrah Marshall
family in Hopewell
settled near Penni
menting" Mountain
John, born 1762,

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- 167-3. Anna M. Trout, b. 12, 4, 1865. 4. John M., b. 9, 22, 1873.
to 5. Mary Louisa, b. 6, 24, 1877.
169-5.

OF THESE—

- (165-1). Matilda M. Trout, m. 2, 19, 1885, John W. Green, b. 10, 16,
170. 1858.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 171-1. Laura E. Green, b. 1, 29, 1886. 2. Halsey J., b. 7, 21, 1891.

- to Anna M. Trout, m. 11, 13, 1890, J. Newton Powelson, b.
(173-3). 4, 25, 1863.
174.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 175-1. Inez Dale Powelson, b. 9, 13, 1891.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (16-5). George Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

- (16-5). George Ege, 2nd, m. 1807, Elizabeth Humphrey, b. 1776;
176. d. 7, 7, 1868. Daughter of John Humphrey, Sr., and Achsah
Larison.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 177-1. Adaline Ege, 1st, b. 5, 11, 1808; d. 11, 22, 1877. 2. Andrew
to Smith, b. 12, 20, 1813; d. 1, 6, 1894. 3. Azariah, b. 1814; d.
180-4. 1881. 4. Samuel, 3rd, b. 11, 30, 1821; d. 4, 16, 1883.

OF THESE—

- (178-2). Andrew Smith Ege, m. 10, 31, 1838, Mary Ann Marshall,
181. b. 6, 17, 1817; d. 4, 10, 1890. Daughter of John and Charity
Golden Marshall, of Hopewell, N. J., Cordova, Illinois.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 182-1. Emma Ege, b. 2, 22, 1841; d. 3, 6, 1856. 2. George, 3rd,
b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 7, 10, 1909 (No. 92-2). 3. John Marshall,
to b. 1844. 4. Adaline, 2nd, b. 12, 7, 1846 (No. 121-2). 5.
Charles, b. 11, 5, 1849. 6. Mary, b. 4, 26, 1852; d. 8, 26, 1905.
188-7. 7. William Marshall, b. 12, 16, 1855.

SKETCH.

Conrah Marshall, as far as known, was the first of this family in Hopewell Township, born 1729; died 1813. He settled near Pennington, on a farm on the top of "Witchamenting" Mountain. He left one son, John; perhaps others. John, born 1762, died 1808, was twice married; first wife,

EGE GENEALOGY.

f John Hart, son of the first John Hart, left four children—Philip, William, John whom there were many descendants. His family, born 1793, died 1832, married daughter of Captain Golden. She was left with daughters. In 1842, when her youngest died, she followed others of her family and Cordova, Illinois, and purchased a large piece of land. Her children settled here, the sons and the daughters marrying, and where they remain and are influential citizens.

NOTE.

was a soldier in the Civil War; died at Los Angeles, California.
Isaac Bates.

ate Huntington, 7, 11, 1852; b. 1, 24, 1856.
R. Huntington, of Chicago, Illinois.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Ege, b. 3, 30, 1883. 2. Marshall, b. 11, 4, Huntington, b. 10, 15, 1886; d. 2, 17, 1896; living on the Mississippi River. 4. Stanley,

OF THESE—

m. 6, 2, 1909, Nettie Edna Wangelin, b.

Ege, m. 6, 19, 1883, Loie A. Davis, b. daughter of Charles A. Davis, of Burlington,

ISSUE VII GEN.

Ege, b. 8, 22, 1884. 2. Eloise, b. 4, 19, 9, 19, 1890. 4. Howard Davis, b. 5, 29, 1898, b. 10, 12, 1898.

OF THESE—

6, 15, 1909, Nellie Frances Cutler, Olym-

SKETCHES.

was graduated A. B. in 1878 from the University of Chicago and pursued his Theological course in Chicago at Morgan Park (near Chicago),

NEW

graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Arts immediately upon his graduation as pastor of the Baptist Church in Washington, Illinois; also served as principal of the High School. He is now retired and

(188-7). William Marshall Ege, born 1881, at the University, in 1881, was graduated from the Alma Mater conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He first gave his attention to the study of the Bible and served as secretary for the Burlington, Iowa. In 1891 he was elected principal of the High School and Science in an academy. For several years has been employed in the Government as a teacher in the schools of Burlington, Dakota. His wife was born 1881. In their mutual work they have had abundant opportunity in this truly mission work.

(179-3). Azariah Ege. 5. George Bernhard.

(179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 1st 203.

(204-1). Elizabeth Ege, who married 1909; had one son, John.

(179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 2nd 207. d. 1873.

208-2. George Van Buskirk, War—was enlisted 1861 as a private.

209-3. Sarah Frances. 4. Z. 6. Bayard Van Buskirk, S. 9. David, b. 1859; d. Cray, b. 11, 21, 1861. 218-12. son Van Buskirk, b. 18

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

graduating with the degree of B. D. in 1882. He entered immediately upon his active ministry, serving in succession as pastor of the Baptist churches at Chatswerth, Aledo, and Washington, Illinois; also at Saint Cloud, Minnesota. He also served as principal of schools at Erie, and Milan, Illinois. He is now retired and resides at Rock Island, Illinois.

- (188-7). William Marshall Ege, his brother, is a graduate of Chicago University, in 1881, with the degree of Ph. B. In 1886 his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D. He first gave his attention to the work of the Y. M. C. A. and served as secretary for some eleven years in Muscatine and Burlington, Iowa. In 1893 he became a Professor of German and Science in an academy at Osage, Iowa, and later, 1898, as principal of the High School at Mason City, Iowa, and now for several years has been in the service of the U. S. Government as a teacher on the Rosebud Reservation, South Dakota. His wife was also a teacher for several years in the schools of Burlington, Iowa, her native city.

In their mutual work among the Sioux Indians they have had abundant opportunity for the use of their varied talents in this truly mission work.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (179-3). Azariah Ege. 5. George, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

- (179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 1st Elizabeth Slack.
203.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (204-1). Elizabeth Ege, who married Ephraim Hendrickson, d. 10, —,
205. 1909; had one son, John.

206-1.

- (179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 2nd, 1839, Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. 1820
207. d. 1873.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 208-2. George Van Buskirk Ege, b. 1840; d. 5, 28, 1868. Civil War—was enlisted 1861 Sergt. 1st Regt. Cavalry, N. J. Volunteers.

- 209-3. Sarah Frances. 4. Zilpah. * 5. Samuel Smith, b. 1847.
6. Bayard Van Buskirk. * 7. John Overpack. 8. Stephen
to S. 9. David, b. 1859; d. 1872; accidentally shot. 10. Abraham
Cray, b. 11, 21, 1861. 11. Matilda Jane, b. 1857. 12. Nel-
218-12. son Van Buskirk, b. 1855, d. 10, —, 1910.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Sarah Frances Ege, m. Peter Wykoff, † Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Stephen Wykoff. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Georgianna. 4. Samuel S.

SKETCH.

John Wykoff, born April 4, 1781, was the son of Daniel Wykoff, born January 1, 1743, at Ursula, and Daniel was the son of John, born February 10, 1703, and Aeltje Wykoff, born August 19, 1710; these last mentioned were among the pioneers of Ringoes, N. J.

Samuel Smith Ege, m. 1st Sarah Pullen, d. 11,—, 1871; m. 2nd Katharine Kitchen, b. 12,—, 1850, m. 12, 18, 1872.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Anna Holcombe Ege, b. 1877. 2. Louis Kitchen, b. 1880.

OF THESE—

Anna Holcombe Ege, m. 11,—, 1898, Albert Miller Van Dyke.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Helen Dane Van Dyke, b. 4,—, 1902; d. 8,—, 1903.
Burton Williams, b. 8, 25, 1907.

Louis Kitchen Ege, m. 1,—, 1903, Minnie Wilson.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Margaret Clayton Ege, b. 4,—, 1904; d. 5,—, 1904. 2. Catharine Kitchen, b. 12,—, 1906. 3. Albert Wilson, b. 5,—, 1909, Williamsport, Pa.

John Overpack Ege, †m. Hannah Primmer.

Stephen Smith Ege, † m.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Abraham Cray Ege, m. 3, 25, 1884, Rebecca H. Johnson, b. 9, 11, 1858.

ISSUE VII GEN.

William Johnson Ege, b. 3, 10, 1889, Jobstown, N. J.

Matilda Jane Ege, m. 1873 George Stockton, Philadelphia.

240-1. Charles Ege S

241-2.

(218-12). Nelson Van Bu

242. N. J.

243-1. Ella Ege. 2.

to

246-4.

(243-1). Ella Ege, † m.

246.

(244-2). Belle Ege, † m.

247.

(180-4). Samuel Ege, 3

Adam, I Bernhar

(180-4). Samuel Ege, 3

248.

Eliza Labaw, of N

249-1. Ellen V. Ege,

250-2. b. 1, 8, 1859; d.

251.

(17-6). Mary Ege. 1.

(17-6).

Mary Ege, b.

252.

Amos Hunt, 1st, b

(253-1). Andrew Hunt,

b. 1809. 3. Samu

b. 1813. 5. Stout,

to

1, 10, 1816; d. 10,

262-10.

b. 7, 1, 1818; d. 1

d. 8, 11, 1846. 10.

(253-1). Andrew Hunt, r

263.

1881.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 240-1. Charles Ege Stockton. 2. Anna.
241-2.
(218-12). Nelson Van Buskirk Ege, m. Lizzie N. Huggins, Trenton,
242. N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 243-1. Ella Ege. 2. Belle. 3. Hannah. 4. Etta.
to
246-4.

OF THESE—

- (243-1). Ella Ege, † m. Elmer Hauck.
246.
(244-2). Belle Ege, † m. John Kehr.
247.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (180-4). Samuel Ege, 3rd. 5. George, 2nd. 1. Samuel, 1st. 3.
Adam, I Bernhard.
(180-4). Samuel Ege, 3rd, b. 11, 30, 1821; d. 4, 16, 1883; m. 1854
248. Eliza Labaw, of Maryland.

ISSUE VI.

- 249-1. Ellen V. Ege, b. 1855; d. 10, 8, 1860. 2. Samuel Labaw,
250-2. b. 1, 8, 1859; d. 8, 31, 1894, who married Annie Leckney, †
251.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (17-6). Mary Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(17-6). Mary Ege, b. 8, 16, 1783; d. 10, 6, 1860; m. about 1805
252. Amos Hunt, 1st, b. 1, 20, 1779; d. 3, 27, 1849.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (253-1). Andrew Hunt, b. 1, 29, 1807; d. 12, 4, 1866. 2. Catharine,
b. 1809. 3. Samuel, b. 10, 9, 1811; d. 11, 25, 1883. 4. Joab,
b. 1813. 5. Stout, b. 3, 13, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1865. 6. Sarah, b.
to 1, 10, 1816; d. 10, 26, 1881. * 7. Mahala, b. 1817. 8. Nathaniel
b. 7, 1, 1818; d. 1, 27, 1866. 9. Margaret Ann, b. 3, 21, 1823;
262-10. d. 8, 11, 1846. 10. Rebecca, b. 5, 6, 1831; d. 10, 25, 1847. *

OF THESE—

- (253-1). Andrew Hunt, m. Elizabeth Housel, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 8, 5,
263. 1881.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Amos Hunt, 2nd. 2. Abbie. 3. Ann.

OF THESE—

Abbie Hunt, m. Jonathan Van Buskirk.

SKETCH.

The Van Buskirk name appears both as surname and Christian name in several family connections in this genealogy. Many of the German, Danish and Holland names of the early emigrants to this country had very interesting and significant meanings, among them that of Van Buskirk is specially striking, meaning "the Church in the Woods." The spelling of the name has changed from the original Boskerck to Boskirck, and finally Buskirk, as now adopted and used.

The original settler, Lourens Andriessen Van Boskerck, came from Holstein, Holland, in the summer of 1655. His name first appears in the records of New Amsterdam June 29, 1656, in the deed for a lot on Broad Street. He was then unmarried and a turner by trade, afterwards becoming a draper. Later he purchased a tract of land at Minhakwa, now Greenville, N. Y. He took the oath of allegiance the 29th of November, 1665. He married September 12, 1658, Janetie Jans, widow of Christian Barentsen, with four sons. She brought him a fortune. They both died in 1694. They had four sons—Audries, Lourens, Jr., Pieter, and Thomas. From these a long line of descendants continued the name to the present day.—*From Chambers "Early Germans."*

ISSUE VII GEN.

Sarah Loie Van Buskirk. See (No. 1056-1).

Ann Hunt, m. Augustus Rea.

ISSUE VII GEN.

A daughter, who married John Philips.

IF OTHER ISSUE—NO DATA.

Catharine Hunt, m. Andrew Hixon Quick.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Abram Quick, b. 2, 19, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1886. 2. James Monroe, b. 1832; d. about 1865.

(273-1). Abram Quick,
275. 12, 25, 1868. Ab
276. Widow of his br

277-1. Levi Hixon Q
to Louisa. 5. Char
281-5.

(277-1). Levi Hixon Qu
282.

283-1. Hattie B. Quic

(278-2). Mary Catharine
284. Ege and Lavina S
Ref. No. 459-2.

285-1. Andrew Hunt
286-2. known, etc.

(279-3). Almeda Quick,
287.

288-1. Leroy Quick H

(280-4). Louisa Quick, m
289.

290-1. Matilda Van Dy
291-2.

(274-2). James Monroe Q
292.

293-1. James Monroe Q
to Andrew Hunt, b. 3,
295-3. b. 1862; d. childhoo
Record."

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (273-1). Abram Quick, m. 1st Matilda Holcombe, b. 12, 3, 1835; d.
275. 12, 25, 1868. Abram Quick, m. 2nd Harriet (Holcombe) Quick.
276. Widow of his brother, James M. Quick.

ISSUE VII GEN. BY FIRST WIFE.

- 277-1. Levi Hixon Quick. 2. Mary Catharine. 3. Almeda. 4.
to Louisa. 5. Charles Hixon Quick, by 2nd wife.
281-5.

OF THESE—

- (277-1). Levi Hixon Quick, m. Anna C. Prall, of William.
282.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 283-1. Hattie B. Quick, b. 5, —, 1892.

-
- (278-2). Mary Catharine Quick, m. Asher Stout Ege, son of Elias P.
284. Ege and Lavina Sked.
Ref. No. 459-2.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 285-1. Andrew Hunt Ege, b. 10, 3, 1877. 2. Another, name un-
286-2. known, etc.

-
- (279-3). Almeda Quick, m. Wilford Holcombe.
287.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 288-1. Leroy Quick Holcombe.

-
- (280-4). Louisa Quick, m. Andrew Van Dyke.
289.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 290-1. Matilda Van Dyke. 2. Lester.
291-2.

-
- (274-2). James Monroe Quick, m. about 1858 Harriet Holcombe.
292.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 293-1. James Monroe Quick, Jr., b. 11, 7, 1859; d. 7, 1, 1861. 2.
to Andrew Hunt, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. 5, 2, 1860. 3. Charles Holcombe,
295-3. b. 1862; d. childhood. NOTE.—Nos. 1. and 2. from "Tombstone
Record."

EGE GENEALOGY.

5-3). Samuel Hunt, b. 10, 9, 1811; d. 11, 25, 1883; m. 1845 Sarah Chamberlin, b. 12, 19, 1819; d. 9, 26, 1892. See No. 502-1. Daughter of Amos and Catharine Liverton Chamberlin.

ISSUE VI GEN.

7-1. Mary Catharine Hunt, b. 10, 7, 1842. 2. Rebecca, b. 11, 21, 1847. 3. Emory, b. 1, 21, 1851; d. 12, 8, 1905.

OF THESE—

7-1). Mary Catharine Hunt, m. 5, 20, 1860, George Holcombe Matthews, b. 8, 26, 1834.

ISSUE VII GEN.

01-1). Jordan Matthews, b. 6, 27, 1862; m. 5, 29, 1883, Lora Phillips, † b. 10, 30, 1859.

98-2). Rebecca Hunt, m. 12, 12, 1866, James Addison Hart, b. 7, 4, 1843. Son of John Hart.

ISSUE VII GEN.

03-1. George E. Hart, b. 6, 26, 1870. 2. Sarah P., b. 8, 29, 1875.

OF THESE—

03-1). George E. Hart, † m. 11, 1, 1900, Edythe Daisy Williams.

04-2). Sarah P. Hart, m. 10, 27, 1906, John P. Ryan.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

07-1. Frederick Ryan, b. 6,—, 1908.

99-3). Emory Hunt, m. 12, 23, 1874, Emily Titus, b. 10, 30, 1854. Daughter of Stephen H. Titus.

ISSUE VII GEN.

309-1). Charles E. Hunt, † b. 10, 23, 1877; m. 12, 4, 1905, Mary Belle Chamberlin.

311-2). Samuel A. Hunt, † b. 10, 11, 1884; m. 12, 22, 1910, Myrtle E. Holcombe. Ref. No. 1278-1.

256-4). Joab Hunt, m. Sarah Dilts.

ISSUE VI GEN.

314-1. Mary Hunt. 2. Matilda. 3. Martha. 4. Caroline. 5. Sarah Ann. 6. Alfred, d. childhood. 7. Jacob. 8. Josephine.

(314-1). Mary Hunt, 322.

323-1. Livingston H. to 326-4.

(323-1). Livingston H. 327.

(324-2). Sarah Horn, 328.

(330-3). Hannah A. H. (331-4). Marietta Horn

(315-2). Matilda Hunt, 332.

331-1. Charles H. Ha 334-2.

(316-3). Martha Hunt, 335.

336-1. Alfred H. Ha to Edward L. 5. Wi 345-10. W. 9. Samuel S

No further dat

(317-4). Caroline Hunt, 346. Swezey. 347.

348-1. William Swezey to 350-3.

(318-5). Sarah Ann Hun 351.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (314-1). Mary Hunt, m. John W. Horn.
322.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 323-1. Livingston Horn. 2. Sarah. 3. Hannah A. 4. Marietta.
to
326-4.

OF THESE—

- (323-1). Livingston Horn, m. Elizabeth Sims. †
327.
(324-2). Sarah Horn, m. George Dilts. Had daughter—329-1. †
328.
(330-3). Hannah A. Horn, m. †
(331-4). Marietta Horn, m. †

-
- (315-2). Matilda Hunt, m. Andrew B. Hart.
332.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 331-1. Charles H. Hart. 2. Mary E., * b. 3, 12, 1865; d. 1, 12, 1887.
334-2.
(316-3). Martha Hunt, m. Isaac Smith Hart.
335.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 336-1. Alfred H. Hart. 2. Joseph N., twins. 3. Sarah E. 4.
to Edward L. 5. William S. Hart. 6. Anna. 7. Mary E. 8. John
345-10. W. 9. Samuel S. 10. Matilda.

NOTE.

No further data of this family found.

-
- (317-4). Caroline Hunt, m. 1st William Larowe; † m. 2nd Richard
346. Sweezey.
347.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 348-1. William Sweezey. 2. Calvin. 3. Andrew Hart.
to
350-3.
(318-5). Sarah Ann Hunt, † m. William Y. Johnson.
351.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Jacob Hunt, m. †

Josephine Hunt, m. John H. Snook.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Ida Snook. 2. William, d. childhood.

Stout Hunt, b. 3, 13, 1814; m. 12, 21, 1836, Eliza Ann Schenck, b. 11, 22, 1809; d. 5, 21, 1875.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1. Catharine, b. 2, 15, 1838; d. 4, 19, 1908. 2. William Schenck Hunt, 1st, b. 12, 27, 1839; d. 4, 25, 1840. 3. William Schenck, 2nd, b. 1, 29, 1841. 4. Garrett Schenck, b. 7, 18, 1844. 5. Mary Ann, b. 11, 9, 1846. 6. George W., b. 9, 17, 1849.

OF THESE—

Catharine Hunt, m. 1, 26, 1859, John William Hixon, b. 12, 17, 1835; d. 5, 6, 1884. Son of Garrett Hixon and Mary Quick.

ISSUE VII GEN.

William Stout Hixon, b. 1, 30, 1861. 2. Mary Jane, b. 8, 4, 1863.

OF THESE—

William Stout Hixon, † m. 12, 30, 1885, Lillian Blackwell, b. 9, 12, 1868.

Mary Jane Hixon, † m. 5, 27, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Ege. Ref. No. 1048-1.

Garrett Schenck Hunt, m. 6, 29, 1872, Mary Danbury.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Jennie Augusta Hunt, b. 2, 16, 1877.

Mary Ann Hunt, m. 6, 14, 1865, Abram Voorhees Chamberlain.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Louisa Chamberlain. 2. Forris.

(371-1). Louisa, m. Her

373.

(372-2). Forris, m. Essie

374.

(362-6). George Hunt, m

375.

376-1. Emily Hunt, w

377.

(363-7). Mahala Hunt, m

378.

379-1. Alexander Snook
to son. 5. Rebecca.

383-5.

William Snook, who came into the grants through the was naturalized in He did not settle to Hunterdon Cou fluence of Rocky he built his cabin Philip, George an of this tract. Hi in the Revolutiona daring officer.

The father died five daughters, wh lies of descendants Philip to western I in the vicinity.

(380-2). Emley Snook, †

384.

(381-3). Eden H. Snook,

385.

(382-4). Peter Johnson S

386.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (371-1). Louisa, m. Heratio H. Schenck. †
373.
(372-2). Forris, m. Essie Stillwell. †
374.
-

- (362-6). George Hunt, m. 1, 5, 1874, Sarah Frances Hixon.
375.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 376-1. Emily Hunt, who married Frederick Leigh. †
377.
-

- (363-7). Mahala Hunt, m. John Snook, of Peter.
378.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 379-1. Alexander Snook. 2. Emley. 3. Eden H. 4. Peter John-
to son. 5. Rebecca.
383-5.

SKETCH.

William Snook, of Holland, was the ancestor of this family, who came into the Hopewell region with other Dutch emigrants through the Raritan Valley to Somerset County. He was naturalized in 1730, probably very soon after his arrival. He did not settle long among his Holland friends, but came to Hunterdon County and took up a tract of land at the confluence of Rocky and Stony brooks of about 800 acres, where he built his cabin, and with the aid of his four sons, John, Philip, George and William, improved a farm of 500 acres of this tract. His son, Philip, was commissioned as captain in the Revolutionary Army in 1776, and was a very brave and daring officer.

The father died in 1760 and left a widow, four sons and five daughters, who soon were married and left large families of descendants. Some left for other localities—Captain Philip to western Pennsylvania. Others of the name are still in the vicinity.

OF THESE—

- (380-2). Emley Snook, † m. widow Stout, *nee* Vankirk.
384.
(381-3). Eden H. Snook, † m. Mary J. Ewing.
385.
(382-4). Peter Johnson Snook, m. Adelia Danbury.
386.

EGE GENEALOGY.

HAD ISSUE. †

(383-5). Rebecca Snook, m. Lewis Danbury.
387.

OF ISSUE. †

(364-8). Nathaniel Hunt, b. 7, 1, 1818; d. 1, 27, 1866; m. Maria Hart,
b. 1, 5, 1824; d. 2, 1, 1884. Daughter of Abner Hart. See
Ref. No. 865-4.

ISSUE VI GEN.

388-1. Sarah Frances Hunt, b. 1844. 2. John William, b. 11, 15,
389-2. 1845; d. 7, 11, 1886.

OF THESE—

(388-1). Sarah Frances Hunt, † m. John Wikoff Reed.
563-1.

(389-2). John William Hunt, m. Hannah Hunt.
388-3.

ISSUE VII GEN.

389-1. Frederick N. Hunt, b. 9, 22, 1872; d. 4, 3, 1879.

(365-9). Margaret Ann Hunt, b. 3, 21, 1823; d. 8, 11, 1846; m. John
390. McPherson.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(18-7). Anna Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

(18-7). Anna Ege, b. 7, 31, 1785; d. 1, 7, 1838; m. about 1803 George
390. Smith, b. 1780; d. 3, 15, 1857.

ISSUE V GEN.

391-1. Julia Smith. 2. Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1805. 3. Mahala. 4.
to Benjamin.

394-4. OF THESE—

(391-1). Julia Smith, m. Charles Hoff.
395.

ISSUE VI GEN.

396-1. Hannah Maria Hoff. 2. Cornelius. 3. Sarah Elizabeth.
to 4. George.

399-4. OF THESE—
(396-1). Hannah Maria Hoff, m. John Sexton Philips.
400.

ISSUE VII GEN.

401-1. Ruth A. Philips. 2. Fannie. 3. Catharine.
to

403-3.

(398-3). Sarah Elizabeth
404.

405-1. Cornelius Burr

(399-4). George Hoff.

(392-2). Sarah Smith, m.
406. d. 5, 26, 1882.

407-1. Theodosia Atch
3. George W., b.
to Augustus, b. 8, 5,
3, 3, 1843. 6. Ke
415-9. 1846. 8. Mahala,

(407-1). Theodosia Atchle
416.

(408-2). Julia Atchley, m
417.

418-1. Wilbur Vannoy.
419-2.
(409-3). George W. Atch
420. 1843.

421-1. Newell A. Atchle
to 3, 3, 1877.
422-2.
421-1. Newell A., † m.
423. 1868.

(412-6). Keziah Atchley, m

424. Three children—
to
427-3.
(413-7). William Smith A
428. Daughter of William
14

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (398-3). Sarah Elizabeth Hoff, m. John Burroughs.
404.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 405-1. Cornelius Burroughs, d. in childhood. †
-

- (399-4). George Hoff. If married. †
-

- (392-2). Sarah Smith, m. 3, 14, 1835, John S. Atchley, b. 8, 21, 1806;
406. d. 5, 26, 1882.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 407-1. Theodosia Atchley, b. 12, 6, 1835. 2. Julia, b. 4, 24, 1837.
3. George W., b. 6, 1, 1839; d. 1, 17, 1890. 4. Hammond
to Augustus, b. 8, 5, 1841; d. 1, 3, 1843. 5. Alfred Smith, b.
3, 3, 1843. 6. Keziah, b. 9, 14, 1844. 7. William, b. 4, 18,
415-9. 1846. 8. Mahala, b. 10, 1, 1848. 9. Emma Adelia, b. 1850.

OF THESE—

- (407-1). Theodosia Atchley, m. Johnathan Smith.
416.

IF ISSUE VII GEN. †

- (408-2). Julia Atchley, m. John B. Vannoy.
417.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 418-1. Wilbur Vannoy. † 2. Sarah Vannoy.
419-2.

- (409-3). George W. Atchley, m. 1865 Nancy V. Van Camp, b. 4, 5,
420. 1843.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 421-1. Newell A. Atchley, b. 2, 8, 1866. 2. Benjamin Harrison, b.
to 3, 3, 1877.

422-2.

- 421-1. Newell A., † m. 12, 25, 1888, Georgianna Hunt, b. 12, 7,
423. 1868.
-

- (412-6). Keziah Atchley, m. Lansing Wykoff.

ISSUE VII GEN.

424. Three children—names wanting.
to

427-3.

- (413-7). William Smith Atchley, m. Sarah Elizabeth Hunt, d. 1878,
428. Daughter of William.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

John Atchley. 2. Carrie. 3. Augustus.

Mahala Atchley, m. William Stuck.

IF ISSUE. †

Emma Atchley, † m. George Wilson. Son of Richard Wilson.

Mahala Smith, m. Joseph Rue Sexton.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Phoebe Ann Sexton, b. 1837; d. 10, 20, 1862; m. Peter Swallow. †

Benjamin Smith, m. 2, 22, 1832, Sarah Van Cleve, d. 9, 10, 1875.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Ishi Van Cleve Smith, b. 11, 20, 1832. 2. Wellington, b. 11, 10, 1841; d. 8, 12, 1843.

SKETCH.

Like many other families who settled in the Seventeenth Century in New Jersey from England, Holland and France, and who trace their ancestry to earlier centuries, the Sexton family claim the same antiquity. Allan Hale Sexton, of Albany, N. Y., in this family research visited the British Isles and found authentic records back as far as between 1400 and 1500 A. D.

The first of the family is said to have been George Sexton, who emigrated from England in 1663, and died at Westfield, Connecticut, in 1690. George, Jr., crossed over into Huntington, Long Island, in 1689. Charles, son of George, Jr., born at Huntington about 1690, was married twice. He mentioned fourteen children in his will. Many of these were born and some, married in Long Island, no doubt remained there. The said Charles came to Hopewell about 1745 and settled on a portion of the Dr. Parke's original tract. In his will, dated January 24, 1751, he mentions his six sons and eight daughters, viz.: Charles, Jr., George, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Jared, Japath, Hannah Platt, Sarah Hallock, Esther Rogers, Elizabeth Adams, Keziah Brush, Bathsheba Hill, Mabel Stout.

One of the most active and useful in the Revolutionary War. He was born in the daughter of James, a trusted administrator of his friends and After the death of his father, he had been Surrogate of the County of the member of the Legislature until his death, J. the Legislature. appointed judge in with ability until Revolutionary sold

(438-1). Ishi Van Cleve
440. 6, 12, 1833. Daughter

441-1. Benjamin Van C
End of A

(19-8). Titus Ege. 1. S
(19-8). Titus Ege, b. 6, 8
442. Runkle, b. 1796; d.

443-1. Augustus Titus E
444. 1st Achsah Wilson,
445. 1859), † m. 2nd 2, 4

446-1. John Mason Ege,
447-2. 1871.

(446-1). John Mason Ege, m
448. Hopewell, N. J. Dau

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

One of the most prominent of this family name during his active and useful life in his community, preceding and during the Revolutionary period, is that of Judge Jared Sexton. He was born in 1737; married March 28, 1768, Annie, daughter of James Larison. He is noted as a skillful and trusted administrator and executor in the settlement of estates of his friends and neighbors in his community.

After the death of the Hon. John Hart, in 1799, who had been Surrogate Judge of Hunterdon County and was the first member of the Legislature from the Hopewell district, and until his death, Jared Sexton was elected as his successor in the Legislature. At the expiration of his term he was appointed judge in the Court of Common Pleas, which he filled with ability until his death in 1785. Charles Sexton was a Revolutionary soldier.

OF THESE—

- (438-1). Ishi Van Cleve Smith, m. 6, 1, 1854, Jane E. Atchley, b.
440. 6, 12, 1833. Daughter of Wm. Atchley.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 441-1. Benjamin Van Cleve Smith, b. 10, 1, 1864; d. 7, 21, 1883.

End of Anna Ege and George Smith Line.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (19-8). Titus Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(19-8). Titus Ege, b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 1, 9, 1876; m. 11, 6, 1835, Mary
442. Runkle, b. 1796; d. 8, 27, 1852.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 443-1. Augustus Titus Ege, b. 4, 4, 1838; d. 3, 21, 1904; who m.
444. 1st Achsah Wilson, † b. 5, 6, 1839; d. 6, 6, 1860 (m. 12, 20,
445. 1859), † m. 2nd 2, 4, 1864, Helen Holcombe, b. 2, 3, 1841.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 446-1. John Mason Ege, b. 11, 17, 1866. 2. Flora Estelle, b. 8, 1,
447-2. 1871.

OF THESE—

- (446-1). John Mason Ege, m. 1, 25, 1888, Rose Drake, b. 9, 9, 1866,
448. Hopewell, N. J. Daughter of William W. Drake.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Issue VII.

49-1.

Octavia Ege, b. 8, 18, 1891.

47-2).

50.

Flora Estelle Ege, † m. 1, 29, 1890, Henry Pittenger, b. 11, 17, 1865.

SKETCH.

Augustus Titus Ege was the only son of Titus Ege and Mary Runkle and great-grandson of Adam Ege, an early Hopewell settler. He resided on a farm of the ancestral estate and was a very active man, not only in his agricultural pursuits, but equally active and influential in the community in its civic interests. The character of Mr. Augustus Ege stands as a model for the young men of his day. His word was as good as his bond, and when he said yes he meant it from the bottom of his heart. His political life, in which he was prominent, was an untarnished record of integrity and honesty. His every promise and pledge was fulfilled to the letter, and always for the best good of his country and community. He served his country as freeholder and township collector with the utmost fidelity, without spot of reproach or censure, and then when nominated to serve as sheriff of Mercer County, of which Trenton, the Capitol of the State, was also the county seat, he was elected by nearly 4,000 plurality, and from his township the largest vote ever received by any candidate for any office.

In his sudden and unexpected death a man valuable in public and private life was taken away, universally esteemed and mourned for by a very wide circle of friends and relatives.

His end was truly pathetic. On a Monday morning in March, 1904, he left his home in his usual good health and spirits. He went first to Hopewell to attend a meeting of the directors of the Hopewell National Bank, of which he was a member, after which he went to Trenton to attend to some business with his friend, Surrogate Cornell, and when he reached his office, learned that he was ill and confined to his bed.

A telephone message and reply bade him call and have an interview. After dining with a friend he went to the Surrogate's residence, and while in the act of being assisted to remove his overcoat by Mrs. Cornell, who welcomed him, he was about to take a step on the stairs, when death came instantly, and the life-long friends failed to have their interview or see each other again in life.

His funeral service was held in the company of sympathetic men of the community, and was held at Harbort's at Harbort's, his ancestral line.

He left a wife and a daughter, J. Mason Ege and

His son is a student of law, to follow the active career of his father. He has been elected to various offices, including the second term in the State Assembly, and last year was elected for position in State

(21-10). Nathaniel Ege,
(21-10). Nathaniel Ege,
451. 6, 10, 1818. Mar

452-1. Elias Phillips Ege,
to Nelson, 1st, b. 12,
455-4. 1829; d. 2, 4, 1873
1875.
(21-10). Nathaniel Ege,
456. 12, 8, 1795; d. 7, 2

(452-1). Elias Phillips Ege,
457. 5, 22, 1883. Daug

458-1. Mary Ann Ege,
to Stout, b. 1849. 4
462-5. 1909. 3. Emma H
John Nelson.

(459-2). Asher Stout Ege,
Abram Quick and
278-2.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

His funeral service was largely attended by many representative men of all professions in the country and a great company of sympathizing and mourning friends. He was interred at Harbourton, among the resting places of many of his ancestral line.

He left a wife and their two children to mourn his loss—J. Mason Ege and Mrs. Henry B. Pittenger.

His son is a successful merchant in Hopewell and bids fair to follow the active and useful civic career of his father. He succeeded his father as director of the National Bank. His name has been before the people of his township for election to various offices and has never suffered defeat; has served a second term in the Board of Freeholders, as chairman of committees, and last year director of the board, and prominent for position in State Board of Road Commissions.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(21-10). Nathaniel Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

(21-10). Nathaniel Ege, 2nd, b. 11, 16, 1795; d. 4, 14, 1844; m. 1st 451. 6, 10, 1818. Mary Phillips, b. 7, 13, 1792; d. 3, 31, 1834.

ISSUE V GEN.

452-1. Elias Phillips Ege, b. 10, 2, 1819; d. 9, 20, 1861. 2. Horatio to Nelson, 1st, b. 12, 3, 1826; d. 3, —, 1886. 3. Samuel, b. 7, 30, 455-4. 1829; d. 2, 4, 1872. 4. Asher Phillips, b. 2, 7, 1832; d. 6, 21, 1875.

(21-10). Nathaniel Ege, m. 2nd 6, 18, 1836, Susanna Phillips, † b. 456. 12, 8, 1795; d. 7, 23, 1851. Sister of first wife.

OF THESE—

(452-1). Elias Phillips Ege, m. 1846 Lavina Sked, b. 12, 3, 1825; d. 457. 5, 22, 1883. Daughter of Hannah Ege and Simpson Sked.

ISSUE VI GEN.

458-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 19, 1847; d. 12, 3, 1861. 2. Asher to Stout, b. 1849. 4. Sarah Frances, b. 11, 7, 1852; d. 3, 21, 462-5. 1909. 3. Emma Elizabeth, b. 6, 8, 1850, d. 2, 19, 1890. 5. John Nelson.

OF THESE—

(459-2). Asher Stout Ege, m. Mary Catharine Quick. Daughter of Abram Quick and Matilda Holcombe. Duplicate. See Ref. No. 278-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

459-2).
463.
460-3).
464.

Asher Stout Ege, † m. 2nd Genevieve Merrick.

Emma Elizabeth Ege, m. 10, 25, 1871, Abram Stout Golden, b. 7, 29, 1848.

ISSUE VII GEN.

465-1.
465-2.
461-4).
466.

William Ege Golden, b. 1, 29, 1879. 2. Mary Matilda, b. 9, 17, 1884.

Sarah Frances Ege, m. 10, 28, 1871, Liscomb Stout, b. 11, 27, 1849.

ISSUE VII GEN.

467-1.
to
469-3.

Calla Aurora Stout, b. 7, 15, 1872. 2. Samuel Ege, b. 3, 5, 1875. 3. Lillian, b. 2, 20, 1882.

OF THESE—

467-1).
470.

Calla A. Stout, m. 11, 7, 1895, Knut William Grandlund, b. 10, 28, 1869, of Sweden.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

471-1.
472-2.

Helen Frances, b. 5, 22, 1897. 2. Anna Marjorie, b. 11, 5, 1900.

462-5).
473.

John Nelson Ege, m. Jennie Stout, Denville, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

474-1.

Edith Nelson Ege.

453-2).
475.

Horatio Nelson Ege, 1st, m. 3, 30, 1849, Margaret Reed, b. 3, 16, 1833; d. 10, 17, 1878.

SKETCH.

Mr. Ege was a native of New Jersey and quite early in life embarked in business in New York City, but made his home in Jersey City, and soon identified himself with its interests. He was a most estimable citizen, a prosperous merchant and a very careful and successful man in business. He was the senior member of the firm of Ege & Otis, large wholesale dealers in leading staple articles of general food supplies for the great and growing city of New York. In his dealings with his fellow-merchants he had made a reputation for himself by his probity and truthfulness worthy of the commendation and emulation of all business men. He was naturally of a retiring disposition,

and could not be and responsibility business demands Produce Exchange therein had be membership in th 1870, and Presid was one of the d it was reorganiz chosen to the sam time of his death.

He was a stau its cause and its in the Hedding member, and whi being especially Throughout Hud for his identifica his successful busi gaps in many cir his city and comm placed on one of it

He was a suffer cerous tumor in 1886. His devote to her rest severa In her health and Hedding M. E. members. Her de aid and sympathy tion.

Her amiable di her desire ever to church and societ loss.

Jacob W. Ege, ciated in business for some years aft the very prime of acute attack of gas

He was well kno his business associa his sudden death v He left a wife and

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

and could not be induced to accept conspicuous places of trust and responsibility which he was well able to fill. His large business demands made it obligatory to become a member of the Produce Exchange, and could have filled important positions therein had he been willing to accept them. He was elected to membership in the Jersey City Board of Aldermen from 1862 to 1870, and President of the Board in 1868. For many years he was one of the directors of the Bank of Jersey City, and when it was reorganized as the Second National Bank was again chosen to the same office and continued to serve as such up to the time of his death.

He was a staunch temperance man, both as an advocate in its cause and its practice in life. He was held in high esteem in the Hedding Methodist Church, of which he was an active member, and which he served in almost every official position, being especially effective as Sunday-school Superintendent. Throughout Hudson County Mr. Ege was as generally known for his identification with the church of his choice as for his successful business energy and public spirit. His death left gaps in many circles. His influential course for the good of his city and community while in its board caused his name to be placed on one of its streets.

He was a sufferer for several years from a malignant or cancerous tumor in his head, which finally caused his death in 1886. His devoted wife, who was Miss Margaret Reed, passed to her rest several years before him, a victim of tuberculosis. In her health and vigor she was also an active member of the Hedding M. E. Church and greatly beloved by her associate members. Her death was a great loss to the poor, to whom her aid and sympathy was ever manifested in their need and affliction.

Her amiable disposition and entire lack of false pride, with her desire ever to do good, made her a valuable acquisition to her church and society, in both of which her sad death was a felt loss.

Jacob W. Ege, the only son of Horatio Ege, was long associated in business with his father, and continued in the same for some years after his father's death. He was taken off in the very prime of life in the forty-fourth year of his age by an acute attack of gastritis and very brief illness.

He was well known in his native city and very popular among his business associates and many genial friends. The news of his sudden death was a great shock to his family and friends. He left a wife and two children to specially mourn his loss.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Jacob Wesley Ege, b. 7, 10, 1851; d. 8, 1, 1895. 2. Mary Ellen, b. 3, 29, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1888. 3. Anna M. and 4. William Day, d. in early childhood. 5. Ada, b. 3, 11, 1859. 6. Lillian, b. 2, 17, 1862. 7. Fanny Day, b. 8, 31, 1863.

SKETCH.

Col. John Reed, of Cornwall, England, came to America in 1660, and probably settled on Long Island, where there were members of a Reed family in 1652.

One Thomas Reed built a house for the Church of England minister at Middleburg in 1656.

John Reed, probably a son of one of these, came to northern Hopewell from Long Island about 1706. He and his wife and family resided on the hill between Marshall's Corner and Woodsville. He was born in 1675 and his wife in 1680. He died in 1731 and his wife in 1765, leaving a long line of descendants, who still appear by name in many families and in the records of many recorded here. This family is one of great antiquity. The name is traced far back in English history to the Celtic race.

OF THESE—

Jacob Wesley Ege, m. 9, 15, 1875, Kate Cramer, b. 6, 14, 1854; d. 11, 3, 1901.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Margaret Cramer Ege, b. 7, 3, 1878. 2. Gladys, b. 4, 18, 1887.

OF THESE—

Margaret C. Ege, m. 10, 13, 1902, Albert Randell Lee, b. 12, 14, 1877.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Katharine Ege Lee, b. 8, 3, 1903. 2. Albert Randell, Jr., b. 7, 31, 1907. 3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7, 31, 1909.

Mary Ellen Ege, m. 10, 8, 1873, John E. Davey, b. 10, 14, 1850; d. 4, 21, 1895.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

William Nelson Davey, b. 8, 27, 1874. 2. Edith Reed, b. 12, 12, 1876.

(492-2). Edith Reed Da
493. hard, b. 7, 16, 18
(480-5). Ada Ege, m. 4,
494.

495-1. Louis Herbert
to 1884. Dorothy, b
(497-3). venor Farmer.
(481-6). Lillian Ege, †
498. 10, —, 1857.
(482-7). Fanny Day, m
499. Judge Bedle, of M

500-1. May Bedle, b.
501-2. 1896.

Joseph D. Bed
law in the courts

(454-3). Samuel Ege, 4t
502. Catharine Lariso
Gershom and Cor

The Larison fa
Jersey, is a very
every family or d
section. Accordi
ancestor, John L
who was compelle
confiscation becau
and hearing that
he went over to
America, leaving
remained. Arrivi
chased a large tra
Brooklyn. His na
Island, in 1683.
Jemima Halsey w
1686, a John Lar
a widow. She w

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- r (492-2). Edith Reed Davey, m. 6, 17, 1907, Charles Zimmermann Ger-
: 493. hard, b. 7, 16, 1877.
' (480-5). Ada Ege, m. 4, 27, 1881, Louis Herbert Orr, b. 3, 7, 1857.
494.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 495-1. Louis Herbert Orr, Jr., b. 1, 23, 1882. 2. Margaret, b. 6, 3,
: to 1884. Dorothy, b. 7, 19, 1890; m. 4, 25, 1911, Dr. Harlow Gros-
: (497-3). venor Farmer.
(481-6). Lillian Ege, † m. 2, 8, 1888, William Nathaniel Le Cato, b.
498. 10, —, 1857.
(482-7). Fanny Day, m. 6, 20, 1888, Joseph Dorsett Bedle. Son of
499. Judge Bedle, of New Jersey.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 500-1. May Bedle, b. 7, 4, 1892. 2. Josephine Dorsett, b. 12, 22,
501-2. 1896.

NOTE.

Joseph D. Bedle is a prominent and successful attorney-at-law in the courts of New York and New Jersey.

-
- (454-3). Samuel Ege, 4th, b. 9, 30, 1829; d. 2, 4, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1854,
502. Catharine Larison, b. 5, 5, 1836; d. 12, 6, 1881. Daughter of
Gershom and Cornelia Sharp Larison.

SKETCH.

The Larison family, of Hopewell Township and vicinity, New Jersey, is a very large one and allied by marriage with almost every family or descendants thereof of the early pioneers of this section. According to the tradition of the older Larisons their ancestor, John Larison (Jon Larsen) was a Danish nobleman, who was compelled to flee from Denmark and lose his estates by confiscation because of taxes in 1660. He fled first to Scotland, and hearing that a large reward had been offered for his capture he went over to Ireland for a time and finally emigrated to America, leaving grown sons in Ireland, where they married and remained. Arriving in America John Larison, the Dane, purchased a large tract of about 1,700 acres on Long Island, near Brooklyn. His name is found on a rate list of Newtown, Long Island, in 1683. On May 22, 1683, John Larison, Jr., and Jemima Halsey were married at Newtown, and on December 20, 1686, a John Larison, also of Newtown, married Mary Howell, a widow. She was probably the second wife of John, Sr., the

EGE GENEALOGY.

Dane. Her first husband is thought to have been the brother of Margaret Howell, who married the Rev. John Moore.

William Larison, of John, the Dane, came to Hopewell with a great migration of Newtown families.

Tradition says that of the six sons of John, Sr., two were killed by Indians, George settled in Pennsylvania, William in Hopewell and others settled near Chester, in Morris County, where John, the Sr., spent his last days and found his last resting place.

John, the Dane, had a very superior education and gave his children the best advantages available at that time, so that, in addition to their employ in agriculture, they were a race of school teachers and in active business as well. This fact made its impress on the generations following, among whom have been shrewd business men, educators and leaders in their respective communities.—*Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."*

OF THESE—

ISSUE VI GEN.

Horatio Nelson Ege, 2nd, b. 10, 9, 1855. 2. Gershom Larison, b. 2, 10, 1859. 3. Wilford Lincoln, * b. 10, 4, 1864; d. 6, 12, 1885. 4. Clara Emma, * b. 7, 8, 1867. 5. Lucinda.

OF THESE—

Horatio Nelson Ege, 2nd, m. 4, 21, 1880, Hannah Petty, b. 2, 25, 1861.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Carl Ethelwyn Ege, b. 6, 23, 1882. 2. Ava Olivette, b. 2, 25, 1894.

Gershom Larison Ege, † m. 4, 1885, Clara Dunn Atchley; b. 3, 16, 1860. Daughter of Wilson and Rebecca Burroughs Atchley.

Asher Philips Ege, † b. 2, 5, 1832; d. 6, 21, 1875; m. 1, 27, 1858, Emma Larison, b. 8, 22, 1839; d. 6, —, 1878.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Jacob Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

Jacob Ege, 1st, b. 6, 21, 1752; m. (1780) Elizabeth Hart, daughter of Josiah Hart.

ISSUE IV GEN.

Mary Ege, * b. 1782. 2. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1784; d. 2, 27, 1872. 3. Sarah, b. 1786.

(515-2). Elizabeth Ege, m.
517.

518-1. Elizabeth Wikoff
4, 11, 1810; d. 9, 2
to b. 1, 4, 1819. 5. S
Gertrude, * b. 2, 2
526-9. b. 10, 8, 1825; d.
1, 12, 1889.

(518-1). Elizabeth Wikoff
527.

528-1. Samuel Wilson,
b. 4, 1, 1842. 4. J
534-7. Elizabeth, b. 1, 14,
and 7. Deerrick—d
(528-1). Samuel Wilson,
535. 1835; d. 10, 14, 19

536-1. Eva Wilson, b.
537-2. 1868.

(536-1). Eva Wilson, m.
538.

539-1. Ethel M. Smith
540-2. 1897.

(539-2). Sarah Elizabeth
540. Shaw, D. D., b. 1

541-1. Edith Mildred
542-2. 8, 4, 1899.

Rev. Dr. Joseph
ference of the M.
charges since bein

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (515-2). Elizabeth Ege, m. 10, 26, 1806, John Wikoff, 1st, b. 4, 11, 1781.
517.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 518-1. Elizabeth Wikoff, b. 1, 20, 1808; d. 3, 18, 1895. 2. Maria, b.
4, 11, 1810; d. 9, 25, 1893. 3. Daniel, b. 6, 8, 1814. 4. Sarah,
to b. 1, 4, 1819. 5. Susan, b. 1, 4, 1819. Twin, d. 8, 29, 1825. 6.
Gertrude, * b. 2, 25, 1821. 7. Ursula, b. 2, 18, 1824. 8. Jacob,
526-9. b. 10, 8, 1825; d. 11, 13, 1825. 9. Emaline, b. 1, 6, 1828; d.
1, 12, 1889.

OF THESE—

- (518-1). Elizabeth Wikoff, m. 1840 Israel Wilson, b. 1800; d. 8, 1, 1865.
527.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 528-1. Samuel Wilson, b. 3, 19, 1839; d. 10, 26, 1894. 2. Lemuel,
b. 4, 1, 1842. 4. Jacob Kirkpatrick, b. 11, 22, 1847. 3. Susan
534-7. Elizabeth, b. 1, 14, 1845. 5. Martha, b. 1838; d. 1841. 6. John
and 7. Deerick—died infants.
(528-1). Samuel Wilson, m. 11, 28, 1860, Catharine Mathews, b. 10, 29,
535. 1835; d. 10, 14, 1906.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 536-1. Eva Wilson, b. 9, 26, 1866. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 28,
537-2. 1868.

OF THESE—

- (536-1). Eva Wilson, m. 11, 16, 1887, Willis Smith, b. 8, 5, 1865.
538.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 539-1. Ethel M. Smith, b. 9, 25, 1891. 2. Sadie Wilson, b. 2, 16,
540-2. 1897.

-
- (539-2). Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, m. 5, 30, 1889, Rev. Joseph Foster
540. Shaw, D. D., b. 10, 27, 1867.

ISSUE.

- 541-1. Edith Mildred Shaw, b. 8, 22, 1890. 2. Lillian Holdridge, b.
542-2. 8, 4, 1899.

SKETCH.

Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Shaw is a member of the New Jersey Conference of the M. E. Church. He has filled many important charges since being admitted to the Conference and Ministry in

1. Among them Broad Street Church, Trenton; Simpson Memorial, Long Branch (five years), during which pastorate handsome church was built and dedicated free of debt; First Church, New Brunswick (six years), where the work was greatly enlarged, both in membership and material gifts, in new building and equipment—\$15,000 being given as a memorial to this in memory of Robert M. Clare; Bethany Church, Camden (three years) and now at Collingwood, New Jersey, entering upon third year of his pastorate there. His phenomenal success in evangelistic work has added hundreds to the membership of these various churches.

Mr. Shaw has served as President of the Conference, Epworth League; also, one of the assistant secretaries of the Conference, and at present the journalist. He received the honorary degree Doctor-in-Divinity by the American University, Harriman, Tennessee, in 1901.

Emuel Wilson, m. 1, 12, 1865, Ellen Housel, b. 3, —, 1843; —, —, 1902, Flemington, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Israel Wilson, 2nd, b. 4, —, 1868; d. 4, —, 1906. 2. John H., b. 1, —, 1871. 3. E. Lida, b. 12, —, 1872. 4. Robert K. Wilson.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Isaac Elizabeth Wilson, m. 6, 9, 1864, Stewart Bellis, b. 10, 11, 1872, Flemington, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1. May Bellis, b. 9, 18, 1866. 2. Helen Eliza, b. 4, 8, 1870. 3. Mary Lucretia, b. 11, 10, 1874; d. 3, 8, 1905.

OF THESE—

1. May Bellis, m. 7, 4, 1888, W. G. Shepard, b. 8, —, 1864.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

William G. Shepard, b. 10, 29, 1889. 2. Olive C., b. 6, 25, 1891. 3. George D., b. 8, 2, 1898.

Helen Eliza Bellis, m. 8, —, 1892, Christopher Columbus Bar-

ISSUE V

558-1. Grace H. Barrick, b. 4, 25, 1897. 3. Richard B., b. 1, 15, 1897. 560-3. Mary Lucretia Bellis, m. 1, 1, 1897. 561.

N

Stewart Bellis was a soldier in Co. D, 31st N. J. Volunteers, and died.

(531-4). Jacob Kirkpatrick Wilson, b. 3, 17, 1847. 561-a.

ISSUE

561-b. William Donson Wilson, b. 4, 11, 1810.

(519-2). Maria Wikoff, b. 4, 11, 1810. 562. Jacob Reed, b. 7, 4, 1806; d. 4, 18, 1861.

ISSUE

563-1. John Wikoff Reed, b. 7, 28, 1841. 564-2. John Wikoff Reed, b. 5, 22, 1841. 566-4. Millard Fillmore, b. 1851; d. 1890.

OF

(563-1). John Wikoff Reed, † m. S. (564-2). Levi Hixson Reed, m. 1, 10, 30, 1844; d. 4, 16, 1900. 567.

ISSUE

568-1. Mary Reed, b. 1, 31, 1866. (569-2). 1, 8, 1878, and who m. 12, 1, 1870.

ISSUE

571-1. Helen Reed Agnew, b. 11, 1904. 3. Olive Josephine. 573-3. Abram Golden Reed, m. 6, 7, 1850; d. 4, 30, 1896. (565-3). 574.

ISSUE

575-1. Alberta M. Reed, b. 1, 7, 1873. 580-6. Jacob, b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 1, 1, 1882. 6. Mabel Virginia. (520-3). Daniel Wikoff, m. Anna, b. 1, 1, 1882.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 558-1. Grace H. Barrick, b. 4, 25, 1894. 2. Edith G., b. 6, 2, 1896;
to d. 1, 15, 1897. 3. Richard B., b. 4, 16, 1908.
560-3.
(552-3). Mary Lucretia Bellis, m. 1, 1, 1896, Howard Brewer Horne.
561.

NOTE.

Stewart Bellis was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Co. D, 31st N. J. Volunteers, and served through the war to the end.

- (531-4). Jacob Kirkpatrick Wilson, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. 12, 24, 1867.
561-a. Rose Holcombe, b. 3, 17, 1847. d. 10, 30, 1897.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 561-b. William Donson Wilson, b. 6, 24, 1868. Sergeantville, N. J.

(519-2). Maria Wikoff, b. 4, 11, 1810; d. 9, 25, 1893; m. 10, 31, 1837,
562. Jacob Reed, b. 7, 4, 1806; d. 4, 14, 1887, New Market, N. J.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 563-1. John Wikoff Reed, b. 7, 28, 1838; d. 7, 12, 1906. 2. Levi Hix-
son Reed, b. 5, 22, 1841. 3. Abram Golden, b. 2, 8, 1847. 4.
566-4. Millard Fillmore, b. 1851; d. infant.

OF THESE—

- (563-1). John Wikoff Reed, † m. Sarah Francis Hunt, Ref. No. 388-1.
(564-2). Levi Hixson Reed, m. 12, 27, 1865, Sarepta Blackwell, b.
567. 10, 30, 1844; d. 4, 16, 1900.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 568-1. Mary Reed, b. 1, 31, 1867; d. 5, 29, 1874. 2. Mary Ella, b.
(569-2). 1, 8, 1878, and who m. 12, 12, 1900, Raymond H. Agnew.
570.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 571-1. Helen Reed Agnew, b. 11, 17, 1901. 2. Mary Anna, b. 10, 19,
to 1904. 3. Olive Josephine, b. 2, 5, 1910.
573-3.
(565-3). Abram Golden Reed, m. 5, 18, 1870, Sarah Virginia Moore,
574. b. 6, 7, 1850; d. 4, 30, 1896.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 575-1. Alberta M. Reed, b. 1, 7, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. 2. Lillian Ege,
to b. 10, 1, 1873. 3. Edgar M., b. 9, 15, 1875; d. 7, 13, 1876. 4.
580-6. Jacob, b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 1, 23, 1881. 5. Robert Harold, b. 6, 22,
1882. 6. Mabel Virginia, b. 10, 2, 1890.
(520-3). Daniel Wikoff, m. Anna Shepherd.
581.

ISSUE V GEN.

John Wikoff, 2nd, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Samuel, 4. Catharine.

OF THESE—

Elizabeth Wikoff, 2nd, m. David C. Udy.

ISSUE VI GEN. † TWO CHILDREN.

Name. † 2. Name. †

Samuel Wikoff, m. Catharine McPeck.

ISSUE VI GEN. † One Child.

Name. † Catharine Wikoff, † m. Mills Matthews.

Abraham Wikoff, m. 1st Abraham Golden.

SKETCH.

The first of the Golden family name, which appears so frequently both by Christian and surname among descendants of family genealogy, is that of William, who in a group of several families arrived in Boston in 1640.

William Golden is enrolled among the Massachusetts Baptists who were banished from the colony at the time of the Puritans' migration. In company with several others he left Massachusetts in the summer of 1643 and came to Gravesend, Long

Island where he became a large land owner and also on Manhattan Island, a portion of which now in the heart of New York City was long known as Golden's Hill.

Among the freeholders of Gravesend in 1656 are the names of William Golden, Joseph Golden, Richard Stout and others, whose descendants afterward became the pioneers of Hunterdon, N. J.

In 1798 Joseph Golden was registered in Long Island as an owner of land. Not long after the Golden family, father and son, all in Monmouth County, New Jersey. There, in 1704, he purchased a farm of 130 acres near the village of Marlboro, and later another tract of 90 acres in East Jersey, in which were included the names of Joseph, Sr., and Joseph Golden, Jr., and others.

William Golden is recorded in a history of Monmouth County

as having become a permanent resident. Stout and others founded the Middletown Township from Thomas Houghton, who lived there and a permanent settler.

In 1734 Joseph Golden, Jr., purchased the Township from Thomas Houghton, who lived there and a permanent settler.

These early Golden family were enterprising, adding to their holdings from time to time, and visiting them to the following generations. The farms are owned by descendants of the Golden family, of Hopewell Township.

The Golden family, of Hopewell Township, were pioneers, but also one of the patriots of the Revolutionary period; all four of the sons were living at that time were enrolled in the "Pioneers of Old Hopewell."

ISSUE V

- 594-1. Helen Olivia Golden. *
- (521-4). Sarah Wikoff, m. 2nd William Golden, first husband.
- 595. Emeline Wikoff, m. 11, 20, 1849, 17, 1828; d. 1, 7, 1889.
- (526-9). Emeline Wikoff, m. 11, 20, 1849, 17, 1828; d. 1, 7, 1889.
- 596.

ISSUE V

- 597-1. Beulah Elizabeth Dilts, b. 8, 3, 1852.
- to b. 1, 17, 1852. 3. J. Howard Dilts, b. 1, 17, 1852.
- 599-3.

OF THE

- (597-1). Beulah Dilts, † m. 10, 17, 1852.
- 600. Dover, N. J.
- (598-2). Truhey C. Dilts, m. 10, 15, 1852, Dover, N. J.
- 601.

ISSUE V

- 601-1. Sarah S. Larison, b. 8, 3, 1882.
- (599-3). J. Howard Dilts, m. 6, 18, 1882.
- 602.

ISSUE V

- 603-1. Mabel Sutphin Dilts, b. 4, 14, 1882.

SKETCH

Daniel Dilts, tradition says, was the son of Daniel, who came to this country with another family came over with him at his time to Daniel and afterward

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

as having become a permanent resident there, and with Richard Stout and others founded the Middletown Baptist Church.

In 1734 Joseph Golden, Jr., purchased 200 acres in Hopewell Township from Thomas Houghton, thus becoming a pioneer there and a permanent settler.

These early Goldenes were enterprising farmers and land lovers, adding to their holdings from time to time, dividing and devising them to the following generations, some of which names and farms are owned by descendants to this day.

The Golden family, of Hopewell, were not only among the pioneers, but also one of the patriot families of the Revolutionary period; all four of the sons of Joseph, Jr., who were living at that time were enrolled in the Continental army.—*"Pioneers of Old Hopewell."*

ISSUE V GEN.

- 594-1. Helen Olivia Golden. *
(521-4). Sarah Wikoff, m. 2nd William Golden. † Brother of her
595. first husband.
(526-9). Emeline Wikoff, m. 11, 20, 1848, Louis Chamberlin Dilts, b.
596. 9, 17, 1828; d. 1, 7, 1889.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 597-1. Beulah Elizabeth Dilts, b. 8, 21, 1849. 2. Truhey Cordelia,
to b. 1, 17, 1852. 3. J. Howard, b. 10, 14, 1866.
599-3.

OF THESE—

- (597-1). Beulah Dilts, † m. 10, 17, 1894, John L. Reed, b. 3, 4, 1860,
600. Dover, N. J.
(598-2). Truhey C. Dilts, m. 10, 15, 1884, John W. Larison, b. 2, 25,
601. 1852, Dover, N. J.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 601-1. Sarah S. Larison, b. 8, 3, 1885; d. 8, 4, 1885.
(599-3). J. Howard Dilts, m. 6, 18, 1890, Anna O. Sutphin.
602.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 603-1. Mabel Sutphin Dilts, b. 4, 14, 1898; d. 1, 27, 1901.

SKETCH.

Daniel Dilts, tradition says, was one of two brothers, Harmon and Daniel, who came to this country about 1700. A Dilts of another family came over with Daniel from Germany, who sold his time to Daniel and afterwards married his daughter. Daniel,

d a son, Daniel, 2nd, and probably Morris. Daniel, 2nd, b. 1743; d. 1827; m. Rebecca Merlett, b. 1743; d. 8, 7, 1832.

802 Daniel, 2nd, bought (173) acres of land on Schooley's Mountain, above Middle Valley, later the Geo. Lindabury farm.

1 Daniel, 2nd, and Morris had children, from which a large number of descendants have followed to this day.—See *Chambers Germans of New Jersey*."

recent death of Dr. Stiles M. Woodburn, of Towanda, prompts this brief sketch, uniting as it does the Ege-Woodburn alliance of the Pennsylvania branch and the Dilts-Ege alliance of the New Jersey branch.

Woodburn was born June 20, 1850, in Newville, Pa., son of Isabella Dunlap Woodburn.

ancestor of this large family was James Woodburn and Margaret Martin. James was of Scotch-Irish lineage, born in Scotland and came to America in 1788 and settled in the beautiful Cumberland Valley, where many of the descendants live, and where Dr. Woodburn spent his early life. He was in the common schools and in the Pennsylvania State University. He graduated in medicine in 1872 and settled in Towanda, Pa., where he began and continued in the practice of medicine until his recent death. In 1871 he married Mary K. Dilts, of Ringoes, N. J., b. March 3, 1845—daughter of K. Dilts, b. April 18, 1812; d. April 9, 1864; m. Beth B. Robbins, b. June 6, 1807; d. April 2, 1866; m. May 10, 1832. Both the Dilts and Robbins families were old original settlers in New Jersey and variously connected with the Ege descendants. Mary K. Dilts, an older sister of M. Woodburn, was also allied by marriage with the Dilts family, her husband being the Rev. J. S. Woodburn, deceased, and the uncle of the doctor.

Woodburn was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a member of the State and County Medical Societies, represented the County of Health, was Pension Examiner for nine years, a member of Town Council. In the forty years of his residence at Towanda he was one of the foremost men in all lines of activity. He was truly an ideal man, in whom all convergences were placed. He leaves a heritage that will outlive monuments that could be placed over his resting place.

He was survived by his widow and two children, Dr. Charles H. Woodburn, of Towanda, and Mrs. Charles H. Pearce, of New York.

The name Martin of the first ancestress of the Woodburn family in Pennsylvania has been perpetuated through successive generations to living descendants of this day. There

have been four John Martin generations. The first John Martin, b. 1743; d. 1827; m. Ann Dorothea Ege, b. 7, 25, 1743; d. 1829, Joseph Arthur Ege, b. 12, 16, 1861. The Woodburn family consists of seventeen families and the children of these two early families were therefore double first cousins. The alliances here named were written—T. P. E.

LINE

(516-3). Sarah Ege, 2. Jacob, 1st,
(516-3). Sarah Ege, b. 1778, m. a
604. 1775.

ISSUE

605-1. Amos Chamberlin, b. 9, 1
to 3. Jacob. † 4. J
611-7. 7. Daniel. †

OF

(605-1). Amos Chamberlin, m. 181
612. d. 8, 22, 1859.

ISSUE

613-1. Sarah Chamberlin, b. 12,
b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 1860. 3.
to 1852. 4. Elizabeth, b. 9, 14
b. 6, 16, 1827. 6. Louisa, b
619-7. 1834; d. 12, 6, 1836.

OF

(613-1). Sarah Chamberlin, m. Sa
620.
(614-2). Henry Chamberlin, m. Ca
620-1.

ISSUE

621-1. Maggie Chamberlin, b. 1
to Jane, b. 7, 3, 1854; d. 1, 2
623-3. 1857; d. 5, 13, 1897.

OF

(621-1). Maggie Chamberlin, m.
624. 12, 28, 1844.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

have been four John Martin Woodburns in direct line for four generations. The first John M., b. 1808; m. 12, 15, 1830, Ann Dorothea Ege, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, and his sister, Jane Elmira Woodburn, b. 4, 5, 1813; d. 5, 26, 1850; m. 10, 7, 1829, Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., her brother, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 12, 16, 1861. The Woodburn-Ege alliance is represented by seventeen families and the Ege-Woodburn by twenty-five. The children of these two early marriages numbered twenty-five and were therefore double first cousins. The two Ege names of these alliances here named were first cousins of the father of the writer—T. P. E.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (516-3). Sarah Ege, 2. Jacob, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
 (516-3). Sarah Ege, b. 1778, m. abt. 1794 Lewis Chamberlin, b. abt. 1775.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 605-1. Amos Chamberlin, b. 9, 15, 1795; d. 12, 14, 1873. 2. William. † 3. Jacob. † 4. John A. † 5. Anna. 6. George. †
 to
 611-7. 7. Daniel. †

OF THESE—

- (605-1). Amos Chamberlin, m. 1818 Catharine Liverton, b. 5, 12, 1793;
 612. d. 8, 22, 1859.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 613-1. Sarah Chamberlin, b. 12, 19, 1819; d. 9, 26, 1892. 2. Henry,
 b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 1860. 3. John, 2nd, b. 10, 2, 1822; d. 5, 2,
 to 1852. 4. Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1824; d. 6, 4, 1846. 5. Mary Ann,
 b. 6, 16, 1827. 6. Louisa, b. 7, 13, 1830. 7. Catharine, b. 12, 1,
 619-7. 1834; d. 12, 6, 1836.

OF THESE—

- (613-1). Sarah Chamberlin, m. Samuel Hunt. (See No. 255-3).
 620.
 (614-2). Henry Chamberlin, m. Catharine Runk, b. 6, 28, 1819.
 620-1.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 621-1. Maggie Chamberlin, b. 11, 2, 1844; d. 8, 6, 1896. 2. Emma
 to Jane, b. 7, 3, 1854; d. 1, 2, 1911. 3. George, 2nd, b. 9, 22,
 623-3. 1857; d. 5, 13, 1897.

OF THESE—

- (621-1). Maggie Chamberlin, m. 12, 28, 1867, George F. Shive, b.
 624. 12, 28, 1844.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Louisa C. Shive, b. 7, 2, 1875; m. 1, 9, 1895, James Austin Hallinger.

ISSUE IX GEN.

James Austin Hallinger, Jr., b. 5, 2, 1898. 2. R. Earl, b. 1, 20, 1901. 3. Mae M., b. 5, 5, 1902. 4. Ruth S., b. 8, 10, 1903.

Emma Jane Chamberlin, m. 11, 27, 1878, Watson L. Bice.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Edward B. Bice, b. 2, 14, 1880.

George Chamberlin, 2nd, † m. Jennie Martin, d. 1896.

John Chamberlin, 2nd, m. abt. 1846 Ruth Labaw; d. 10, 11, 1851.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Elizabeth Adelia Chamberlin, b. 10, 15, 1847; d. 11, 19, 1886.
2. Ella Augusta, b. 7, 13, 1849. 3. John, 3rd, b. 10, 4, 1851.

OF THESE—

Elizabeth Adelia Chamberlin, † m. Theodore Hunt.

Ella Augusta, m. 1, 28, 1871, Job Wikoff, b. 2, 19, 1851.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Andrew Meredith Wikoff, b. 5, 5, 1873. 2. Annie May, b. 1, 7, 1878.

OF THESE—

Andrew Meredith Wikoff, m. 3, 28, 1899, Sarah Stout Servis, b. 4, 4, 1875. Daughter of Joshua.

ISSUE IX GEN.

Fred'k Meredith Wikoff, b. 9, 13, 1903.

Ella Augusta Chamberlin, m. 3, 3, 1897, Thomas Moore Morrell, b. 9, 16, 1876.

ISSUE IX GEN.

Wilmer Augustus Morrell, b. 8, 6, 1898. 2. Flora Elizabeth, b. 7, 5, 1900.
John Chamberlain, 3rd, b. 10, 4, 1851; m. Carrie McPherson.

ISSUE IX GEN.

Flora S. Chamberlain, b. 12, 5, 1876. 2. Alfred, b. 8, 25, 1878.

(616-5). Mary Ann
651. W. Smith, b.
(617-6). Louisa Cha
652. Hart, b. 5, 1,

(607-3). Jacob Chan
653.

(609-5). Anna Cham
654. 1890. Son of

655-1. Sarah Caro
to Clerinda, b. 1
659-5. 1888. 4. Mar
d. 9, 19, 1852.

(656-2). Clerinda Hix
660. 2, 18, 1841.

661-1. Catharine Hi
to Peter Wilson, b.
666-6. Margaret S., b.
10, 23, 1876. 6

(662-2). Peter W. Sh
667. 6, 23, 1873.
(663-3). Hiram Hixson
668. 3, 25, 1872, Pea

669-1. Vera Lillian
670-2. Mary Clarinda,
(665-5). Britton Hill S
671. b. 7, 30, 1875.
(666-6). Martha M. Sh
672. 4, 2, 1885.

(657-3). William Hixson
673. b. 10, 13, 1847, H

674-1. Samuel Shephe
to b. 7, 28, 1876. 3.
676-3.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (616-5). Mary Ann Chamberlain, b. 6, 16, 1827; m. 1, 12, 1846, Alfred
651. W. Smith, b. 6, 24, 1821; d. 1, 1, 1896.
(617-6). Louisa Chamberlain, b. 7, 13, 1830; m. 11, —, 1852, Wilson
652. Hart, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 4, 1, 1828, Harbourn, N. J.

-
- (607-3). Jacob Chamberlin, † m. Elizabeth Johnson.
653.
(609-5). Anna Chamberlin, m. Hiram Hixson, b. 8, 11, 1806; d. 9, —,
654. 1890. Son of William, Jr., and Ann Hixson.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 655-1. Sarah Caroline Hixson, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 8, 8, 1845. 2.
to Clerinda, b. 10, 22, 1840. 3. William, b. 10, 13, 1842; d. 7, 7,
659-5. 1888. 4. Margaret A., b. 7, 17, 1845. 5. Peter J., b. 9, 1, 1849;
d. 9, 19, 1852.

OF THESE—

- (656-2). Clerinda Hixson, m. abt. 1864 James Townsend Shepherd, b.
660. 2, 18, 1841.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 661-1. Catharine Hixson Shepherd, b. 1, 17, 1865; d. 7, 12, 1890. 2.
to Peter Wilson, b. 1, 13, 1867. 3. Hiram Hixson, b. 9, 16, 1869. 4.
666-6. Margaret S., b. 10, 31, 1872; d. 7, 13, 1891. 5. Britton Hill, b.
10, 23, 1876. 6. Martha Maria, b. 5, 5, 1884.

OF THESE—

- (662-2). Peter W. Shepherd, † m. 6, 18, 1904, Elizabeth Bailey, b.
667. 6, 23, 1873.
(663-3). Hiram Hixson Shepherd, m. 10, 19, 1899, Laura A. Thorp, b.
668. 3, 25, 1872, Peapack, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 669-1. Vera Lillian Shepherd, b. 11, 4, 1900; d. 5, 28, 1903. 2.
670-2. Mary Clarinda, b. 3, 4, 1905.
(665-5). Britton Hill Shepherd, † m. 10, 23, 1901, Sarah Force Dilley,
671. b. 7, 30, 1875.
(666-6). Martha M. Shepherd, † m. 5, 15, 1907, George Crandon, b.
672. 4, 2, 1885.

-
- (657-3). William Hixson, m. 10, 18, 1871, Virginia Scudder Howell,
673. b. 10, 13, 1847, Harbourn, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 674-1. Samuel Shepherd Hixson, b. 9, 20, 1874. 2. Emma Katurah,
to b. 7, 28, 1876. 3. Anna Mary, b. 2, 19, 1880.
676-3.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Samuel S. Hixson, m. 12, 30, 1896, Hannah Abigail Drake,
daughter of Charles F. and Henrietta Drake.
Emma Katurah Hixson, m. 12, 12, 1894, Ira Stout Bain-
bridge, b. 8, 31, 1872.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Samuel Hixson Bainbridge, b. 3, 18, 1895; d. 5, 20, 1896. 2.
Henry Howell, b. 1, 8, 1897. 3. Radcliffe, b. 3, 6, 1898. 4.
Elizabeth Howell, b. 10, 1, 1899. 5. Alvin Stover, b. 11, 14,
1900. 6. Margaret Shepherd, b. 11, 11, 1901. 7. Clia Wil-
son, b. 5, 10, 1903; d. 7, 26, 1903. 8. Walter Titus, b. 11, 17,
1904. 9. Elva Blackwell, b. 1, 3, 1906; d. 7, 16, 1906. 10.
Arthur Blackwell, b. 7, 16, 1909.
Anna Mary Hixson, † m. 2, 14, 1900, Joseph Howard
Philips, b. 10, 29, 1873. (See No. 1380-1), Harbourton, N. J.

Daniel Chamberlin, m. Mary Ann Rowland.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Lewis Chamberlin, † 2. George, 3. Raynier, 4. John, 5.
Amos, 6. Sarah Ann.

SKETCH

Among the persecuted Huguenots who fled from France about
1665 and found an asylum in England was one "Chambellon."

Owing to the great fire in London in 1666 the refugee re-
moved to Ireland. Like many other Huguenots he changed his
French name for an English equivalent, viz., Chamberlin.

The tradition in the older family was that three sons of the
refugee came to America about the beginning of the 18th Cen-
tury, the ancestor of Col. William Chamberlin settling in Hun-
terdon County.

Col. Chamberlin was born September 25, 1736, and was mar-
ried four times and was the father of twenty-five children, the
youngest of which was Moses, born November 8, 1812, and who
was still living as late as 1900, probably a short time later.
The eventful lifetime of father and son embracing a period of
one hundred and sixty-four years at that date.

Col. Chamberlin was a brave soldier and rendered valuable
service in the Revolutionary struggle, being Lieutenant Colonel
of the 2nd Regiment, Hunterdon County Volunteers, and was
in frequent battles and skirmishes.

At the battle of Germantown, October 3-4, 1777, he had a
sad experience. His oldest son, Lewis, then eighteen years of age,

went to visit
battle was a
and though
regiment an
he was stru
want of pro
In 1791 C
Valley, Un
land. He
marble shaf
burg, Pa.
Some of h
Jersey, but
in other loca
An incide
tionary exper
Hunterdon C
British in 1
into service t
pretended th
officers that
behind other
would be mo
front, and co
his horses in
the American
bullets fell th
range."—Fro
well Pioneers

(5-3). Elizabeth F
(5-3). Elizabeth F
697. 1st, b. abt. 1

698-1. Mary Hart
to 1779. 4. Asa
705-8. Sarah, b. 1809
b. 1788.

(698-1). Mary Hart,
706.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

went to visit his father on some business, and learning that a battle was about to take place decided to remain with his father, and though not an enlisted soldier took a position in his father's regiment and went into action with it. During the engagement he was struck on the knee with a spent cannon ball and for the want of prompt surgical attention he died on the field.

In 1791 Col. Chamberlin removed from New Jersey to Buffalo, Valley, Union County, Pa., where he purchased 600 acres of land. He died August 21, 1817, aged eighty-one years. A marble shaft marks his resting place in the cemetery at Lewisburg, Pa.

Some of his numerous posterity married and remained in New Jersey, but others followed the father and were soon scattered in other localities.

An incident worthy of mention occurred during his Revolutionary experience. "The Colonel owned a mill near Clover Hill, Hunterdon County, which was burned by a foraging party of the British in 1776, and they pressed his colored man and a team into service to drive a wagon loaded with ammunition. The man pretended that he could not manage his team and told the officers that the horses were not accustomed to being driven behind other teams, but if they were put in the lead they would be more manageable. The officers then placed him in front, and coming soon to a long descending hill he whipped his horses into a run and succeeded in taking the load into the American lines, which were not far distant, although the bullets fell thick and fast around him as long as he was within range."—*From Penna. "State Library at Harrisburg and Hope-well Pioneers."*

LINE OF DESCENT.

(5-3). Elizabeth Ege, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

(5-3). Elizabeth Ege, b. 5, 20, 1755; m. 11, 19, 1774, Andrew Hart, 697. 1st, b. abt. 1750; d. 1817.

ISSUE IV GEN.

698-1. Mary Hart, b. 1775. 2. Hannah, b. 1777. 3. Adam, b. to 1779. 4. Asa, b. 1780. 5. Abner, b. 1782; d. 6, 4, 1863. 6. 705-8. Sarah, b. 1809; d. 9, 12, 1857. 7. Amos, b. 1784. 8. Rebecca, b. 1788.

OF THESE—

(698-1). Mary Hart, m. Theophilus Stout, Sr. 706.

EDGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

Elizabeth Hart Stout. * 2. Andrew. * 3. Azariah. 4. Annie. * 5. William. 6. Theophilus. 7. Mary. *

OF THESE—

William and Theophilus, Jr., are said to have married and had issue, but no data has been obtainable.

HISTORIC SKETCH.

The Stouts of New Jersey are descended from John Stout, of Nottinghamshire, England, whose son, Richard Stout, emigrated to Long Island about 1640. Richard married Penelope Van Princes, a widow, who with her husband, Van Princes, sailing from Holland, was stranded near Sandy Hook. Her husband, being ill on the voyage was unable to travel farther, and being attacked by Indians was killed. His wife was badly wounded, but managed to find shelter in a hollow log, where she was found by a friendly Indian, who cared for her and treated her wounds until her recovery.

Richard Stout was one of the patentees of Gravesend, Long Island, in 1745, and in 1765 was one of twelve to whom the Monmouth patent was granted, he thus becoming one of the original permanent settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Richard, b. in England; d. 1705. His wife, Penelope, b. in Long Island 1620; d. 1712. In Richard's will, dated June 9, 1703, he mentions "his sons, John, Richard, James, Jonathan, David and Benjamin; his daughters, Mary, Alice and Sarah; his daughter-in-law, Mary Stout, and her son, John, and his kinsman, Mary Stout, daughter of Peter Stout."

Jonathan, the 4th son, who married Anna Bollen, was the senior of the family in Hopewell Township, whose descendants carrying down the name have been more than numerous and more or less allied with every prominent family of the early settlers and their descendants to the present day.

The family preceded the Revolutionary days and gave their full share of devotion to the great and heroic struggle of Independence.

Among the sons of Jonathan were Col. Joseph Stout and Captain David. His oldest, John, was the father of three other sons, Nathan, Moses, Abraham and his son, Solomon. Abraham, and son fought side by side at the battle of White Plains, in which Solomon was killed by a shell. Another, Abraham Stout, served with distinction all through the war. There was also a Captain Nathan, who wrote a very complete

Peter

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

history of the family,
prisoner at a battle on
prison pens of suffering
from "*Hopewell Pione*

(699-2). Hannah Hart, m. Jo
714.

715-1. Elizabeth Robbins, *
720-6. 3. Asa, 4. Ann, 5. Sara

(715-1). Elizabeth Robbins, m.
721. Pearson.
722.

723-1. William Henry Har

(716-2). Andrew Robbins, m.
724. 1808.

725-1. Hannah Robbins, b.
over, b. 2, 12, 1832. 3.
b. 7, 3, 1835. 5. Esthe
to 4, 11, 1839. 7. George
Charles Hart, b. 4, 21
b. 8, 12, 1844. 10. En
736-12. 1895. 11. Andrew, J.
Jane Elizabeth, b. 7,

(725-1). Hannah Robbins, m.
737. Parker.
738.

739-1. Luanna Parker. *

740-2. Albert Conover Robb
(726-2).
741. b. 4, 27, 1831; d. 10, 3

742-1. Lucretia Ann Robb
1854. 3. Charles, b. 2
to d. 2, 10, 1876. 5. Wil
750. 1863; d. 6, 22, 1865.
749-8. 1877.
726-2. M. 2nd † Sophia G

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

history of the family, and a younger, Samuel, who was taken prisoner at a battle on Long Island, and confined in one of the prison pens of suffering and privation in New York.—*Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."*

- (699-2). Hannah Hart, m. Job Robbins.
714.

ISSUE V. GEN.

- 715-1. Elizabeth Robbins, 2. Andrew, b. 9, 26, 1804; d. 8, 6, 1865;
720-6. 3. Asa, 4. Ann, 5. Sarah, 6. Jane.

OF THESE—

- (715-1). Elizabeth Robbins, m. 1st Henry Pearson, † m. 2nd Philip
721. Pearson.
722.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 723-1. William Henry Harrison Pearson. †

- (716-2). Andrew Robbins, m. 1, 31, 1829, Lucretia Conover, b. 12, 3,
724. 1808.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 725-1. Hannah Robbins, b. 10, 5, 1830; d. 4, 3, 1909. 2. Albert Con-
over, b. 2, 12, 1832. 3. Louisa Anna, b. 7, 5, 1833. 4. Rebecca,
b. 7, 3, 1835. 5. Esther, b. 2, 19, 1837. 6. Sarah Catharine, b.
to 4, 11, 1839. 7. George, b. 4, 18, 1841; d. 5, 17, 1841. 8.
Charles Hart, b. 4, 21, 1842; d. 3, 12, 1908. 9. Mary Frances,
b. 8, 12, 1844. 10. Emma Lucretia, * b. 7, 19, 1846; d. 11, 11,
736-12. 1895. 11. Andrew, Jr., b. 4, 28, 1848; d. 10, 27, 1849. 12.
Jane Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1850.

OF THESE—

- (725-1). Hannah Robbins, m. 1st John Maxwell; m. 2nd William
737. Parker.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 739-1. Luanna Parker. * 2. Cornelius. *

740-2.

- (726-2). Albert Conover Robbins, m. 1st 10, 5, 1851, Sarah Maria Opie,
741. b. 4, 27, 1831; d. 10, 3, 1876.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 742-1. Lucretia Ann Robbins, b. 4, 15, 1852. 2. Louisa H., b. 2, 9,
1854. 3. Charles, b. 2, 18, 1856. 4. Martha Opie, b. 2, 7, 1859;
to d. 2, 10, 1876. 5. William, b. 8, 15, 1861. 6. Emma, b. 9, 21,
750. 1863; d. 6, 22, 1865. 7. Lora, b. 10, 15, 1868. 8. Ella, b. 1, 2,
749-8. 1877.

- 726-2. M. 2nd † Sophia Garretson *nee* Wikoff, 5, 29, 1879.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Anna Louisa Robbins, m. 12, 20, 1853, George B. Holcombe, b. 2, 5, 1815; d. 3, 26, 1893.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Andrew Robbins Holcombe, b. 7, 12, 1855. 2. Frank Boughite, b. 8, 31, 1857. 3. Luetta R., b. 9, 28, 1860. 4. Albert C., Jr., b. 1, 27, 1863. 5. Katharine Robbins, b. 2, 16, 1866; d. 5, 22, 1894; 6. Georgiana, b. 5, 15, 1868. 7. Victor Brunell, b. 8, 21, 1870.

Andrew Robbins Holcombe, m. 3, 15, 1883, Clara Rebecca Fink, b. 5, 24, 1857, Neschanic Station, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1. Albert H. Holcombe, b. 11, 3, 1888. 2. Orville Dilts, b. 3, 1, 1891. 3. Cora Price, b. 3, 21, 1894.

OF THESE—

Orville Dilts Holcombe, m. 6, 15, 1910, Olive Stamets.

Frank Boughite Holcombe, b. 8, 31, 1857; m. 8, 31, 1882; Eunice Elleanor Fisher, b. 10, 20, 1859, Port Lavacca, Texas.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Sarah Edna Holcombe, b. 3, 6, 1884. 2. Anna Blanche, b. 1, 28, 1889.

OF THESE—

Sarah Edna Holcombe, m. 12, 25, 1905, George Darwin Campbell, b. 2, 5, 1881.

ISSUE IX GEN.

Ella Louise Campbell, b. 11, 11, 1906.

Luetta Robbins Holcombe, b. 9, 28, 1860; m. 5, 1, 1889, Robert Fisher Holmes, b. 12, 13, 1858.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

George Robert Holmes, b. 2, 5, 1891. 2. Esther, b. 8, 9, 1892. Harriet, b. 12, 30, 1894. 4. Louisa H., b. 8, 28, 1896. 5. Elizabeth Ruth, b. 3, 18, 1898. 6. Edward Fisher, b. 12, 18, 1903.

Albert Conover Holcombe, m. 7, 16, 1902, Laura Dilts, b. 1, 21, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1908.

755-1. Grace Elizabeth E

(756-5.) Katharine Robbins
756. Smithett Capper, b.
(757-6.) Georgiana Holcom
757. Van Cleef, b. 12, 23

to

1. Chester Van C
757-2. 1893.
(757-6.) Georgiana Holcom
756. 1, 21, 1896, who d. 8
(758-7.) Victor Brunell
758. Updyke, b. 12, 28,

to. 1. Hazel May H
b. 4, 5, 1894. 3. M
758-5. b. 9, 7, 1898. 5. E

(728-4.) Rebecca Robbins
759. 12, 6, 1831. Son c

Rev. J. E. Bak
nary, became a me
tember, 1852. In
as a preacher an
Entered the Wisco
for several years.
Conference, in wh
when he took a
La Cygne, Kans
the church when
to officiate on fun
as follows:

760-1. Mary Baker, b
Charlotte Romeli
Clark, b. 9, 9, 1
to Matilda, b. 5, 20
Edwin Ulysses,
9. Charles Milto
769-10. 1872.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

755-1. Grace Elizabeth Holcombe, b. 4, 5, 1903.

(756-5.) Katharine Robbins Holcombe, † m. 11, 11, 1885, Charles
756. Smithett Capper, b. 4, 7, 1864; d. 8, 12, 1900.

(757-6.) Georgiana Holcombe, m. 1st 12, 28, 1887, Stephen Stryker
757. Van Cleef, b. 12, 23, 1866; d. 3, 28, 1893.

to

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1. Chester Van Cleef, b. 3, 25, 1891. 2. Violet Capper, b. 5, 2,
757-2. 1893.

(757-6.) Georgiana Holcombe Van Cleef, † m. 2nd Charles S. Capper,
756. 1, 21, 1896, who d. 8, 12, 1900.

(758-7.) Victor Brunell Holcombe, m. 11, 4, 1891, Theodosia Hart
758. Updyke, b. 12, 28, 1872, Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

to. 1. Hazel May Holcombe, b. 5, 30, 1892. 2. Philip Dougherty,
b. 4, 5, 1894. 3. Mildred, b. 5, 2, 1896. 4. Wilford Lawshe,
758-5. b. 9, 7, 1898. 5. Eleanor Matthews, b. 8, 5, 1902.

(728-4.) Rebecca Robbins, m. 1, 30, 1855, Rev. John Edwin Baker, b.
759. 12, 6, 1831. Son of Richard and Catharine Vosburg Baker.

NOTE

Rev. J. E. Baker, while attending school at Amenia Seminary, became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, September, 1852. In March, 1854, was licensed to exercise his gifts as a preacher and sent to Mt. Zion Church in New Jersey. Entered the Wisconsin Conference in 1857, in which he labored for several years. In 1868 was transferred to the upper Iowa Conference, in which he continued in active ministry until 1896, when he took a superannuate relation. He now resides in La Cygne, Kansas, in a ripe old age, and is still able to serve the church when called upon frequently for supply work and to officiate on funeral occasions. His large family of children as follows:

ISSUE VII GEN.

760-1. Mary Baker, b. 2, 5, 1856. 2. Kathelia, b. 11, 7, 1857. 3.
Charlotte Romelia, b. 2, 24, 1860; d. 11, 9, 1898. 4. Richard
Clark, b. 9, 9, 1861. 5. Louisa, b. 8, 20, 1863. 6. Isabella
to Matilda, b. 5, 20, 1865. 7. Rebecca Emilie, b. 3, 9, 1867. 8.
Edwin Ulysses, * b. 7, 5, 1868; d. 3, 8, 1890, from accident.
9. Charles Milton, b. 8, 5, 1870. 10. Esther Augusta, b. 6, 27,
769-10. 1872.

GY.

Campbell.

EN.

Francis H., b. 3, 9, 1894.

Alexander Devoe.

B. Hallowell.

EN.

1882. 2. Mavorette, * b.

3, Nellie M. Dean.

, 26, 1885, W. J. Ladd. †

390, Nettie Lee.

GEN.

1888, F. H. Parry, Wichita,

GEN.

Edwin Norman, * b. 9, 6,
10.

, 1894, Nellie Kays, Iola,

GEN.

1, 10, 1908.

; d. 1, 17, 1908; m. George

11, 1861, Rev. Charles Ellis
5.

member of the Newark Con-
served his Church in various
success from 1859 until 1905,

when he took a super
year, and died two w
of Bucks County, Pe
six years he was very
Church and the advan
He received over a t
Church he so well re
poses about \$27,000, f
for other claims, and
and faithful servant"
lows:

778-1. Frank Robbins Wa
to 11, 1, 1863. 3. Edwa

785-8. Holcombe, b. 10, 9, 187
11, 10, 1873. 6. Anna
Ellis Armstrong, b. 6,

(732-8). Charles Hart Robbi
786. Cleef, b. 10, 17, 1842.

(787-1). Albert R. Robbins, b
788. Hughes, b. 3, 25, 1874.

789-1. Mildred Hughes Rob
790-2. b. 9, 16, 1904.

(733-9). Mary Frances Robbin
791. b. 5, 27, 1839.

792-1. Emma Jane Scully,
1868; d. 8, 11, 1886. 3.
ton, b. 7, 3, 1873. 5. I
Hampton, b. 12, 18, 18
800-9. Andrew Robbins, 3rd, b.
d. 12, 23, 1893.

(792-1). Emma Jane Scully, m
801.

802-1. Frances M. DuMont, b
to 3. and 4. Twins—Loui
805-4. infant.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

when he took a superannuate relation at the Conference of that year, and died two weeks later. Rev. Mr. Walton was a native of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. During his ministry of forty-six years he was very successful in the various demands of the Church and the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in the world. He received over a thousand members into the branch of the Church he so well represented. He raised for building purposes about \$27,000, for missions over \$83,000 and many dollars for other claims, and thus fully merited the "Well done! good and faithful servant" of "the Master." Their children as follows:

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 778-1. Frank Robbins Walton, b. 6, 20, 1862. 2. Sarah Ellis, b. to 11, 1, 1863. 3. Edward Voorhees, b. 4, 13, 1868. 4. Louisa 785-8. Holcombe, b. 10, 9, 1870; d. 10, 19, 1898. 5. Evelyn Byerly, b. 11, 10, 1873. 6. Anna Trumbower, b. 2, 26, 1875. 7. Charles Ellis Armstrong, b. 6, 26, 1877. 8. Grace, b. 12, 9, 1879.

-
- (732-8). Charles Hart Robbins, m. 10, 21, 1862, Catharine M. Van 786. Cleef, b. 10, 17, 1842.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (787-1). Albert R. Robbins, b. 1, 20, 1873; m. 10, 5, 1898, Hettie May 788. Hughes, b. 3, 25, 1874.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 789-1. Mildred Hughes Robbins, b. 8, 27, 1902. 2. Ruth Van Cleef, 790-2. b. 9, 16, 1904.

-
- (733-9). Mary Frances Robbins, m. 11, 3, 1864, Michael Walsh Scully, 791. b. 5, 27, 1839.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 792-1. Emma Jane Scully, b. 2, 13, 1867. 2. Mattie May, b. 5, 31, 1868; d. 8, 11, 1886. 3. Bertha, b. 5, 14, 1870. 4. Agnes Coding- to ton, b. 7, 3, 1873. 5. Robert Emmett, b. 4, 6, 1875. 6. Wade Hampton, b. 12, 18, 1877. 7. Louisa H., b. 5, 17, 1880. 8. 800-9. Andrew Robbins, 3rd, b. 6, 30, 1883. 9. Raymond, b. 6, 11, 1886; d. 12, 23, 1893.

OF THESE—

- (792-1). Emma Jane Scully, m. 9, 2, 1896, Peter A. DuMont. 801.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 802-1. Frances M. DuMont, b. 9, 13, 1899. 2. John G., b. 3, 10, 1902. to 3. and 4. Twins—Louis E. and Eisele, b. 2, 13, 1903—4. d. 805-4. infant.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Agnes Codington Scully, m. 6, 27, 1900, M. E. Riley.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Dorothy Elizabeth Riley, b. 1903. 2. Jack Chapelle, b. 1907.

Jane Elizabeth Robbins, m. Henry E. Wheeler.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Jessie Wheeler, 2. Lucretia, 3. Henry, Jr., 4. Emma, 5. Florence.

OF THESE—

Jesse Wheeler, m. Minford Green. †

Lucretia Wheeler, m. Charles Bogart. †

Ann Robbins, † m. John Johnson. †

Sarah Robbins, m. Albert Conover.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Lizzie Robbins Conover, 2. Frances.

OF THESE—

Lizzie R. Conover, m. Peter Parker.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Carrie Parker, 2. Frederick.

Frederick Parker, m. a daughter of Savidge Bellmont Hirst, of Lambertville, N. J. †

Adam Hart, m. Charity Baldwin.

ISSUE V GEN.

Joseph Hart, b. 1810; d. single. 2. Samuel Hart, b. 3, 4, 1812; d. 12, 22, 1855, who m. Jane Quick, b. 2, 20, 1817; d. 3, 15, 1892. Daughter of John Quick.

829-1. Joseph A. H
830-2. 6, 23, 1859.

(829-1). Joseph A. H
833.

834-1. Sarah Quick
835-2.
(834-1). Sarah Quick,
836.

837-1. Charles Youn
838-2.

(701-4). Asa Hart, b. 1
839.

840-1. Sarah Hart.
to Phoebe. 5. Ma
847-8. d. in childhood.

(840-1). Sarah Hart, m
848-1.

849-1. Isaac Hoff an
to

852-4.
(842-3). Ann Hart, m.
853.

854-1. Rebecca Water
to
856-3.

(843-4). Phoebe Hart,
857.
(845-6). Charles Hart,
858.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 829-1. Joseph A. Hart, b. 1837. 2. Sarah Quick, b. 6, 5, 1839; d.
830-2. 6, 23, 1859.

OF THESE—

- (829-1). Joseph A. Hart, m. Miss Case.
833.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 834-1. Sarah Quick Hart, 2nd, 2. Charles Hart.
835-2.
(834-1). Sarah Quick, 2nd, m. Frank B. Young.
836.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 837-1. Charles Young, 2nd, 2. Joseph H.
838-2.
-

- (701-4). Asa Hart, b. 1780; m. Rebecca Temple.
839.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 840-1. Sarah Hart. 2. Elizabeth, d. in childhood. 3. Ann. 4.
to Phoebe. 5. Mary, d. in childhood. 6. Charles. 7. Rebecca,
847-8. d. in childhood. 8. Emeline, d. in childhood.

OF THESE—

- (840-1). Sarah Hart, m. Jacob Hoff, b. 4, 22, 1805; d. 2, 6, 1876.
848-1.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 849-1. Isaac Hoff and three others. Names. †
to
852-4.
(842-3). Ann Hart, m. Enoch Waters.
853.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 854-1. Rebecca Waters, 2. Emeline, 3. Howard.
to
856-3.
-

- (843-4). Phoebe Hart, † m. Solomon Irvin.
857.
(845-6). Charles Hart, m. Miss Van Syckle.
858.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Charles Hart, Jr., 2. Another—name. †

Abner Hart, b. 1782; d. 6, 4, 1863; m. 1812 Mary Updyke, b. 1790; d. 8, 4, 1872.

ISSUE V GEN.

Andrew Hart, b. 1814. 2. William, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1886. 3. John, b. 1, 2, 1818. 4. Maria, b. 1, 5, 1820; d. 2, 1, 1884. 5. Wilson, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 4, 1, 1888. (Note.—4. Maria Ref. No. 364-8.)

SKETCH.

Alliances of this widely extended family with that of both early and later generations of Adam Ege deserve this mention, and especially because among the alliances represented and recorded in this history and genealogy the Hart name heads forty-four families of descendants.

This notable family is descended from a John Hart of England, who settled first quite early in Massachusetts and later in New town, Long Island. His will, proved in 1761, names a family of five children. The oldest son, John, of the next generation was a resident of what is now Lawrenceville, N. J. By his wife, Mary, he left sons, John, Ralph, Nathaniel, Edward and Joseph, and probably daughters.

By the will of Nathaniel, dated January 22, 1742, he names these brothers, and appoints his brother, Joseph, and John, son of his brother, Edward, as executors of said will.

Edward, the fourth son above mentioned, became a very important and useful citizen in church and colonial affairs in Hope-well and region of this part of the State. He was also an early soldier in its defence. He was commissioned June 25, 1746, by colonial authorities to raise a company of one hundred men to undertake an expedition against the subjects of the French King at Canada. He named this company the "Jersey Blues."

The Hon. John Hart, now always referred to as "Signer of the Declaration of Independence," was the son of Captain Edward. Hon. John Hart was born sometime before 1714, at which time, February 14th, his baptism is of record. He died when "about 67 years," as record states. His will was dated April 16, 1779, and proved May 26, 1779. His Bible recorded the death of his wife, doubtless written by himself, as follows: "October 20, 1776. Departed this life, in the 55th year of her age, Deborah, wife of John Hart, who left twelve children and twenty-two grandchildren behind her."

The history
been fully w
was well edu
distinguished
the commun
active busine
mills and ma
name being
of his promi
life as a pol
of the estate
in the minor
to the lot of

He was ele
that time on
in 1779, his
private busin
largely left to

Ten of the
few years af
scattered to
vania and K
coming very
politicians an

Edward, th
His daughter
Virginia, a s
riet L. Boot
Pennsylvania

(862-1).
867.

Andrew H

868-1.
(to
870-3.

Reuben G
Georgie, d. in

(869-2).
871.

Mary Ann

(863-2).
872.

William Ha

873-1.
874-2.

Henry Har
William Sn

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

The history of the life and times of the Hon. John Hart has been fully written, and so needs only brief reference here. He was well educated for the stirring times in which he lived, and distinguished by his useful and active career in the welfare of the community, in church and colonial affairs. Besides his active business interests, his large farm and large share in the mills and manufactures of his vicinity, and from the fact of his name being so frequently seen on public documents, is evidence of his prominence, ability and usefulness. Previous to his public life as a politician, he was much in demand in the settlement of the estates of his neighbors and in the discharge of his duties in the minor offices of counsel and advice, which invariably fell to the lot of every enterprising and public-spirited citizen.

He was elected to the Colonial Legislature in 1761, and from that time on and during the Revolutionary period, until his death in 1779, his time and service were devoted to public affairs. His private business and care of farm, homestead and mills was largely left to the conduct of his oldest sons, Jesse and Nathaniel.

Ten of the children named married and had families, and a few years after his death the sons left their native homes and scattered to other lands, settling in Western Virginia, Pennsylvania and Kentucky, making history therein; some of them becoming very successful in business and others distinguished as politicians and statesmen.

Edward, the 3rd son of Hon. John Hart, settled in Virginia. His daughter, Deborah Hart, married Major William Booth, of Virginia, a soldier in the War of 1812, and their daughter, Harriet L. Booth, married General Peter Ege, Civil War, of the Pennsylvania branch, and a cousin of the author.—T. P. EGE.

- (862-1). Andrew Hart, Jr., b. 1814; m. Esther Golden.
867.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 868-1. Reuben Golden Hart, d. in childhood. 2. Mary Ann. 3.
to Georgie, d. in childhood.
870-3.

OF THESE—

- (869-2). Mary Ann Hart, m. Edmund Burroughs.
871.

IF ISSUE. †

- (863-2). William Hart, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1886; m. Caroline Bake.
872.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 873-1. Henry Hart, 2. Sarah Elizabeth, who married. See No. 413-7.
874-2. William Smith Atchley, b. 4, 18, 1846.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Henry Hart, m. Cornelia Holcombe.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Samuel H. Hart.

John Hart, b. 1, 2, 1818; m. 3, 5, 1838, Penelope Blackwell, b. 8, 15, 1818.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Edward Rittenhouse Hart, b. 11, 21, 1838. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1841. 3. James Addison, b. 7, 4, 1843. 4. Anna Augusta, b. 7, 6, 1846; d. 1, 16, 1848. 5. Anna Maria, b. 11, 11, 1848. 6. Samuel Hunt, b. 2, 23, 1857; d. 10, 8, 1883. 7. Abbie Stout, b. 4, 21, 1857.

SKETCH.

The Blackwells are of English origin, and must have been of considerable importance in England, as no less than six towns in the realm bear the name of Blackwell. A "Coat of Arms" also bear evidence of the same.

Robert Blackwell was the first ancestor of the name in America. He settled first at the town now known as Elizabeth, N. J., where he engaged in merchandise in 1676. About that time he married a daughter of Capt. John Manningham, of Manning's Island, in the East River, of which island and farm he later became the owner, and settled there.

From him it soon became known as "Blackwell's Island," and after two centuries retains the name.

Robert Blackwell, Jr., early settled at Newtown, and about 1700 settled at Hopewell. His son, Francis, later owning mills and land there, which became the property in line of his son, Rev. John Blackwell, a Baptist minister in Hopewell. The descendants of the name have been numerous and became influential citizens, continuing so to the present time.

OF THESE—

Edward R. Hart, b. 11, 21, 1838; m. Rose A. Riley.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Emma Grace Hart, 2. Elizabeth, 3. John R., 4. Edward.

Mary Elizabeth Hart, † b. 7, 29, 1841; m. 11, 23, 1859, Cornelius Titus Corwine, b. 11, 6, 1829.

(880-3). James Add
891. Hunt (Ref. 2
and Sarah Ch

891-1. George Em
892-2. 8, 29, 1875.

(882-5). Anna Mar
893.

The large
terdon and
Hoagland, o
Amsterdam
Holland, Jun
of record, an
Some of h
the Raritan
up large tra
mentioned an
who settled i
of John Tit
Sarah, daugh
land, who m
shon, all of
ants herein
neers."

(883-6). Samuel H
894.
(884-7). Abbie Sto
895.

896-1. John Arth

(866-5). Wilson H
897.

898-1. Andrew I
(866-5). Wilson H

(703-6). Sarah Ha
899.

(704-7). Amos Ha
900. Timothy Ti
16

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (880-3). James Addison Hart, b. 7, 4, 1843; m. 12, 12, 1866, Rebecca
891. Hunt (Ref. 298-2), b. 11, 21, 1847. Daughter of Samuel Hunt
and Sarah Chamberlin, Lambertville, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 891-1. George Emory, b. 6, 26, 1870. 2. Sarah Penelope Hart, b.
892-2. 8, 29, 1875.

- (882-5). Anna Maria Hart, † b. 11, 11, 1848; m. Simpson Hoagland.
893.

SKETCH.

The large family of Hoagland name in the counties of Hunterdon and Somerset, N. J., are descended from Christopher Hoagland, of Haarlem, Holland, an early emigrant to New Amsterdam (New York). He married Katrina Krieger, also of Holland, June 28, 1661, in New York, where their marriage is of record, and also the births of their several children.

Some of his children, about 1700, settled on the branches of the Raritan River in the counties above named, where they took up large tracts of land. Among the names of those specially mentioned are Amos Hoagland, a great-grandson of Christopher, who settled in Hopewell Township, and married Mary, daughter of John Titus, and their son, John Hoagland, who married Sarah, daughter of John Stout, and their son, John Stout Hoagland, who married Rebecca A. Mershon, daughter of Joab Mershon, all of which names are closely allied with Ege descendants herein recorded.—*From partial footnote "Hopewell Pioneers."*

- (883-6). Samuel Hunt Hart, † b. 2, 23, 1857; m. Lizzie Small.
894.
(884-7). Abbie Stout Hart, b. 4, 21, 1859; m. Dr. Louis P. Hurley.
895.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 896-1. John Arthur Hurley, b. 3, 10, 1881.

- (866-5). Wilson Hart, † m. 1st Susan Sutphin.
897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 898-1. Andrew Hart, 2nd, d. infant.
(866-5). Wilson Hart, † m. 2nd Louisa Chamberlin, Ref. No. 617-6.

- (703-6). Sarah Hart, † m. John Phillips.
899.
(704-7). Amos Hart, b. abt. 1784; m. Hannah Titus, daughter of
900. Timothy Titus.

ALOGY.

GEN.

ances, 4. Titus.

IE—

ans.

GEN.

Amos Hart, 3. Dr. James S.

E—

Ruth Shepherd.

GEN.

, 3. George, 4. Ruth.

vil War, was taken prisoner,
in Arkansas, became a State
chant in Keokuk, Iowa. Dr.
, d. in Arkansas.

Had issue. †

GEN.

pr. †

SCENT.

hard.

0, 1775, John McKinstry.

GEN.

3. Elizabeth, 4. Margaret.

NEW J

O

(922-3). Elizabeth McKinstry, m.

924.

(923-4). Margaret McKinstry, m.
925. 1846.

Is

926-1. Mary Farley, b. 7, 10, 1
11, 22, 1803; d. 9, 18, 1851
to 1886. 4. George, b. 1, 29
b. 3, 6, 1811; d. 7, 30, 184
934-9. 1883. 7. William, b. 11, 6
6, 1, 1821; d. 4, 18, 1885.

C

(927-2). Elizabeth Farley, m. Gid
935.

(928-3). Peter Farley, m. 11, 19,
936.

Is

937-1. Rebecca Ann Farley, †
939-3. 1836. 3. Emma, b. 2, 15,

(938-2). Adaline Farley, m. Will
940.

Is

941-1. Isadore Phillips, 2. Fa
944-4.
(930-5). John M. Farley, m. 183.
945.

Is

946-1. Sarah Farley, b. 11, 18
950-5. 1836. 3. Elmira, b. 9, 18
11, 27, 1842. 5. Horace, †

(947-2). Jane Elizabeth Farley, †
951.

Is

(952-1). Lizzie Hunt, m. Charles
953.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (922-3). Elizabeth McKinstry, m. 1800 William Brooks. †
924.
(923-4). Margaret McKinstry, m. 1800 John Farley, b. 1770; d. 8, 26,
925. 1846.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 926-1. Mary Farley, b. 7, 10, 1801; d. 8, 6, 1885. 2. Elizabeth, b.
11, 22, 1803; d. 9, 18, 1855. 3. Peter, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 6, 2,
to 1886. 4. George, b. 1, 29, 1808; d. 8, 24, 1831. 5. John M.,
b. 3, 6, 1811; d. 7, 30, 1846. 6. Elias, b. 5, 2, 1813; d. 9, 15,
934-9. 1883. 7. William, b. 11, 23, 1817; d. 12, 22, 1903. 8. Isaac, b.
6, 1, 1821; d. 4, 18, 1885. 9. Isaiah, b. 5, 2, 1825; d. 2, 9, 1892.

OF THESE—

- (927-2). Elizabeth Farley, m. Gideon Stout. †
935.
(928-3). Peter Farley, m. 11, 19, 1827, Eliza Hoff, d. 1, 9, 1882.
936.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 937-1. Rebecca Ann Farley, † b. 6, 14, 1832. 2. Adaline, b. 1, 2,
939-3. 1836. 3. Emma, b. 2, 15, 1840; d. 1844.

OF THESE—

- (938-2). Adaline Farley, m. William Henry Phillips.
940.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 941-1. Isadore Phillips, 2. Farley, 3. Agnes, 4. John.
944-4.
(930-5). John M. Farley, m. 1833 Lucretia Ann Runyon; d. 9, 7, 1874.
945.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 946-1. Sarah Farley, b. 11, 15, 1833. 2. Jane Elizabeth, b. 4, 22,
950-5. 1836. 3. Elmira, b. 9, 15, 1838; d. 9, 30, 1886. 4. George, b.
11, 27, 1842. 5. Horace, b. 10, 20, 1844.

OF THESE—

- (947-2). Jane Elizabeth Farley, m. Theodore Hunt.
951.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (952-1). Lizzie Hunt, m. Charles H. Blackwell. †
953.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Elmira Farley, † b. 9, 15, 1838; d. 9, 30, 1886; m. Elijah
Hunt.

Elias Farley, b. 5, 2, 1813; d. 9, 1, 1883; m. 1, 11, 1844, Eliza-
beth Hunt, d. 12, 10, 1899, † Trenton, N. J.
- William Farley, b. 11, 23, 1817; m. 2, 14, 1844, Mary S. Bur-
roughs, d. 12, 16, 1897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Willitts B. Farley, b. 2, 28, 1848. 2. Jane M., b. 9, 6, 1851.

OF THESE—

Willitts B. Farley, m. 10, 16, 1872, Emma Moon.

ISSUE VII GEN.

May Farley, b. 5, 2, 1874. If others. †

Jane M. Farley, † b. 9, 6, 1851; m. 6, 18, 1879, James A.
Dilks.
Isaac Farley, b. 6, 1, 1821; d. 4, 18, 1885; m. 1, 28, 1846,
Phoebe Corwine, b. 1820.

ISSUE VI GEN.

John Farley, 3rd, b. 6, 10, 1847. 2. Eliza Ganby, b. 7, 25,
1851; d. 12, 24, 1866.

OF THESE—

John Farley, 3rd, m. 9, 27, 1870, Anna Cora Nelson.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Musa Farley, b. 1, 9, 1877; d. 8, 6, 1880. If others. †

Isaiah Farley, b. 5, 2, 1825; d. 2, 19, 1892; m. 2, 20, 1850,
Rebecca Moore.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Nelson Farley, b. 11, 9, 1850; d. 8, 20, 1852. 2. Howard, b.
7, 12, 1853.

IF OTHERS. †

Mary F. Farley, b. 7, 10, 1801; d. 8, 6, 1885; m. 2, 28, 1823,
Dean Hart.

970-1. George H. I
to b. 1839; d. 6, 4
973-4.

(970-1). George H. I
974.

975-1. Mary Hart.

(971-2). Mary Elizabeth
976.

Iss

(972-3). Alfred Hart
977.

(973-4). Emaline Ha

978-1. Sarah F. H
979-2.

(7-5). Nathaniel F

(7-5). Nathaniel F
980. Howell, 1st, b

981-1. Stephen Ege
to 2nd, b. 1791; c
985-5. d. 2, 2, 1863.

(981-1). Stephen Ege
986.

to

991-5. }
(982-2). Hannah Ege
992.

(983-3). Adam Ege,
992. 1871. Daught

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 970-1. George H. Hart, 2. Mary Elizabeth, 3. Alfred, 4. Emaline,
to b. 1839; d. 6, 4, 1884.
973-4.

OF THESE—

- (970-1). George H. Hart, m. Hannah Ann Brewer.
974.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 975-1. Mary Hart. †

- (971-2). Mary Elizabeth Hart, m. Smith Bruere.
976.

ISSUE VII GEN. SEVERAL CHILDREN. †

- (972-3). Alfred Hart, m. †
977.
(973-4). Emaline Hart, b. 1839; d. 6, 4, 1884; m. 1860 Isaac Hoff.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 978-1. Sarah F. Hoff, 2. Hart Hoff.
979-2.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (7-5). Nathaniel Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(7-5). Nathaniel Ege, b. 9, 11, 1759; d. 3, 13, 1842; m. 1885 Jane
980. Howell, 1st, b. 1764; d. 9, 24, 1845.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 981-1. Stephen Ege, b. 1787. 2. Hannah, 2nd, b. 1789. 3. Adam,
to 2nd, b. 1791; d. 8, 24, 1831. 4. Nathaniel Howell, 3rd, b. 1798;
985-5. d. 2, 2, 1863. 5. James, b. 1800.

OF THESE—

- (981-1). Stephen Ege, m. Hannah Matthews.
986. }
to }
991-5. }
(982-2). Hannah Ege, 2nd, m. Richard Hixson. Settled in the West.
992.

ISSUE V GEN.—SEVERAL CHILDREN. †

- (983-3). Adam Ege, 2nd, m. 1815 Elizabeth Reed, b. 1797; d. 11, 19,
992. 1871. Daughter of John Reed.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

Titus Ege, 2. Peninah, 3. Jane, 4. Sarah Elizabeth, 5. Azariah, 1st, b. 4, 26, 1831; d. 8, 26, 1831.

OF THESE—

Titus Ege, m. Martha Quackenbush.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Azariah Ege, 2nd, * d. Civil War. 2. Josephine, 3. Herbert 4. Elizabeth, 5. Jacob, 6. Mary, 7. Amos, 8. Reuben, 9. Amelia, 10. Joseph.

OF THESE—

Herbert L. Ege, m. Catharine Carroll.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Edmund L., 2. Irene, 3. Ellsworth, 4. Ambrose A., 5. Lulu.

OF THESE—

Edmund L. Ege, m. Caroline Bondy.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Irene Ege, 2nd, 2. Edmund, Jr., 3. Helen.

NOTE.—No other data of Titus Ege line; lost in the west.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Peninah Ege, 3. Adam, 2nd, 5. Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, 1st, Bernhard.

Peninah Ege, b. 2, 25, 1819; d. 9, 9, 1885; m. 10, 9, 1841; William Lawrence, b. 6, 7, 1816; d. 1, 7, 1892.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Alexander Lawrence, b. 7, 22, 1842; d. 1, 17, 1844. 2. Josephine, b. 11, 6, 1846. 3. Silas, b. 9, 18, 1848. 4. Dr. Eliza, b. 10, 2, 1852. 5. Dr. Henry Roscoe, b. 9, 7, 1855.

OF THESE—

Josephine Lawrence, b. 11, 6, 1846; m. 2, 10, 1867, Charles Amwine, b. 11, 21, 1846; d. 7, 16, 1898. Son of George.

1020-1. Lillian Arnw
1021-2. 1872.

(1020-1). Lillian Arnw
1022. 1842.
(1016-3). Silas Lawrence
1023. 11, 11, 1852.

1024-1. Madeline La
1025-2.
(1017-4). Dr. Eliza L
1026. Norton, of No

1027-1. Helen Fran
to Isabella, 4. Ra
1030-4.
(1018-5). Dr. Henry
1031. Elizabeth Reev

1032-1. Helen Burto
1033-2. 1, 24, 1887.

(996-3). Jane Ege, of
1034.

1035-1. Adam Harbo
1036-2.

(997-4). Sarah Elizab
1037.

1038-1. William Bog
to
1041-4.

(1038-1). William Boga
1042.
(1039-2). Louisa Bogar
1043.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1020-1. Lillian Arnwine, b. 8, 21, 1868. 2. Henry Bernard, b. 5, 15,
1021-2. 1872.

OF THESE—

- (1020-1). Lillian Arnwine, † m. 8, 21, 1889, Dr. John Conover, b. 5, 20,
1022. 1842.
(1016-3). Silas Lawrence, b. 9, 18, 1848; m. 10, 11, 1884, Ella Duer, b.
1023. 11, 11, 1852.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1024-1. Madeline Lawrence, b. 11, 11, 1885. 2. Ruth, b. 8, 2, 1888.
1025-2.
(1017-4). Dr. Eliza Lawrence, b. 10, 2, 1852; m. 1,—, 1888, Eben C.
1026. Norton, of Norwood, Mass.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1027-1. Helen Frances Norton, 2. Eben Lawrence, 3. Margaret
to Isabella, 4. Rachel Josephine.
1030-4.
(1018-5). Dr. Henry Roscoe Lawrence, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. 6, 29, 1884,
1031. Elizabeth Reeve, b. 5, 21, 1853, Atlantic City, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1032-1. Helen Burton Lawrence, b. 12, 28, 1886. 2. Mary Reeve, b.
1033-2. 1, 24, 1887.

-
- (996-3). Jane Ege, of Adam 2nd, b. 1821; m. Theophilus Harbourt.
1034.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1035-1. Adam Harbourt, 2. George, d. in childhood.
1036-2.

- (997-4). Sarah Elizabeth Ege, b. 1824; m. Schenck Bogart.
1037.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1038-1. William Bogart, 2. Louisa, 3. Charles, † 4. George. †
to
1041-4.

OF THESE—

- (1038-1). William Bogart, m. Mary Walker.
1042.
(1039-2). Louisa Bogart, m. Silas Wolfe. If issue. †
1043.

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Howell Ege, 5. Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, 1st, I
 niel H. Ege, b. 1798; m. 1823, Sarah McPherson.
 2, 23, 1875.

ISSUE V GEN.

Pherson Ege, b. 1836; d. 9, 12, 1896. 2. Cecilia, b.

OF THESE—

herson Ege, m. 1858 Cornelia Scarborough, b.
 11, 9, 1909.

ISSUE VI GEN.

orth Ege, b. 12, 21, 1861; d. 10, 26, 1908; m.
 r Jane Hixson, † b. 8, 4, 1863. Ref. No. 365-2.
 † m. 3, 20, 1878, Charles Howard Wilson, b.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
 abt. 1800; m. 1, —, 1827, Hettie Conover, b.
 1891.

ISSUE V GEN.

9, 7, 1828; d. 2, 21, 1892. 2. Sarah Jane,
 11, 7, 1852. 3. Adam, 4th, b. 1, 2, 1834; d.
 retia, * b. 11, 28, 1840. 5. Elizabeth, b.
 , 1911.

OF THESE—

, 4, 1858, Benjamin Everett, b. 2, 22, 1854;

ISSUE VI GEN.

t, b. 4, 20, 1860. 2. James Ege, b. 8, 29,

OF THESE—

b, m. Osee Whitlock.

, 1866, George Everingham, b. 4, 4, 1848.

ISSUE VI GEN.

am, b. 11, 7, 1867. 2. Adam, b. 12, 4,

NEW JE

O

(1053-1). Sarah Jane Everingham,
 1053-2.
 (1054-2). Adam Ege Everingham
 1055.

ISSU

(1056-1). Charles Ege, who m. Sa
 (268-1). Jonathan and Abbie Hunt

ISSU

1057-1. Nellie Ege.

LIN

(8-6). Hannah Ege, 3. Adam,
 (8-6). Hannah Ege, b. 7, 20, 17
 1060. Titus, b. 7, 20, 1760; d. 10

Is

1061-1. Joseph Titus, b. 12, 5
 to Ege, * 1st, b. 5, 6, 1799;
 1063-3. 1801; d. 12, 26, 1831.

The ancestor of the T
 Titus, of Stanstead Abbe
 Titus, a noted English sol
 was probably a son or bro
 from the Latin Silius, is d
 country. Silius claimed t
 family as the Roman Em
 hands of God in the fulfil
 Jerusalem, A. D. 70.

Silius was captain in th
 part in the siege of Dono
 He was an ardent Presby
 which seems also to poin
 of *Biography, London*. 18
 Robert Titus and his v
 America in the spring of
 in Weymouth, Mass. "Sh
 Titus, age 35; his wife,
 John, age 8, and Edmun
 Four other children, be
 Content and Susannah.
 commissioned as captain

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1053-1). Sarah Jane Everingham, m. ——— Snook.
 1053-2.
 (1054-2). Adam Ege Everingham m. Lucretia Hortman.
 1055.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1056-1). Charles Ege, who m. Sarah Loie Van Buskirk, daughter of
 (268-1). Jonathan and Abbie Hunt Van Buskirk.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1057-1. Nellie Ege.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (8-6). Hannah Ege, 3. Adam, 1st, I Bernhard.
 (8-6). Hannah Ege, b. 7, 20, 1764; d. 3, 10, 1844; m. abt. 1794 Uriel
 1060. Titus, b. 7, 20, 1760; d. 10, 26, 1834, Titusville, N. J.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 1061-1. Joseph Titus, b. 12, 5, 1795; d. 8, 4, 1849. 2. Elizabeth
 to Ege, * 1st, b. 5, 6, 1799; d. 2, 26, 1822. 3. Margaret, b. 8, 28,
 1063-3. 1801; d. 12, 26, 1831.

SKETCH.

The ancestor of the Titus family in America was Robert Titus, of Stanstead Abbey, of Hertfordshire, England. Silius Titus, a noted English soldier and politician (b. 1623; d. 1704), was probably a son or brother's son of Robert. The name Silas, from the Latin Silius, is frequent among the Titus name in this country. Silius claimed to be of Italian descent and of the same family as the Roman Emperor, who was the instrument in the hands of God in the fulfillment of prophecy in the destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 70.

Silius was captain in the regiment of Colonel Ayloff and took part in the siege of Donogton Castle, in Hertfordshire, in 1644. He was an ardent Presbyterian, as were the early family here, which seems also to point to this English source.—*Dictionary of Biography, London, 1898.*

Robert Titus and his wife, Hannah, of this line emigrated to America in the spring of 1635, landing at Boston, and settled in Weymouth, Mass. "Ship Hopewell, Captain Bunlock: Robert Titus, age 35; his wife, Hannah, age 31, and their children, John, age 8, and Edmund, age 5."—*Emigrant Records.*

Four other children, born in this country, were Samuel, Abiel, Content and Susannah. Of these Content, b. 3, 28, 1743, was commissioned as captain by the Crown 12, 30, 1689. He settled

EGE GENEALOGY.

Island, where he filled many offices of trust
He was also a ruling Elder in the Presby-
s son, John, came to New Jersey among the
Hopewell and settled at Stony Point, near
son, John, Jr., was the father of Anna Titus,
l Ege, son of Adam.—From "*Pioneers of Old
ph Ege*."

sister of Samuel, also married in the Titus
ong Titus descendants along line follows
ew Jersey branch of Ege alliance and relation-

OF THESE—

m. 2, 19, 1819, Eliza Burroughs, b. 6, 1, 1799;
daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs.

ISSUE V GEN.

titus, 2nd, b. 1, 2, 1820. 2. Elizabeth, 2nd, b.
Uriel Burroughs, b. 3, 14, 1829; d. 2, —, 1908.
b. 7, 21, 1834; d. 12, 31, 1857.

OF THESE—

titus, 2nd, b. 1, 2, 1820; m. John Welling.

ISSUE VI GEN.

vin Welling, 2. Joseph Titus, 3. Isaac Henry,
J.

OF THESE—

Welling, m. Charlotte Paul, daughter of Theo-

ISSUE VII GEN.

ing, 2. John Paul. If others. †

NOTE.

Welling, Vice-President of Illinois Central R. R.
o.
s Welling, m. Helen Kingman, daughter of Fred-
n.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Kingman Welling, 2. Susan. If others. †

NEW J

(1072-3). Isaac Henry Welling, m.
1079.

Is

1080-1. Jared Welling, 2. Marg
to

1082-3.

(1066-2). Elizabeth Titus, 2nd, b.
1083. 1842, Benjamin Wesley
Trenton, N. J.

1

1084-1. Fernando Wood Titu
Edward Augustus, b. 7
to Clark, b. 10, 9, 1847; d. 5
5. Sarah Eliza, b. 8, 6, 18
1091-8. Howard Shuster, b. 2, 1
ington, b. 8, —, 1863; d.

(1086-3). Rev. Albert Clark Titu
1092. b. 7, 17, 1851; d. 2, 15, 1

The Presbytery of Ne
N. J., June 27, 1905
Obituary of our departed
Brooks, and ordered to
a copy to be sent to the
Attest:

The Rev. Albert Cla
9, 1847, of a family
Church. He made his
of Trenton, April 13.
pared for college in the
School and graduated
He then entered Prince
with the class of 1872.
He was licensed by
ceiving a call to the ch
installed by the Presby
on July 9, 1872. He
in Newport, and in 18
Presbyterian church at

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1072-3). Isaac Henry Welling, m. Carrie Searles, of Scranton, Pa.
1079.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1080-1. Jared Welling, 2. Margaret, 3. Frances.
to

- 1082-3. _____
(1066-2). Elizabeth Titus, 2nd, b. 9, 30, 1823; d. 4, —, 1903; m. 9, 21,
1083. 1842, Benjamin Wesley Titus, b. 4, 12, 1820; d. 2, 13, 1881,
Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1084-1. Fernando Wood Titus, b. 7, 14, 1843; d. 2, 20, 1853. 2.
to Edward Augustus, b. 7, 21, 1845; d. 5, 19, 1862. 3. Albert
Clark, b. 10, 9, 1847; d. 5, 1, 1905. 4. Anna Lee, b. 10, 10, 1853.
5. Sarah Eliza, b. 8, 6, 1855. 6. John Welling, b. 9, 2, 1857. 7.
1091-8. Howard Shuster, b. 2, 1, 1860; d. 7, 23, 1910. Chandler With-
ington, b. 8, —, 1863; d. 2, 23, 1864.

OF THESE—

- (1086-3). Rev. Albert Clark Titus, m. 1st 10, 23, 1872, Mary Whitehead,
1092. b. 7, 17, 1851; d. 2, 15, 1895.

OBITUARY.

The Presbytery of New Brunswick, in session at Frenchtown, N. J., June 27, 1905, unanimously adopted the following Obituary of our departed brother prepared by Rev. Dr. Walter A. Brooks, and ordered to be entered in full upon our Minutes, and a copy to be sent to the family of the deceased.

Attest:

A. L. ARMSTRONG,

Stated Clerk.

The Rev. Albert Clark Titus was born in Trenton, October 9, 1847, of a family long identified with the Presbyterian Church. He made his confession in Christ in the First Church of Trenton, April 13, 1866, at the age of eighteen. He prepared for college in the Trenton Academy and the State Normal School and graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1869. He then entered Princeton Theological Seminary and graduated with the class of 1872.

He was licensed by this Presbytery April 10, 1872, and receiving a call to the church of Newport, Pa., was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Carlisle as pastor of that church on July 9, 1872. He fulfilled a useful pastorate of three years in Newport, and in 1876, receiving a call, he removed to the Presbyterian church at Andover, New York. After a service of

EGE GENEALOGY.

four years he was recalled to Trenton, his native home, to assist his brothers in the conduct of the manufacturing business left in their hands by the death of their father. He relinquished the active service of the ministry with great regret, but felt it his duty, as the oldest son, to devote himself to the care of the family interests. On his return to Trenton he associated himself with the Fourth Presbyterian Church, in whose pulpit he frequently preached, and of whose Sabbath-school became for a time true and faithful superintendent. In the past few years he was in the congregation, and a helper in the work of the Prospect Street Church, where he conducted a class of boys and young men in the Sabbath-school, and where his participation in the prayer meetings of the church were especially helpful.

An affection of the heart made his last year a time of much weakness and suffering, but patiently borne. He died May 1, 1905, leaving a record of unassuming and faithful service for the Lord, whom he loved.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Walter Clark Titus, b. 3, 12, 1874. 2. Elizabeth, b. 12, 5, 1875; d. 4, 19, 1876. 3. William Whitehead, b. 8, 21, 1879. 4. Benjamin Wesley, Jr., b. 9, 17, 1881; d. 1, 16, 1882. 5. Lewis Scott, b. 5, 17, 1882; d. 7, 10, 1886.

Rev. A. C. Titus, m. 2nd 10, 4, 1896, Rebecca Johnson, † b. 8, 11, 1849, Trenton.

OF THESE—

William Whitehead Titus, m. 6, 2, 1903, Grace Ogden, of Sewickley, Pa.

Anna Lee Titus, † m. 11, 20, 1879, Frank Lalor.

Sarah Eliza Titus, m. Lewis Winfield Scott, b. 4, 17, 1847, Attorney-at-Law, Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Frederick Russell Scott, b. 8, 24, 1875. 2. Alice Chevrier, b. 16, 1877. 3. Charles Jasper, b. 8, 24, 1880. 4. Anna Titus, b. 10, 3, 1884.

OF THESE—

Alice C. Scott, m. D. B. Brauerman, Elizabeth, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Charles Brauerman, 2. David.

Charles J. Scott, m. Helen C. Barrett. †

NEW

(1105-4). Anna T. Scott, m. Louis
1110.

1111-1. John Scott Plumb.

(1089-6). John Welling Titus, m.
1112. ton.

1113-1. Elizabeth Titus, 4th, b.
to Hamilton, b. 8, 18, 1893
1115-3. b. 5, —, 1907.

(1090-7). Howard Shuster Titus,
1116. 1880, Sarah Lee Gladding

1117-1. Leila Reeve Gladding
1118-2. Guthrie, b. 4, 3, 1883.

(1117-1). Leila Reeve Titus, m.
1119.
(1118-2). Welling Guthrie Titus
1120.

(1067-3). Captain Uriel Burroughs
1121. man, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. 11

1122-1. Frances Elizabeth Titus
to 11, 13, 1854. 3. Anna
1126-5. man, b. 4, 1, 1859. 5.
1861; d. 5, 3, 1864.
(1067-3). Captain Titus, m. 2nd
1127. 1844.

1128-6. Mary Demorest Titus
to 1, 1, 1873. 8. Helen W
1132-10. b. 10, 1, 1879. 10. Lynn

(1122-1). Frances Elizabeth Titus
1133. Starr, of Salem, N. J.,

1134-1. Katharine Starr, b.
to 1879. 3. Mary Thompson
1136-3.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1105-4). Anna T. Scott, m. Louis J. Plumb, of Buffalo, N. Y.
1110.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1111-1. John Scott Plumb.

- (1089-6). John Welling Titus, m. 10, 13, 1886, Anna Robeson Hamilton.
1112.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1113-1. Elizabeth Titus, 4th, b. 11, 4, 1887; d. 1, 27, 1896. 2. Henry
to Hamilton, b. 8, 18, 1893; d. 8, 20, 1893. 3. Annie Hamilton,
1115-3. b. 5, —, 1907.
(1090-7). Howard Shuster Titus, b. 2, 1, 1860; d. 7, 23, 1910; m. 2, —,
1116. 1880, Sarah Lee Gladding.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1117-1. Leila Reeve Gladding Titus, b. 3, 11, 1882. 2. Welling
1118-2. Guthrie, b. 4, 3, 1883.

OF THESE—

- (1117-1). Leila Reeve Titus, m. 11, 18, 1908, George Bell.
1119.
(1118-2). Welling Guthrie Titus, m. 2, 8, 1910, Nathalie Young.
1120.
(1067-3). Captain Uriel Burroughs Titus, m. 1st 12, 24, 1851, Ann For-
1121. man, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. 11, 13, 1863.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1122-1. Frances Elizabeth Titus, b. 2, 12, 1853. 2. Sarah Moore, b.
to 11, 13, 1854. 3. Anna Forman, b. 3, 3, 1857. 4. Joseph For-
1126-5. man, b. 4, 1, 1859. 5. John Fisher Throckmorton, b. 7, 31,
1861; d. 5, 3, 1864.
(1067-3). Captain Titus, m. 2nd 7, 1, 1869, Anna Demarest, b. 8, 14,
1127. 1844.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1128-6. Mary Demorest Titus, b. 10, 30, 1870. 7. Calvin Welling, b.
to 1, 1, 1873. 8. Helen Welling, 7, 9, 1875. 9. Henry Demorest,
1132-10. b. 10, 1, 1879. 10. Lyman Lovitt, b. 7, 9, 1881.

OF THESE—

- (1122-1). Frances Elizabeth Titus, m. 11, 19, 1873, Richard Thompson
1133. Starr, of Salem, N. J., b. 8, 27, 1850; d. 5, 22, 1909.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1134-1. Katharine Starr, b. 1, 12, 1875. 2. Anna Forman, b. 11, 1,
to 1879. 3. Mary Thompson, b. 7, 12, 1894; d. infant.
1136-3.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Katharine Starr, † m. 11, 5, 1903, Howard C. Whitehead, b. 9, —, 1874.

Anna Forman Starr, m. 6, 9, 1904, Edward Lincoln Glasgow, b. 3, —, 1886, Davenport, Iowa.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Frances Glasgow, b. 5, 25, 1906. 2. Margaret, b. 6, 16, 1908. Katherine, b. 6, 25, 1910.

Anna Forman Titus, m. 8, 15, 1885, Francis S. Eminons, b. 8, 26, 1852.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Helen Randolph Emmons, b. 5, 25, 1886. 2. Gilbert Collins, b. 5, 18, 1888. Joseph Forman Titus, m. Julia Haas.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Charlotte Reed Titus, 2. Joseph.

NOTE.—Joseph H. Titus is Treasurer of Illinois Central R. Calvin Welling Titus, m. 11, 18, 1891, Amelia Averill, b. 2, 9, 1874.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Edward Uriel Titus, b. 2, 9, 1898. 2. Katharine Starr. Helen.

Helen Welling Titus, m. 3, 24, 1903, Arthur Evan Moon.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Helen Titus Moon, b. 5, 30, 1905. 2. Arthur Evan, Jr., b. 1, 8, 1909. Lyman Lovitt Titus, m. 8, 5, 1908, Anna Jester.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Muriel Burroughs Titus, b. 6, 1, 1909. 2. Sarah, b. 10, 5, 1910.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Margaret A. Titus, 2nd, 1. Joseph, 6. Hannah Ege, 3. Adam, 1. Bernhard.

NE

(1068-4). Margaret A. Titus, 1158.

1159-1. Rev. Henry Holmes
1160-2.

(1159-1). Rev. Henry Wikoff, 1161. 1908.

1162-1. Clarence Wikoff, b. to b. 1885.
1164-3.

(1063-3). Margaret Ann Titus
(1063-3). Margaret A. Titus, b. 1165. Charles Scudder (of F

1166-1. Elizabeth, b. 1824;
to 1826. 3. Joseph Titus
1169-4. Titus, b. 12, 24, 1830.

(1167-2). Sarah Ann Scudder, 1170.
(1168-3). Joseph Titus Scud Wm.), b. 1835; d. 4, 1171.

1172-1. Ella Margaret Scu 8, 23, 1855. 3. Marga 7, 3, 1860; d. 10, 9, 18 James Clark, b. 6, 14. b. 12, 11, 1869. 8. Ed b. 4, 24, 1873; d. 10, 1181-10. 1876.

(1172-1). Ella Margaret Scud 1182. lingen.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1068-4). Margaret A. Titus, 2nd, m. William Henry Wikoff.
1158.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1159-1. Rev. Henry Holmes Wikoff, 2. Joseph Titus, 2nd, d. infant.
1160-2.

OF THESE—

- (1159-1). Rev. Henry Wikoff, m. 1879 Josephine McCune, b. 1845; d.
1161. 1908.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1162-1. Clarence Wikoff, b. 1880. 2. Margaret, b. 1881. 3. Adelia,
to b. 1885.
1164-3.

LINE OF DESCENT

- (1063-3). Margaret Ann Titus, 6. Hannah Ege, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(1063-3). Margaret A. Titus, b. 8, 28, 1801; d. 12, 7, 1831; m. abt. 1823
1165. Charles Scudder (of Richard), b. 1798; d. 10, 22, 1838.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1166-1. Elizabeth, b. 1824; d. in childhood. 2. Sarah Ann, b. abt.
to 1826. 3. Joseph Titus, b. 11, 18, 1827; d. 9, 11, 1885. 4. Uriel
1169-4. Titus, b. 12, 24, 1830; d. 9, 16, 1894.

OF THESE—

- (1167-2). Sarah Ann Scudder, † m. James F. Clark.
1170.
(1168-3). Joseph Titus Scudder, m. 7, 20, 1852, Amanda Tilton (of
1171. Wm.), b. 1835; d. 4, 11, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1172-1. Ella Margaret Scudder. b. 6, 2, 1853. 2. Sarah Clark, b.
8, 23, 1855. 3. Margaret T., b. 2, 4, 1858. 4. Elizabeth T., b.
7, 3, 1860; d. 10, 9, 1861. 5. William T., b. 10, 3, 1862. 6.
to James Clark, b. 6, 14, 1865; d. 10, 16, 1866. 7. Anna Wikoff,
b. 12, 11, 1869. 8. Edward Wikoff, b. 11, 7, 1871. 9. Frank T.,
b. 4, 24, 1873; d. 10, —, 1873. 10. Lillian Combs, b. 11, 25,
1181-10. 1876.

OF THESE—

- (1172-1). Ella Margaret Scudder, m. 10, 15, 1873, Martin Van Har-
1182. lingen.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Bertha Van Harlingen, b. 9, 16, 1874; d. 3, 14, 1884. 2. John, b. 1, 8, 1876; d. 8, 11, 1876. 3. Mabel, b. 10, 5, 1878. 4. Ethel, b. 11, 5, 1880. 5. Bessie Jean, b. 2, 3, 1883. 6. Brunhilda, b. 9, 16, 1885; d. 5, 28, 1901. 7. Dorothea, b. 12, 19, 1887. 8. John Martin, b. 3, 20, 1891.

Sarah Clark Scudder, m. 12, 19, 1882, Henry M. Lovett.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Edmund S. Lovett, b. 3, 31, 1885. 2. Gladys A., b. 11, 22, 1893. 3. Bessie V., b. 1, 26, 1896.

OF THESE—

Edmund S. Lovett, † m. 11, 10, 1909, Eva Wallen.

Margaret T. Scudder, m. Jeremy Underwood, b. 1, 21, 1865.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Edward Underwood, b. 12, 21, 1865. 2. Marion, b. 9, 22, 1895.

Wm. T. Scudder, m. Edith De Forest, of Uniontown, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Jane De Forest Scudder, 2. Joseph Titus, 2nd, b. 1, 7, 1911.

Anna Wikoff Scudder, m. Clark Cooper.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Clark Cooper, Jr., b. 3, 6, 1900. 2. John Scudder, b. 6, 22, 1903. 3. Margaret Scudder, b. 5, 8, 1905.

Uriel Titus Scudder, b. 12, 24, 1830; d. 9, 16, 1894; m. 7, 27, 1859. Eliza Anderson (of Joseph B.), b. 2, 16, 1834.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1. Hervey C. Scudder, b. 5, 13, 1860, Trenton, N. J. 2. Charles Scudder, b. 8, 2, 1864.

OF THESE—

Hervey C. Scudder, m. 6, 17, 1902, Carrie Delatash.

1210-1. Joseph Scudder,
to 1904. 3. Carrol A.
1212-3. Charles Scudder,
(1208-2).
1213.

1214-1. Elsie Scudder, b.
to 3. Charles, Jr., b. 1
1216-3. Anderson, b. 1, —,
1217.
1218-4.

(9-7). George Ege, 1st,
(9-7). George Ege, 1st,
1219. Quick, daughter of

John Quick, the
Elizabeth Stout, d
Stout. Moses Quick
daughter of Judge
years 1795 and 184
real estate, his nar
records of the vicin
this Quick family—
being frequent. M
the wife of George
Hopewell region.

James Henry Ege
of Minneapolis, ex-
present (1911) Se
cousin of the author
arine Quick, daugh
residing in Lancaste
the author in the D
riage, with quite a fa

1220-1. Elizabeth Ege, b.
to 7, 3, 1795. * 3. Sam
1225-6. 1799. 5. Benjamin
1226. 1808.
17

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1210-1. Joseph Scudder, b. 6, 27, 1903. 2. Hervey, Jr., b. 11, 28,
to 1904. 3. Carrol A., b. 9, 25, 1910.
1212-3.
(1208-2). Charles Scudder, b. 8, 2, 1864; m. 1st Leffie Ackerman.
1213.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1214-1. Elsie Scudder, b. 6, 13, 1887. 2. Uriel Titus, b. 10, —, 1888.
to 3. Charles, Jr., b. 10, —, 1893; m. 2nd Laura Clough. 4. Eliza
1216-3. Anderson, b. 1, —, 1910.
1217.
1218-4.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (9-7). George Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(9-7). George Ege, 1st, b. 11, 16, 1767; d. 1835; m. 1st 1782, Mary
1219. Quick, daughter of John Quick.

SKETCH.

John Quick, the elder son of Francis. John Quick married Elizabeth Stout, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Bogart) Stout. Moses Quick, the son of John, married Sarah Sexton, daughter of Judge Jared Sexton, of Hopewell. Between the years 1795 and 1840 Moses Quick was a very extensive dealer in real estate, his name appearing very frequently on the land records of the vicinity. There were numerous descendants of this Quick family—names of other Johns, Benjamin and Levi being frequent. Mary Quick, of John, mentioned above, was the wife of George Ege, son of Adam, the Ege ancestor of the Hopewell region.

NOTE.

James Henry Ege, of the Pennsylvania Branch, now resident of Minneapolis, ex-Sheriff of Hennepin County, Minnesota; at present (1911) Sergeant-at-Arms of the State Senate and a cousin of the author of this genealogy; married Margaret Catharine Quick, daughter of Benjamin Stout Quick, at that time residing in Lancaster County, Pa.; also on the maternal side of the author in the Dodson family is a John Bird Quick by marriage, with quite a family of children.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 1220-1. Elizabeth Ege, b. 1, 31, 1793; d. 3, 21, 1861. 2. Joseph, b.
to 7, 3, 1795. * 3. Samuel H., b. 8, 25, 1797. 4. Sarah, b. 3, 25,
1225-6. 1799. 5. Benjamin Quick, b. 7, 21, 1804. 6. Jacob, b. 7, 18,
1226. 1808.

EGE GENEALOGY.

George Ege, m. 2nd 1814 Mary Ashton.
 Frances Madison Ege, b. 3, 31, 1815. 8. George 2nd, b. 5, 15,
 ; d. 8, 15, 1894. 9. John Henry, b. 11, 30, 1819; d. 11, 22,
 10. Ralph, 1st, b. 7, 15, 1822. * 11. Hannah, b. 9, 18,
 12. Louis Springer, b. 3, 5, 1828. 13. Andrew, b. 4, 2,

LINE OF DESCENT.

Elizabeth Ege, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
 Elizabeth Ege, m. 1810 David Wilson.

ISSUE V GEN.

George Ege Wilson, b. 12, 27, 1812; d. 1, 29, 1800. 2. Israel,
 14, 1818; d. 4, 30, 1878. 3. Sarah Harriet, b. 10, 3, 1820;
 27, 1896.

OF THESE—

George Ege Wilson, m. 3, 27, 1833, Caroline Praal, b. 4, 1,
 ; d. 3, 5, 1910.

ISSUE VI GEN.

David Walters Wilson, b. 1, 31, 1834; d. 6, 25, 1897. 2. Mary
 abeth, b. 12, 3, 1835; d. 6, 5, 1867. 3. George Praal, b.
 2, 1838. 4. Sarah A., b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 12, 25, 1895. 5.
 rles Howard, b. 7, 27, 1849; 6, Theodore Barber, b. 9, 19,
 3.

OF THESE—

David Walters Wilson, m. 11, 24, 1858, Louisa Hunt, b. 7, 15,
 7; d. 12, 31, 1898.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Harriet Hixson Wilson, b. 5, 19, 1866, who m. 10, 22, 1901,
 rence Kemble. Asst. Supt. H. & N. H. R. R.; office Grand
 tral Station.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Herald Wilson, b. 8, 5, 1902.

Mary E. Wilson, m. 10, 4, 1854, Robert Holcombe Smith, b.
 0; d. 10, 2, 1889.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Emma E. Smith, b. 3, 18, 1855; d. 3, 17, 1903. 2. George
 son.

OF THESE—

Emma E. Smith, m. 6, —, 1872, Charles F. Laird; b. 4, 15,
 8. Son of Moses and Mary Milton Laird, R. R. Station
 ent, South Amboy.

NEW JER

ISSUE

1253-1. Charles Milton Laird, b. 2,

(1251-2). George Wilson Smith, m. 1
 1254.

ISSUE

1255-1. Cora Smith, 2. Name? A
 1256-2.

(1241-3). George Praal Wilson, b. 5
 1257. 1861, Julia Van Dolah, Lar

ISSU

1258-1. Elma Caroline Wilson, b.
 to b. 12, 14, 1864. 3. George,
 1263-6. Katie, b. 3, 21, 1872; d. 9,
 9, 8, 1874. 6. Julia Therese

OF

(1258-1). Elma Caroline Wilson, +
 1264. erick B. Holcombe, b. 4, 24,
 1265. F. S. Holcombe, m. 2nd 4,
 1849. Son of Geo. L. Titu
 (1259-2). Mary Van Dolah Wilson,
 1267. Lambert, b. 7, 4, 1864. Son

ISSU

1268-1. Hazel Wilson Lambert,
 to 10, 13, 1891. 3. John Ash
 1271-4. b. 4, 7, 1895.
 (1262-5). Bertha Blackwell Wilson,
 1272. ten, b. 5, 5, 1869. Son of

ISSU

1273-1. Arthur Benjamin Totter
 to b. and d. 11, 5, 1908. 3.
 1275-3.
 (1263-6). Julia Theresa Wilson, m.
 1276. b. 2, 20, 1883.

ISS

1276-1. Marian Tamme, b. 7, 20,
 (1242-4). Sarah A. Wilson, b. 8, 7,
 1276-2. David A. Larason, b. 8, 10

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1253-1. Charles Milton Laird, b. 2, 7, 1874.

(1251-2). George Wilson Smith, m. 1, 16, 1861, Ella Naylor.
1254.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1255-1. Cora Smith, 2. Name? A son, Kokomo, Ind.

1256-2.

(1241-3). George Praal Wilson, b. 5, 22, 1838; d. 1, 23, 1888; m. 1, 16,
1257. 1861, Julia Van Dolah, Lambertville, N. J.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1258-1. Elma Caroline Wilson, b. 9, 25, 1862. 2. Mary Van Dolah,
to b. 12, 14, 1864. 3. George, b. 3, 20, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1871. 4.
1263-6. Katie, b. 3, 21, 1872; d. 9, 15, 1872. 5. Bertha Blackwell, b.
9, 8, 1874. 6. Julia Theresa, b. 10, 22, 1878.

OF THESE—

(1258-1). Elma Caroline Wilson, † b. 9, 25, 1862; m. 11, 24, 1886, Fred-
1264. erick B. Holcombe, b. 4, 24, 1862; d. 7, 21, 1888. Son of Judge
1265. F. S. Holcombe, m. 2nd 4, 4, 1903. Frank R. Titus, b. 10, 10,
1849. Son of Geo. L. Titus.
(1259-2). Mary Van Dolah Wilson, b. 12, 14, 1864; m. 6, 6, 1889, Asher
1267. Lambert, b. 7, 4, 1864. Son of John Lambert, Newark, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1268-1. Hazel Wilson Lambert, b. 4, 28, 1890. 2. Helen Louisa, b.
to 10, 13, 1891. 3. John Asher, b. 10, 29, 1892. 4. George Praal,
1271-4. b. 4, 7, 1895.
(1262-5). Bertha Blackwell Wilson, m. 6, 9, 1904, Arthur Benjamin Tot-
1272. ten, b. 5, 5, 1869. Son of Captain Benjamin S. Totten.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1273-1. Arthur Benjamin Totten, Jr., b. 1, 21, 1907. 2. Infant son,
to b. and d. 11, 5, 1908. 3. Julia Van Dolah, b. 3, 29, 1910.
1275-3.
(1263-6). Julia Theresa Wilson, m. 10, 8, 1906, Charles William Tamme,
1276. b. 2, 20, 1883.

ISSUE VII GEN.

1276-1. Marian Tamme, b. 7, 20, 1908, Newark, N. J.

(1242-4). Sarah A. Wilson, b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 12, 25, 1895; m. 11, 9, 1864,
1276-2. David A. Larason, b. 8, 10, 1844.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- Mary C. Larason, b. 3, 24, 1867. 2. John P., b. 7, 12, 1868.
3. Cora M., b. 7, 13, 1872. 4. Howard Wilson, b. 7, 6, 1875.

OF THESE—

- Mary C. Larason, m. 11, 18, 1886, Charles E. Holcombe, b.
9, 25, 1862, Lambertville, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- Myrtie E. Holcombe, b. 2, 7, 1888. 2. Paul L., b. 4, 24, 1890.
3. Raymond B., b. 11, 16, 1892. 4. Grace E., b. 12, 3, 1894.

- Myrtle E. Holcombe, m. 12, 22, 1910, Samuel Alfred Hunt.
See Ref. No. 311-2.

- John P. Larason, m. 11, 9, 1887, Bessie B. Matthews, b. 1, 27,
1870. Daughter of John, Linvale, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- Jordan M. Larason, b. 6, 23, 1889. 2. David W., b. 7, 2, 1891.
Russel H., b. 4, 23, 1896.

OF THESE—

- Jordan M. Larason, † m. 11, 25, 1909, Alavesta M. Grammes,
b. 11, 23, 1891.

- Cora M. Larason, m. 3, 6, 1890, John Clifton Lambert (of
John).

ISSUE VII GEN.

- Edna M. Lambert, b. 5, 2, 1891. 2. Louisa C., b. 5, 12, 1895.

- Howard W. Larason, m. 5, —, 1897, Martha W. Matthews
(of John), b. 6, 18, 1875, Ringoes, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- Erville M. Larason, b. 9, 25, 1898. 2. Mildred C., b. 6, 16,
1908.

- Theodore Barber Wilson, m. 2, 1, 1870, Emma Beatty Dis-
brow, b. 5, 23, 1846.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- Caroline Praal Wilson, 2nd, b. 1, 22, 1871. 2. Ida, b. 7, 7,
1874; d. 4, 27, 1877. 3. George Praal, 2nd, b. 3, 8, 1877. 4.
Sarah Ann, b. 1, 6, 1878. 5. Lydia A., b. 1, 25, 1882. 6. Charles
Howard, b. 4, 14, 1884. 7. Randolph Disbrow, b. 7, 7, 1890.

- (1294-1). Caroline Praal Wil-
1301. bert.

- (1302-1). Artman B. Lambe-
to 1893. 3. Lurella F.,
5. Newell A., b. 5,
Davena, b. 7, 26, 1902
1310-9. b. 6, 2, 1905.
(1296-3). George Praal Wils-
1311. fert.
(1297-4). Sarah Ann Wilson,
1312. 1876.

- 1313-1. Emma Ellen Garn-
to b. 4, 28, 1902. 3. Em-
1317-5. 4. Wilson Bradford,
1909.
(1298-5). Lydia A. Wilson, m.
1318.

- 1319-1. Theodore Garrett
to 11, 21, 1903; d. 11, 2
1322-4. 1903; twins. Maria

- (1236-2). Israel Wilson, m.
1333. 6, 4, 1904.

- 1334-1. Lott Philips Wils-
to 1847. 3. Ella M., b.
1336-3.

- (1334-1). Lott Philips Wils-
1337. 1849. Daughter of M

- 1338-1. Walter Wilson, b.
to Albert Agins, b. 10.
1345-8. 3, 15, 1884. 6. Edga
8. Lewis Samuel, b.

- (1338-1). Walter Wilson, m.
1346.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1294-1). Caroline Praal Wilson, 2nd, m. 12, 25, 1889, James F. Lambert.
1301.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1302-1). Artman B. Lambert, b. 11, 6, 1891. 2. Freda S., b. 8, 13,
1893. 3. Lurella F., b. 1, 19, 1895. 4. Mary E., b. 9, 12, 1896.
to 5. Newell A., b. 5, 13, 1899. 6. Praal W., b. 1, 21, 1901. 7.
Davena, b. 7, 26, 1902. 8. Lillie M., b. 1, 8, 1904. 9. Violet H.,
1310-9. b. 6, 2, 1905.
(1296-3). George Praal Wilson, 2nd, † m. 3, 15, 1904, Elizabeth Seyf-
1311. fert.
(1297-4). Sarah Ann Wilson, m. 7, 26, 1899, George A. Garner, b. 1, 12,
1312. 1876.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1313-1. Emma Ellen Garner, b. 7, 28, 1900. 2. George Washington,
to b. 4, 28, 1902. 3. Emerson Transue, b. 9, 3, 1903; d. 8, 13, 1904.
1317-5. 4. Wilson Bradford, b. 9, 18, 1904. 5. Mervin Alfred, b. 4, 18,
1909.
(1298-5). Lydia A. Wilson, m. 9, 25, 1899, John M. Wilson, b. 9, 5, 1872.
1318.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1319-1. Theodore Garrett Wilson, b. 4, 5, 1901. 2. William Moore, b.
to 11, 21, 1903; d. 11, 22, 1903. 3. Florence Morehouse, b. 11, 21,
1322-4. 1903; twins. Marian Theresa, b. 9, 30, 1906.

- (1236-2). Israel Wilson, m. 4, 1, 1843, Matilda Philips, b. 6, 6, 1846; d.
1333. 6, 4, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1334-1. Lott Philips Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1845. 2. Samuel H., b. 3, 3,
to 1847. 3. Ella M., b. 5, 29, 1858.
1336-3.

OF THESE—

- (1334-1). Lott Philips Wilson, m. 2, 3, 1876, Emma Scudder, b. 8, 29,
1337. 1849. Daughter of Manning F. and Lucy Scudder, Trenton.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1338-1. Walter Wilson, b. 2, 16, 1877. 2. Laura E., b. 1880. 3.
to Albert Agins, b. 10, 9, 1881. 4. Havilla, 5. Stella, twins, b.
1345-8. 3, 15, 1884. 6. Edgar, b. 3, 19, 1887. 7. John, b. 1, 29, 1888.
8. Lewis Samuel, b. 10, 21, 1890.

OF THESE—

- (1338-1). Walter Wilson, m. 6, 7, 1899, Ida Zenher,
1346.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Joseph Lott Wilson, b. 8, 25, 1900. 2. Ethel M., b. 9, 3, 1902.

Laura E. Wilson, m. 1, 17, 1900, Courtland W. Leak.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Clifford Wilson, b. 7, 4, 1909.

Albert Agins Wilson, † m. 11, 25, 1908, Katharine Mul-
burger.

Samuel H. Wilson, m. 1867 Martha Rice, d. 11, —, 1897,
Camden, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Israel Wilson, 2nd, b. 1868; d. 10, 11, 1869. 2. Benjamin F.
Elisha, 4. William, 5. Westley B., 6. Susan, 7. Frank.

OF THESE—

Westley B. Wilson, † m. Eva Paul.

Ella M. Wilson, m. 3, 13, 1882, Albert H. Snook, b. 8, 20,
1860. Son of Asher H. and Sarah H. Snook, Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Lelia E. Snook, b. 8, 17, 1884. 2. Marvin R., b. 12, 17, 1886.
Orville G., b. 4, 12, 1890. 4. Asher H., Jr., b. 12, 14, 1892.
Pamelia R., b. 7, 10, 1899.

Sarah Harriet Wilson, b. 10, 30, 1820; d. 3, 27, 1896; m. 11, 5,
1840, Elnathan Stevenson Philips, b. 7, 17, 1817; d. 6, 15, 1897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Israel Wilson Philips, b. 8, 3, 1841. 2. John Howard, b. 11, 3,
1843. 3. Frances, b. 9, 17, 1847.

OF THESE—

Israel Wilson Phillips, m. 11, 20, 1867, Harriet Emily Hill,
2, 8, 1848.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Albert Stevenson Phillips, b. 7, 10, 1880, m. 10, 31, 1900,
Florence Larowe Higgins, b. 7, 5, 1881.

1374-1. Orion Higgins PH
to son, b. 11, 15, 1903.
1378-5. Israel David, b. 6, 9,

(1369-2). John Howard PH
1379. 2, 8, 1842, Harbourt

1380-1. Joseph Howard
1381. Anna Mary Hixson

(1370-3). Frances Phillips,
1382. Bainbridge, b. 6, 4, 1

In the Phillips fa
in Maidenhead, viz.
June 28, 1676, and
Phillips family furr
Continental Army c

(1223-4). Sarah Ege, 7. Ge
(1223-4). Sarah Ege, b. 5, 2
1383. 11, 24, 1799; d. 10,

1384-1. Lewis Howell, 2.
1385-2.

(1384-1). Lewis Howell, m.
1386.

1387-1. Lewis A. Howell,
to
1391.

(1385-2). This family settl
1392. be obtained.
Catharine Howell

1393-1. Henry Clay Laro
1394-2.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1374-1. Orion Higgins Phillips, b. 10, 26, 1901. 2. Randall Steven-
to son, b. 11, 15, 1903. 3. Edward Hortman, b. 7, 13, 1905. 4.
1378-5. Israel David, b. 6, 9, 1907. 5. Albert Francis, b. 5, 14, 1909.

-
- (1369-2). John Howard Phillips, m. 1, —, 1865, Jane Eliza Runkle, b.
1379. 2, 8, 1842, Harbourton, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1380-1. Joseph Howard Phillips, † b. 10, 29, 1873; m. 2, 14, 1900,
1381. Anna Mary Hixson, b. 2, 19, 1880. See No. (676-3).

-
- (1370-3). Frances Phillips, † b. 9, 17, 1847; m. 11, 25, 1875, Louis P.
1382. Bainbridge, b. 6, 4, 1853; d. 10, 31, 1876.

SKETCH.

In the Phillips family are three brothers of the early settlers in Maidenhead, viz.: Theophilus, b. May 15, 1673; William, b. June 28, 1676, and Philip Phillips, b. December 27, 1678. This Phillips family furnished many brave officers and men for the Continental Army of the Revolution.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1223-4). Sarah Ege, 7. George, 2nd, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(1223-4). Sarah Ege, b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 3, 15, 1883; m. Peter Howell, b.
1383. 11, 24, 1799; d. 10, 14, 1862.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1384-1. Lewis Howell, 2. Catharine.
1385-2.

OF THESE—

- (1384-1). Lewis Howell, m. Albina L. Walker.
1386.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1387-1. Lewis A. Howell, 2. Minnie, 3. Maggie, 4. Mabel, 5. Albina.
to
1391.

NOTE.

This family settled in California and further data could not be obtained.

- (1385-2). Catharine Howell, m. Samuel Larowe.
1392.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1393-1. Henry Clay Larowe, 2. Sarah Ann.
1394-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

Henry Clay Larowe, m. Mary E. Hoagland.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Florence Howell Larowe, 2. Frederick Lincoln. *

Florence H. Larowe, † m. Edward Rudolph Albrecht.

Sarah Ann Larowe, m. Scudder H. Philips.

ISSUE VII GEN.

Belle Phillips, 2. Harry, * 3. Anna, 4. Samuel. *

OF THESE—

Belle Phillips, m. Howard Parker. (1404)

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Daughter. Name? † _____

Ann Phillips, m. Edgar Tatler.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

Henry Tatler, 2. Alice.

LINE OF DESCENT.

Benjamin Quick Ege, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

Benjamin Q. Ege, m. 1828, Phoebe Quick, b. 12, 14, 1808; d. 1884. Daughter of John Quick.

ISSUE V GEN.

Levi Quick Ege, b. 2, 10, 1833. 2. Peter Howell, * b. 1836.
3. John Carr, * b. 12, 14, 1842. 4. Sarah Jane, * b. 11, 28, 1846.
NOTE.—Two older children, Abram and Elizabeth, d. infants.

OF THESE—

Levi Quick Ege, m. 1, 31, 1861, Emma Bergen, b. 4, 16, 1842;
d. 1, 26, 1911.

ISSUE VI GEN.

Benjamin Carr Ege, b. 11, 12, 1861. 2. John Bergen, b. 10, 17, 1867. 3. Emily Rena, b. 11, 17, 1869. 4. Nellie Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1872.

(1417-1). Benjamin Carr
1421.

1422-1. Frederick D. Ege
1423-2.

(1418-2). John Bergen
1424. Smith. Daughter

1425-1. Roy Smith Ege

(1419-3). Emily Rena Ege
1426.

(1420-4). Nellie Elizabeth
1427.

(1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd

(1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd
1428. Pamela Larison

1429-1. Daniel Baldwin
1430. 28, 1860, Catharine

(1227-7). James Madison
1431.

(1228-8). George Ege, 3rd
1432. Anna Margaretta

1433-1. Willie Ella Ege
to 1851; d. 7, 9, 1851
1437-5. 1854. 4. Dr. John
10, 20, 1856; d. 4,

(1436-4). Dr. John B. S
1438. 7, 6, 1881.

1439-1. Edgar Garfield
to 1883. 3. Anna M
Burton, b. 5, 6, 1883
1444-6. 6. Ida Elizabeth, b.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1417-1). Benjamin Carr Ege, m. 10, 12, 1887, Rhoda Case.
1421.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1422-1. Frederick D. Ege, b. 1, 8, 1890. 2. Carlton L., b. 5, 15, 1890.
1423-2.
(1418-2). John Bergen Ege, b. 10, 17, 1867; m. 1, 22, 1888, Minnie
1424. Smith. Daughter of John Smith.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1425-1. Roy Smith Ege, b. 4, 18, 1900.

-
- (1419-3). Emily Rena Ege, m. 2, 1, 1911, Irvin Van Dyke.
1426.
(1420-4). Nellie Elizabeth Ege, m. 2, 1, 1911, Harry Haines Wolf.
1427.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
(1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd, b. 7, 18, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1836; m. 9, 18, 1833,
1428. Pamela Larison Baldwin, b. 3, 16, 1818; d. 10, 24, 1884.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1429-1. Daniel Baldwin Ege, † b. 11, 30, 1835; d. 4, 6, 1904; m. 11,
1430. 28, 1860, Catharine R. Bolby, b. 11, 26, 1842; d. 3, 23, 1874.
-
- (1227-7). James Madison Ege, † b. 3, 31, 1815; m. Margaret Hunt.
1431.
(1228-8). George Ege, 3rd, b. 5, 15, 1817; d. 8, 15, 1894; m. 5, 10, 1849,
1432. Anna Margaretta Taylor.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1433-1. Willie Ella Ege, * b. 4, 20, 1850. 2. Henry Clay, b. 12, 29,
to 1851; d. 7, 9, 1856. 3. George Frank, b. 7, 7, 1853; d. 4, 5,
1437-5. 1854. 4. Dr. John Burton S., b. 12, 27, 1854. 5. Marcella, b.
10, 20, 1856; d. 4, 17, 1891.

OF THESE—

- (1436-4). Dr. John B. S. Ege, m. 9, 15, 1880, Anna Maria Loux, b.
1438. 7, 6, 1881.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1439-1. Edgar Garfield Ege, b. 7, 6, 1881. 2. Marcella, 2nd, b. 3, 20,
to 1883. 3. Anna Maria, b. 3, 19, 1885; d. 3, 30, 1885. 4. George
Burton, b. 5, 6, 1888. 5. Frank Loux, b. 8, 6, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.
1444-6. 6. Ida Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1896.

ALOGY.

E.

from the Hahnemann Medical
and practiced his profession in

ILDREN—

Catharine Magill.

II GEN.

17. 2. Frank Ephraim, b. 8, 29,

Clifford M. Gaw.

856; m. 10, 18, 1882, W. Frank

II GEN.

3, 30, 1885. 2. Ada Marcilla, b.
888.

1819; d. 11, 22, 1882; m. 2, 24,
, 1828; d. 3, 1, 1885.

I GEN.

1851. 2. George Vinrow, † b.
, 26, 1859.

IESE—

29, 1877, Samuel Lambert, b.

59; m. 3, 3, 1884, Annie Bald-

II GEN.

DESCENT.

3. Adam, I Bernhard.

5; d. 10, 10, 1906; m. 9, 7, 1844,
7, 27, 1868.

I GEN.

1. 8, 19, 1907. 2. Lavina Sked,

NEW

(1461-1). Richard Sked, m. 1, 1, 1
1463.

Is

(1464-1). Otis S. Sked, b. 8, 6,
1464. Daughter of Edward Lari
(1462-2). Lavina Sked, m. 6, 23, 1
1465.

Is

(1466-1). Edward Losey, b. 4, 12,
1466-2.
(1232-12). Louis Springer Ege, b
1467. Bryant, b. 1830; d. 3, 27, 1

Is

1468-1. Elmira Ege, b. 2, 6, 18
1469-2. b. 2, 12, 1856; d. 7, 12, 18
(1233-13). Andrew Ege, 3rd, b. 4,
1470. b. 1833.

Is

1471-1. Samuel Smith Ege, b. 1
1472-2.

(1471-1). Samuel Smith Ege, m.
1473.
(1472-2). Ocey Whitlock Ege, m.
1474.

1

END OF ADAM EGE

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1461-1). Richard Sked, m. 1, 1, 1870, Elizabeth Davis, b. 1, 19, 1847.
1463.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (1464-1). Otis S. Sked, b. 8, 6, 1871; m. 11, 25, 1895, Cora Larue.
1464. Daughter of Edward Larue.
(1462-2). Lavina Sked, m. 6, 23, 1877, Van Doren Losey, b. 12, 27, 1854.
1465.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (1466-1). Edward Losey, b. 4, 12, 1878; m. 11, 25, 1905, Mae Hoagland.
1466-2.
(1232-12). Louis Springer Ege, b. 3, 5, 1828; m. 1850 Catharine R.
1467. Bryant, b. 1830; d. 3, 27, 1892.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1468-1. Elmira Ege, b. 2, 6, 1851; d. 12, 25, 1854. 2. Andrew H.,
1469-2. b. 2, 12, 1856; d. 7, 12, 1863.
(1233-13). Andrew Ege, 3rd, b. 4, 2, 1832; d. 1905; m. Caroline Smith,
1470. b. 1833.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1471-1. Samuel Smith Ege, b. 1857. 2. Ocey Whitlock, b. 1846.
1472-2.

OF THESE—

- (1471-1). Samuel Smith Ege, m. Catharine Durling, b. 1854.
1473.
(1472-2). Ocey Whitlock Ege, m. James Duffield.
1474.

HAVE ISSUE †

END OF ADAM EGE LINE, NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Ege Marriages.		
Ege	Adams	Eg
64-2.	72-73-1.	88.
Ege	Apperson	Eg
57-3.	62-71-9.	5-3
Ege	Broocks	Eg
87-2.	91-93-2.	71-
Ege	Caul	Eg
73-4.	74.	58-
Ege	Coates	Eg
90-5.	114-120-5.	59-
Ege	Dove	Eg
16-7.	385-392-8.	60-
Ege	Drake	Eg
70-8.	77-78-1.	11-
Ege	Enders	Eg
13-4.	154-160-6.	65-
Ege	Galt	Eg
4-2.	501-507-6.	89-

INDEX

VIRGINIA BRANCH

Ege Marriages.		Ege Marriages.		Ege Marriages.	
Ege	Adams	Ege	Jacks	Ege	Rogers
64-2.	72-73-1.	88-3.	109-112-3.	123-1.	124-129-5.
Ege	Apperson	Ege	Lambert	Ege	Scheerer
57-3.	62-71-9.	5-3.	706-710-4.	1-3.	2-7-5.
Ege	Broocks	Ege	Lampkin	Ege	Stubelfield
87-2.	91-93-2.	71-9.	79-84-4.	7-5.	8.
Ege	Caul	Ege	Maule	Ege	Walker
73-4.	74.	58-5.	85-90-5.	3-1.	9-16-7.
Ege	Coates	Ege	Miffleton	Ege	Welsh
90-5.	114-120-5.	59-6.	122-123-1.	10-1.	17-19-2.
Ege	Dove	Ege	Miles	Ege	Weymouth
16-7.	385-392-8.	60-7.	133-140-2.	15-6.	323-331-8.
Ege	Drake	Ege	Morgan	Ege	Wilcox
70-8.	77-78-1.	11-2.	53-61-8.	67-5.	76.
Ege	Enders	Ege	New		
13-4.	154-160-6.	65-3.	75-75-1.		
Ege	Galt	Ege	Peterson	Twenty-five Ege families.	
4-2.	501-507-8.	89-4.	113.		

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
Hispham 99-1.	Townsend 200-207-7.	Clayton 384.	Weymouth 381-2.
Hair 69-271-2.	Palmer 251-4.	Cleland, widow 578-582-7.	Galt, nee Scerviente 573-1.
Boyce 43.	Galt 628-2.	Coates 120-5.	Ege 90-5.
Braxton 85-787-2.	Williamson 784-5.	Coates 116-2.	Farmer 121.
Broocks 1-93-2.	Ege 87-2.	Cocke 682-690-8.	Galt 675-9.
Broocks 3-2.	Buckley 102-108-6.	Collins 415-420-5.	Isaacs 411-1.
Broocks 2-1.	Dutcher 94-101-7.	Connor 283-289-6.	Enders 279-1.
Brown 56-657-1.	Galt 655-1.	Conner 284-1.	Vanderhorst 270.
Brown 00-3.	Galt 700-4.	Connor 287-4.	Young 293.
Brown 3-3.	Kinney 49.	Copland 439-442-3.	Dove 389-4.
Brown 2-1.	Moss 46.	Copland 440-1.	McCabe 450-458-8.
Brown 0-45-5.	Welsh 36-3.	Craig 697-701-4.	Galt 581-6.
Buckner 07-408-1.	Dove 397.	Crews 36-3.	Welsh 50.
Butt 76.	Galt 669.	Cringan 766.	Sparrow 763-2.
		Crouch 585-3.	Galt 585-4.
abell 94.	Enders 280-2.	Dana 244-246-2.	Turner 243-1.
abell 15-218-3.	Palmer 166-5.	Davis 459.	McCabe 453-3-465-6.
alhoun 93-495-2.	Hurt 470-2.	Day 399.	Dove 396-2-403-4.
apron 94-695-1.	Galt 605-8.	Day 402-3.	Johnson 404-406-2.
askie 41.	Palmer 171-10.	Derr 356.	Walden 349-3.
aul 4.	Ege 73-4.	Dixon 512.	Williamson 511-3.
Charles 67.	Harrison 531-11.	Dove 391-6.	Bibb 496-500-4.
hamblin 77.	Palmer 258-8.	Dove 397-3.	Buckner 407-408-1.
henowith 62-366-4.	Weymouth 335-3.	Dove 389-4.	Copeland 439-443-3.
lalborne 48-1.	Palmer 256.	Dove 396-2-403-4.	Day 399.
lalborne 63-7.	Palmer 212-4.	Dove 385-392-8.	Ege 16-7.
lalborne 57-266-2.	Robertson 264-4.		

INDEX VIRGIN

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in
Dove 406-1.	Green 409
Dove 489-4.	Hughes 443-449-9.
Dove 388-3.	Isaacs 410-414-4.
Dove 386-1.	Kerr 393.
Dove 387-2.	Ricks 394-398-4.
Drewry 733.	Harrison 722-2.
Duane 678-680-2.	Galt 671-5.
Dutcher 94-101-7.	Broocks 92-1.
Dutro 734.	Harrison 724-4.
Enders 281-3.	E Aylett 295.
Enders 160-6.	Berkley 307-309-2.
Enders 280-2.	Cabell 294.
Enders 279-1.	Conner 283-289-6.
Enders 154-160-6.	Ege 13-4.
Enders 158-4.	Foster 278-282-4.
Enders 159-5.	Lea 173.
Enders 282-4.	Mason 296-300-4.
Enders 155-1.	Palmer 161-172-11.
Enders 157-3.	Palmer 247-253-8.
Enders 159-5.	Robison 301-302-1.
Enders 156-2.	Turner 242-243-1.
English 596-600-4.	Galt 586-5.
English 233-234-1.	Gray 230-4.
Farmer 121.	F Coates 116-2.
Fisher 33-38-5.	Welsh 19-2.
	Fiske 396.
	Ford 219.
	Foster 278-282-4.
	Fulton 359.
	Galt 631-1.
	Galt 639-1.
	Galt 597-1.
	Galt 630-4.
	Galt 577-3.
	Galt 628-2.
	Galt 603-6.
	Galt 700-3.
	Galt 669.
	Galt 609-1.
	Galt 605-8.
	Galt 675-9.
	Galt 581-6.
	Galt 585-3.
	Galt 671-5.
	Galt 501-507.
	Galt 580-5.
	Galt 610-10.
	Galt 507-6.
	Galt 631-5.
	Galt 597-1.
	Galt 672-6.

INDEX VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.				
Dove 408-1.	Green 409	Fiske 596.	Galt 610-10.	Galt 602-5.	Herbert 624-625-1.			
Dove 489-4.	Hughes 443-449-9.	Ford 219.	Palmer 210-2.	Galt 576-2.	Jeffery 586-586-1.			
Dove 388-3.	Isaacs 410-414-4.	Foster 278-282-4.	Enders 158-4.	Galt 604-7.	Jeffery 658-663-5.			
Dove 386-1.	Kerr 393.	Fulton 359.	Walden 345-5.	Galt 625-1.	Land 626-637-12.			
Dove 387-2.	Ricks 394-398-4.	G	Alexander 691-693-2.	Galt 670-4.	Meares 677.			
Drewry 733.	Harrison 722-2.			Galt 592-1.	Parker 593.			
Duane 678-680-2.	Galt 671-5.			Galt 586-1.	Purviance 587-588-1.			
Dutcher 94-101-7.	Broocks 92-1.			Galt 604-7.	Raincook 664-665-1.			
Dutro 734.	Harrison 724-4.			Galt 627-1.	Randolph 638-640-2.			
E	Aylett 295.			Galt 577-3.	Galt 591-592-1.	Galt 599-3.	Saunders 612.	
				Galt 628-2.	Boyce 643.	Galt wid. Cleland	Scerviente 578-582-7.	
				Galt 603-6.	Brown 656.	573-1.	Scerviente (fam.) 583.	
				Galt 700-3.	Brown 704-4.	Galt 575.	Swan 584-3.	
				Galt 669.	Butt 676.	Galt 584-2.	Taylor 601-607-10.	
		Galt 609-1.	Cabell 611.	Galt 580-5.	Trebell 595.			
		Galt 605-8.	Capron 694-695-1.	Galt 579-4.	Ware 666-678-9.			
		Galt 675-9.	Cocke 682-690-8.	Galt 659-1.	Williamson 508-511-3.			
		Galt 581-6.	Craig 697-761-4.	Galt 504-3.	Saunders 615-1.			
		Galt 585-3.	Crouch 585-4.	Gaston 620-623-3.	Williamson 510-2.			
Galt 671-5.	Duane 678-680-2.	Gatewood 513-515-2.	McCabe 454-4.					
Galt 501-507-6.	Ege 4-2.	Gibson 466-467-1.	English 233-234-1.					
Galt 580-5.	English 596-600-4.	Gray 230-4.	Palmer 167-6.					
Galt 610-10.	Fiske 696.	Gray 226-232-6.	Dove 408-1.					
Galt 507-6.	Galt 699-2-705-4.	Green 409.	H	Charles 567.				
Galt 631-5.	Garland 649-653-4.	Harrison 531-11. Harrison 722-2.			Drewry 733.			
Galt 597-1.	Godwin 608-610-2.							
Galt 672-6.	Griggsby 681.							
Farmer 121.	Coates 116-2.					F	Farmer 33-38-5.	Welsh 19-2.

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
iacs 4-4. iacs 4-3. aacs 3-3. aacs 2-1.	Moore 432. Reynolds 430. Sampson 431. Williams 426-428-2.	Lanier 130-131-1. Lea 173. 159-5. Lea 173-177-4. Lefebvre 421-425-4. Leigh 187-188-1. Leigh 589-590-1. Linthicum 314-315-1. Littlefield 429.	Rogers 126-2. Enders 302-1. Palmer 162-1. Isaacs 412-2. Palmer 179-1. Purviance 588-1. Berkley 309-2. Isaacs 423-2.
J icks 9-1123. ffery 6-2. ffery 4-7. enkins 38. enkins 32-339-7. est 45. eter 9. ohnston 04-406-2. ohnston 78-781-3. ones 78.	Ege 88-3. Galt 586-586-1. Galt 658-663-5. Palmer 250-3. Weymouth 324-1. Wellford 240-4. Welsh 34-1. Day 402-3. Williamson 777-4. Weymouth 366-4. Williams 782-2. Dore 386-1. Brown 43-3.	M Macon 539-544-7. Marshall 754. Mason 296-300-4. Maule 85-90-5. McCabe 450-458-8. McCabe 453-3. McCabe 454-4. McClenahan 222-223-1. Means 189-190-1. Meares 677. Miffleton 122-123-1. Miles 138-140-2. Miles 140-2. Moore 432. Morgan 53-61-8. Morgan 303-305-2. Morton 614-619-5.	Harrison 522-2. Harrison 729-9. Enders 282-4. Ege 58-5. Copeland 440-1. Davis 459-465-6. Gibson 466-467-1. Palmer 211-3. Palmer 180-2. Galt 670-4. Ege 59-6. Ege 60-7. Atkins 141. Isaacs 414-4. Ege 11-2. Robinson 302-1. Saunders 613-1.
K Kent 83. Kerr 803. Kinney 19.			
L Lambert 706-710-4. Lambert 713-1. Lambert 708-1. Lambert 718-6. Lambert 707. Lampkin 79-84-4. Land 626-637-12.	Ege 5-3. Harrison 720-729-9. Pickett 712-719-7. Sparrow 760-765-4. Strobia 711. Ege 71-9. Galt 625-1.		

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
N Nalle 267. New 75-75-1. Newman 309-5-1.	Palmer 249-2. Ege 65-3. Berkley 309-5.	P Palmer 163-2. Palmer 164. Palmer 251-4. Palmer 166-5. Palmer 171-10. Palmer 258-8. Palmer 182-4. Palmer 252-5. Palmer 212-4. Palmer 248-1. Palmer 210-2. Palmer 167-6. Palmer 183-5. Palmer 168-7. Palmer 166-5. Palmer 253-3. Palmer 162-1. Palmer 179-1. Palmer 211-3. Palmer 180-2. Palmer 249-2. Palmer 257-1.	Palme 184-6. Parke 593. Pears 24-4. Pears 20-25- Pears 21-1. Pears 21-1. Perley 647-64 Peters 113. Pickett 712-71 Purvia 588-1. Rained 604-66. Rando 638-64 Reese 300-36 Reyno 430. Ricks 394-39 Rober 264-26 Robin 301-30 Robin 302-1. Robin 305-2. Rogers 129-5. Rogers 127-3. Rogers 124. Rogers 126-2. Ross 193. Ruffin 526-6. Ruffin 749-753.

INDEX VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
N				S	
Nalle	Palmer	Palmer	Ross	Sampson	Isaacs
267.	249-2.	184-6.	196.	431.	413-3.
New	Ege	Parker	Galt	Saunders	Galt
75-75-1.	65-3.	593.	592-1.	612-613-1.	599-3.
Newman	Berkley	Pearson	Pearson	Saunders	Gaston
309-5-1.	309-5.	24-4.	Welsh	615-1.	620-623-3.
		Pearson	18-1.	Saunders	Morton
		20-25-5.	Winslow	613-1.	614-619-5.
		Pearson	26-29-3.	Scerviente	Galt
		21-1.	Vicock	wid. Cleland	
Palmer	Amiss	Pearson	30.	578-582-7.	573-1.
163-2.	178-186-8.	21-1.	Baylor	Scerviente (fam.)	Galt
Palmer	Bispham	Perley	646-1.	583-586-3.	575-1.
164.	198-199-1.	647-648-1.	Ege	Scheerer	Ege
Palmer	Blair	Peterson	89-4.	I-2.	I-3.
251-4.	269-271-2.	113.	Lambert	Smith	Weymouth
Palmer	Cabell	Pickett	708-1.	367.	335-3.
166-5.	215-218-9.	712-719-7.	Leigh	Snead	Walden
Palmer	Caskie	Purviance	589-590-1.	342-2.	346-354-3.
171-10.	241.	588-1.		Snelling	Weymouth
Palmer	Chamblin			382.	336-4.
258-8.	297.			Snowe	Harrison
Palmer	Christian	Raincock	Galt	560-566-6.	527-7.
182-4	191-192-1.	664-665-1.	604-7.	Sparrow	Cringan
Palmer	Christian	Randolph	Galt	763-2.	766.
252-5.	273-276-3.	638-640-2.	627-1.	Sparrow	Lambert
Palmer	Claiborne	Reese	Weymouth	760-761.	718-6.
212-4.	225-263-4.	360-361-1.	Isaacs	Spencer	Webb
Palmer	Claiborne	Reynolds	424-3.	545-546-1.	538-2.
248-1.	256-263-7.	430.	Dove	Strachan	Harrison
Palmer	Ford	Ricks	387-2.	730-732-2.	721-1.
210-2.	219-221-2.	394-398-4.	Palmer	Strobla	Lambert
Palmer	Gray	Robertson	237-1.	711.	707-1.
167-6.	226-240-4.	264-266-2.	Enders	Stroud	Harrison
Palmer	Henning	Robinson	159-5.	551-553-2.	525-5.
183-5.	193-195-2.	301-302-1.	Morgan	Stubelfield	Ege
Palmer	III	Robinson	303-305-2.	8.	7-5.
168-7.	236-240-4.	302-1.	Wright		
Palmer	Ingles	Robinson	306-307-1.		
166-5	208-214-6.	305-2.	Atkins		
Palmer	Jenkins	Rogers	136-137-1.		
253-3.	268.	129-5.	Childress		
Palmer	Lea	Rogers	132-135-3.		
162-1.	173-177-4.	127-3.	Ege		
Palmer	Leigh	Rogers	123-1.		
179-1.	187-188-1.	124.	Lanier		
Palmer	McLenahan	Rogers	130-131-1.		
211-3.	222-223-1.	126-2.	Palmer		
Palmer	Means	Ross	184-6.		
180-2.	189-190-1.	196.	Harrison		
Palmer	Nalle	Ruffin	554-559-5.		
249-2.	267.	526-6.	Harrison		
Palmer	Robertson	Ruffin	728-8.		
257-1.	264-266-2.	749-753-4.			

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
elsh	Brown	White	Weymouth
3.	40-45-5.	381-1.	381-383-2.
elsh	Ege	Wilcox	Ege
1.	17-19-2.	76.	67-5.
elsh	Fisher	Williams	Walden
2.	33-38-5.	355-356-1.	347-1.
elsh	Jeter	Williamson	Braxton
1.	39.	519-5.	519-519-2.
elsh	Pearson	Williamson	Dixon
1.	20-25-5.	511-3.	512.
elsh	Taliaferro	Williamson	Galt
5.	52.	508-511-3.	504-3.
elsh	Whitney	Williamson	Gatewood
2.	40.	510-2.	513-515-2.
eymouth	Chenowith	Williamson	Harrison
5-3.	362-366-4.	514-1.	520-531-11.
eymouth	Clayton	Williamson	Johnston
1-2.	384.	518-4.	518-518-3.
eymouth	Ege	Williamson	Kent
3-331-8.	15-6.	518-2.	518-5.
eymouth	Jenkins	Williamson	Robinson
4-1.	332-339-7.	515-2.	515.
eymouth	Jones	Williamson	Walden
6-4.	378.	516-3.	516.
eymouth	Pollock	Williamson	Woolfolk
4-2.	376-377-1.	510-2.	516-519-5.
eymouth	Reese	Wilson	Weymouth
4-2.	360-360-1.	368-376-7.	363-1.
eymouth	Smith	Winslow	Pearson
5-3.	367.	26-29-3.	21-1.
eymouth	Snelling	Wright	Robinson
6-4.	382.	306-1.	305-2.
eymouth	Strode	Y	McCabe
6-4.	379-381-2.		457-7.
eymouth	White		Connor
0-1.	381-383-2.		287-4.
eymouth	Wilson	Young	Palmer
13-1.	368-375-7.	293.	186-8.
		197.	

PE]

Ege Marriages.

E-A

Ege
219-13. Arrel
Ege 347-352-5
114-1. Arthur
120-127-7.

E-B

Ege
212-7. Bartlett
Ege 319.
301. Bouine
Ege 32-36-4.
12-2. Boone
Ege 16.
209-4. Booth
Ege 247-256-9.
507-2. Briggs
Ege 512-516-4.
312-3. Brooks
Ege 322.
84-4. Brown
Ege 109.
468-3. Buchanan
Ege 472-474-2.
211-6. Burd
307-308-1.

E-C

Ege
82-3. Cassidy
Ege 102-108-6.
54-3. Chalfant
Ege 64-67-3.
117-5. Chambers
Ege 623-632-9.
596-9. Chilcot
Ege 618-619-1.
58-7. Clark
Ege 74-78-4.
509-4. Connor
Ege 557.
587-1. Craig
Ege 596-599-3.
508-3. Craighead
Ege 596-544-5.
218-12. Creigh
348.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
E-A	E-D	E-K
Ege Arrel	Ege Dodson	Ege Kellogg
219-18. 347-352-5	485-1. 490-492-2.	110-111-1.
Ege Arthur	Ege Dodson	Ege Klauder
114-1. 120-127-7.	492-2. 493.	328.
E-B	E-E	E-L
Ege Bartlett	Ege Ege	Ege Lewis
212-7. 319.	127-7. 450-451-1.	323-325-2.
Ege Bouine	Ege Elliott	Ege Look
301. 32-36-4.	53-2. 59-63-4.	93-95-2.
Ege Boone	Ege Ermentrout	Ege Lowery
12-2. 16.	11-1. 14.	259-260-1.
Ege Booth		
209-4. 247-256-9.	E-F	E-M
Ege Briggs	Ege Felch	Ege Mara
507-2. 512-516-4.	540-6. 563-564-1.	338-339-1.
Ege Brooks	Ege-Smede Foulke	Ege McCulloch
312-3. 322.	514-2. 525.	42-46-4.
Ege Brown		Ege McFarland
84-4. 109.	E-G	58.
Ege Buchanan	Ege Gable	Ege McFarlane
468-3. 472-474-2.	330-3. 333-337-5.	230-9. 221.
Ege Burd	Ege Galbraith	Ege McGuire
211-6. 307-308-1.	11-6. 506-511-7.	614-616-2.
E-C	Ege Given	Ege McKaleb
Ege Cassidy	464-3. 481.	533-538-5.
82-3. 102-108-6.	E-H	Ege McKinney
Ege Chalfant	Ege Hauptman	189-192-3.
54-3. 64-67-3.	588-2. 601-603-2.	Ege Megary
Ege Chambers	Ege Haverstick	494.
117-5. 623-632-4.	453-457-4.	Ege Melburger
Ege Chilcote	Ege Hirsch	243-245-2.
595-9. 618-619-1.	20-3. 29-1.	Ege Miller
Ege Clark		461-465-4.
58-7. 74-78-4.	E-J	Ege Morrell
Ege Connor	Ege James	17-24-7.
509-4. 557.	26-1. 27-28-1.	Ege Muldoon
Ege Craig	Ege Johns	549-556-6.
587-1. 596-599-3.	586-595-9.	E-N
Ege Craighead	Ege Johnston	Ege Neilbert
508-3. 596-544-5.	513-1. 517-520-3.	610-613-3.
Ege Creigh	Ege Johnston	Ege Norris
218-12. 348.	515-3. 526-529-3.	565-568-3.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Ege Marriages.		Ege Marriages.	
ge	Robinson	Ege	Thompson
1-2.	321.	487-3.	495-497-2.
ge	Roddy	E-W	
0-5.	292-294-2.		
ge	Rogers		
4.	545-547-2.		
ge	Rowland	Ege	Waters
7-11.	340.	24-7.	79-82-3.
ge	Rumble	Ege	Watts
2-5.	262-266-5.	510-5.	556-558-8.
E-S		Ege	Weakley
		122	128-133-5.
		Ege	Weakley
		463-2.	479-480-1.
ge	Schuchman	Ege	Wheaton
9.	604-606-2.	250-3.	257-258-1.
ge	Shoemaker	Ege	Williams
1-0.	477-478-1.	192-3.	203-204-1.
3.	Schultz	Ege	Wilson
ge	10.	119-6.	685-691-6.
ge	Smead	Ege	Woodburn
4-2.	521-522-1.	124-4.	205-215-10.
ge	Smith	Ege	Woodburn
1-1.	193-197-4.	126-6.	353-364-11.
ge	Stillson	Ege	Woodman
0-1.	466-471-6.	18-1.	25-26-1.
ge	Stoner	Ege	Wolff
.	37-41-4.	112-5.	113, 119-6.
ge	Streator	Ege	Yonge
-2.	100-101-1.	22-5.	51-53-2.
E-T		Ege	Young
		80-1.	96.
		E-Z	
ge	Ternane	Ege	Zug
-4.	68-73-5.	488-4.	501-503-2.
ge	Thomas		
-3.	29-31-2.		
ge	Thompson		
3-1.	484-488-4.		

INDE

Marriages in Descent.

A

Arrell
347.
Arthur
120-127-7.

Ege
219-13.
Ege
114-1.

B

Barnett
295-299-4.
Barnett
300-366-6.
Bartlett
319.
Bayly
576-577-1.
Beardsworth
438.
Black
134.
Blaine
153-2.
Blaine
154-3.
Blaine
153-4.
Blaine
156-5.
Blaine
151-156-3.
Blaine
142.
Blauvelt
702.
Bouline
32-36-4.
Boone
16.
Booth
247-256-9.
Bricker
386.
Briggs
512-516-4.
Brooks
322.
Brown
109.
Buchanan
472-474-2.
Burd
307-308-1.

Roddy
293-1.
Roddy
294-2.
Ege
212-7.
Watts
561-3.
Robinson
433-8.
Weakley
129-1.
Effner
157-164-7.
Hawk
165.
Moss
170-171-1.
Smith
172.
Weakley
131-3.
Weakley
138-3-149-7.
Wilson
700-3.
Ege
301.
Ege
12-2.
Ege
209-4.
Woodburne
379-2.
Ege
507-2.
Ege
312-3.
Ege
84-4.
Ege
468-3.
Ege
291-6.

INDEX PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
A		C		D	
Arrell	Ege	Cassidy	Ege	Culbertson	Porter
347.	219-13.	102-108-6.	82-3.	569-1.	573-574-1.
Arthur	Ege	Chalfant	Ege	Culbertson	Watts
120-127-7.	114-1.	64-67-3.	54-3.	568-572-4.	560-2.
B		E		F	
Barnett	Roddy	Chambers	Ege	Felsh	Ege
295-299-4.	293-1.	623-632-9.	117-5.	563-564-1.	540-6.
Barnett	Roddy	Chambers Frelinghuysen	633-644-11.	Foulke-Ege-Smead	
300-366-6.	294-2.	626-3.	633-644-11.	525.	514-2, 521-522-1.
Bartlett	Ege	Chambers	Gaines	Fowler	Wagner
319.	212-7.	635-2.	645-655-10.	421.	410-8.
Bayly	Watts	Chambers	Jameson	Frelinghuysen	Chambers
576-577-1.	561-3.	642-9.	675.	633-644-11.	626-3.
Beardsworth	Robinson	Chambers	Jenkins	Gable	Ege
438.	433-8.	639-6.	671.	333-337-5.	330-3.
Black	Weakley	Chambers	Kupp	Gaines	Chambers
134.	129-1.	653-8.	666-668-2.	645-655-10.	635-2.
Blaine	Effner	Chambers	Mack	Galbraith	Ege
153-2.	157-164-7.	650-5.	662-663-1.	506-571-7.	11-6.
Blaine	Hawk	Chambers	Moore	Gliven	Ege
154-3.	165.	650-5.	678.	481.	464-3.
Blaine	Moss	Chambers	Porter		
153-4.	170-171-1.	636-3.	573-575-2.		
Blaine	Smith	Chambers	Sharswood		
156-5.	172.	641-8.	681-682-1.		
Blaine	Weakley	Chambers	Smith		
151-156-3.	131-3.	637-4.	656-661-5.		
Blaine	Weakley	Chambers	Storey		
142.	138-3-149-7.	Chambers	669.		
Blauvelt	Wilson	Chilcot	St. John		
702.	700-3.	618-619-1.	674.		
Bouine	Ege	Clark	Laing-Sutton		
32-36-4.	301.	74-78-4.	675.		
Boone	Ege	Claudy	Ege		
16.	12-2.	414.	595-9.		
Booth	Ege	Comiskey	Ege		
247-256-9.	209-4.	246.	58-7.		
Bricker	Woodburne	Conner	Wagner		
336.	379-2.	557.	405-3.		
Briggs	Ege	Conner	Meiburger		
512-516-4.	507-2.	415-417-2.	245-2.		
Brooks	Ege	Craig	Ege		
322.	312-3.	596-599-3.	587-1.		
Brown	Ege	Craig	Jones		
109.	84-4.	597-1.	600.		
Buchanan	Ege	Craighead	Ege		
472-474-2.	468-3.	596-5-544-5.	508-3.		
Burd	Ege	Creigh	348.		
307-308-1.	291-6.	218-12.			

EGE GENEALOGY.

INDEX PENN

Marriages in Descent.	Stiegel Marriages.
lauder Ege	Mara Ege
36. 317-8.	338-339-1. 336-4.
upp Chambers	Marquis Wagner
36-668-2. 653-8.	420. 409-7.
L	Megary Ege
aing Chambers	494. 486-2.
70. 637-4.	Meiburger Comiskey
ewis Ege	245-2. 246.
23-325-2. 313-4.	Meiburger Ege
ook Ege	243-245-2. 208-3.
3-95-2. 86-1.	Miller Ege
ook Walter	461-465-4. 115-2.
5-2. 97-99-2.	Miller Slaymaker
owery Ege	187. 179-6.
59-260-1. 251-4.	Miller Woodburn
M	389. 388-3.
ack Chambers	Morrell Ege
62-663-1. 651-6.	17. 24-7. 13-3.
ackey (wid.) Post	Moss Blain
32. 224-3.	170-171-1. 155-4.
McConnell McFarlane	Muldoon Ege
233-238-2. 225-4.	549-556-6. 547-4.
McCulloch Ege	N
12-46-4. 21-4.	Neibert Ege
McCulloch Kampen	610-613-3. 292-6.
15-3. 50.	Nestor Weakley
McCulloch Delaney	150. 1406.
13-1. 47-49-2.	Nicholson Woodward
McFarlane McConnell	365. 354-1.
225-4. 233-235-2.	Norris Ege
McFarlane Ege	565-568-3. 542-8.
221-230-9. 222-1.	O
McFarlane Huhn	Old Ege
236-237-1. 226-5.	8-9. 8-2.
McFarlane Mackey	Olds Ege
224-3. 232.	267-271-3. 253.
McFarlane Post	Oliver Ege
224-3. 231.	482-483-1. 116-3.
McFarlane Stetson	Over Woodburn
229-8. 242.	401. 393-3.
McFarlane Winston	Overfield Ege
227-6. 238-240-2.	7. 2-3.
McGuire Ege	P
114-616-2. 590-7.	Pabst Ege
McKaleb Ege	608. 590-4.
133-538-5. 508-3.	Parker Woodburn
McKinney Ege	376. 369-1.
89-192-3. 123-3.	Parsons Ege
Mahon Watts	320. 212-7.
184-585. 565-7.	Pecot Wilson
Mauson Johnston	701. 690-2.
130. 529-3.	

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages
Pecot Willson	Shoem
697. 691-6-700-6.	477-478
Porter Culbertson	Shultz
573-575-2. 569-1.	10.
Post McFarlane	Shultz
231. 224-3.	498-50
Q	Simps
Quick Ege	435-43
327-331-4. 213-7.	Slaym
R	178-5.
Raitt Ege	Slaym
548. 536-8.	179-6.
Rector Ege	Slaym
557-562-5. 538-5.	176-3.
Reed Ege	Slaym
617. 594.	173-1
Reisch Ege	Slaym
216-220-4. 124-4.	175-2
Rheem-Ege-Riley	521.
531. 516.	Sme
Richardson 582.	522-
300-318-9. Ege	Sm
Riley-Rheem-Ege	656-
582. 531.	Sm
Robinson 516.	193.
321. Ege	Sm
Robinson 811-2.	195
425-4. Simpson	Sol
Robinson 435-437-2.	394
425. Woodburn	Sh
Robinson 363-10.	182
433-8. Beardsworth	Sp
Roddy 438.	412
293-1. Barnett	St
Roddy 295-299-4.	24
294-3. Barnett	St
Roddy 300-306-6.	36
292-294-2. Ege	St
Rogers 210-5.	40
545-547-2. Ege	St
Rowland 534.	69
340. Ege	St
Rumble 217-11.	37
262-266-5. Ege	St
S	St
Schuchman Ege	St
604-606-2. 589.	St
Schuchman 607.	St
Sharswood 607.	St
681-684-1. Chambers	St
	629-6.

INDEX PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Pecot 697.	Wilson 691-6-700-6.	Shoemaker 477-478-1.	Ege 471-6.	Thompson 484-488-4.	Ege 483-1.
Porter 573-575-2.	Culbertson 569-1.	Shultze 10.	Ege 9-3.	Thompson 495-497-2.	Ege 487-3.
Post 231.	McFarlane 224-3.	Shultz 498-500-2.	Thompson 496-1.	Thompson 496-1.	Shultz 498-500-2.
Q		Simpson 435-437-2.	Robinson 425-4.	V	
Quick 327-331-4.	Ege 213-7.	Slaymaker 178-5.	Griffin 186.	Vance 607.	Schuchman 656-2.
R		Slaymaker 179-6.	Miller 187-188-1.	Vannard 387.	Woodburn 379-2.
Raitt 548.	Ege 530-8.	Slaymaker 176-3.	Shutt 182-185-3.	W	
Rector 557-562-5.	Ege 538-5.	Slaymaker 173-180-7.	Weakley 133-5.	Wagner 360-8.	Woodburn 360-7.
Reed 617.	Ege 594.	Slaymaker 175-2.	Wilson 181.	Wagner 405-3.	Claudy 414.
Reisch 216-220-4.	Ege 124-4.	Smead-Ege-Foulke 521.	514-2.	525.	Connor 415-417-2.
Rheem-Ege-Riley 531.	516.	582.	Smead 522-1.	Gregory 523-524-1.	Fowler 421-422-1.
Richardson 300-318-9.	Ege 212-7.	Smith 656-661-5.	Chambers Ege 191-1.	Wagner 407-2.	Heiberger 418-419-1.
Riley-Rheem-Ege 582.	531.	516.	Gwyn 198-200-1.	Wagner 409-7.	Marquis 420.
Robinson 321.	Ege 811-2.	Smith 195.	Woodburn 375-7.	Wagner 411-9.	Spencer 423-424-1.
Robinson 425-4.	Simpson 435-437-2.	Sollenberger 394.	Walters 97-92-2.	Walters 79.	Look 95-2.
Robinson 425.	Woodburn 363-10.	Shutt 182-185-3.	Wagner 404-2.	Watts 561-3.	Ege 24-7.
Robinson 433-8.	Beardsworth 438.	Spencer 412-413-1.	McFarlane 229-8.	Watts 565.	Bayley 576-577-1.
Roddy 293-1.	Barnett 295-299-4.	Stetson 242.	Woodburn 355-2.	Watts 568-566-8.	Culbertson 568-572-4.
Roddy 294-3.	Barnett 300-306-6.	Stewart 368-375-7.	Ege 450-1.	Watts 562-4.	Ege 510-5.
Roddy 292-294-2.	Ege 210-5.	Stillson 466-471-6.	Wilson 693-4.	Watts 562-4.	Graham 578-581-3.
Rogers 545-547-2.	Ege 534.	Stockton 694-696-2.	Ege 31.	Watts 559-1.	Hepburn 567.
Rowland 340.	Ege 217-11.	Stoner 37-41-4.	Chambers 636-3.	Watts 564-6.	Johnston
Rumble 262-266-5.	Ege 252-5.	Storey 669.	Ege 81-2.	Ref. (517)-582-582-2.	
S		Streator 100-101-1.	T		
Schuchman 604-606-2.	Ege 589.	Ternane 68-73-5.	Ege 55-4.	Watts 579-1.	Mahon 584-585-1.
Schuchman 656-2.	Vance 607.	Thomas 29-31-2.	Ege 20-3.	Watts 581-581-1.	Parry Black 134.
Sharswood 681-684-1.	Chambers 629-6.			Weakley 142-149-7.	Blaine

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
<p>Weakley 463-2. Ege Woodburn</p> <p>9-480-1. Hamilton Woodburn</p> <p>Weakley 135-141-6. 353-364-11.</p> <p>30-2. Nestor Woodburn</p> <p>Weakley 150. 379-2.</p> <p>40-5. Slaymaker Woodburn</p> <p>Weakley 173-180-7. 374-6.</p> <p>133-5. Ege Woodburn</p> <p>Wheaton 250-3. 359-6.</p> <p>257-258-1. Ege Woodburn</p> <p>Williams 192-3. 379-2.</p> <p>203-204-1. Blauvelt Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 702. 441-2.</p> <p>700-3. Ege Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 119-6. 364-11.</p> <p>685, 691-6. Pecot Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 697. 400-4.</p> <p>691-6. Pecot Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 701. 354-1.</p> <p>699-2. Stockton Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 694-696-2. 388-3.</p> <p>693-4. Wilson Woodburn</p> <p>Wilson 692. 354-1.</p> <p>687-2. McFarlane Woodburn</p> <p>Winston 238-240-2. 369-1.</p>	<p>Ege Woodburn 124-4.</p> <p>Ege Woodburn 126-6.</p> <p>Bricker Woodburn 386.</p> <p>Dickson Woodburn 390.</p> <p>Dunlop Woodburn 396.</p> <p>Elliott Woodman 378.</p> <p>Ernest Wolff 447.</p> <p>Glauser 438-446-7.</p> <p>Heffelfinger 402.</p> <p>Heffleman 366-367-1.</p> <p>Miller 389.</p> <p>Nicholson 365.</p> <p>Parker 376.</p>	<p>Woodburn Robinson 425.</p> <p>Woodburn Stewart 368.</p> <p>Woodburn Vannard 387.</p> <p>Woodburn Wagner 360-8.</p> <p>Woodburn Wolf 391.</p> <p>Woodman Ege 18-1.</p> <p>Wolff Ege 112-5.</p> <p>Yonge Ege 22-5.</p> <p>Young Ege 96.</p> <p>Zug Ege 488-4.</p> <p>Zug Davey 504-505-1.</p>

SUPPLEMENT

Stiegel Marriages	
Stiegel 752-1.	
Stiegel 976-6.	899
976.	Ref. 1018
Stiegel 842-1.	842
Stiegel 849-7.	96
Stiegel 850-8.	1024
Stiegel 849-7.	977
Stiegel 985-2.	
Stiegel 843-1.	851
Stiegel 927-3.	94

SUPPLEMENT—PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH—STIEGEL LINE

Stiegel Marriages.		Stiegel Marriages.		Stiegel Marriages.	
Stiegel	Ashton	Stiegel	Henkel	Stiegel	Reed
752-1.	754.	928-4.	952-958-6.	980-9.	1022-1023-1.
Stiegel	Branner	Stiegel	Holman	Stiegel	Runkle
976-6.	899-3-903-1.	841-1.	841-2-842-1.	979-8.	1020-1021-1.
976.	Ref. 1018-1019-2.	Stiegel	Höhlz	Stiegel	Sibert
Stiegel	Bright	I 750.	840-841-1.	848-6.	924-a-929-a-5.
842-1.	842-2-850-8.	Stiegel	Hoover	Stiegel	Stover
Stiegel	Coffman	925-a-1.	930-a-935-5.	844-2.	890-895-5.
849-7.	968-976-6.	Stiegel	Keller	Stiegel	Wampler
Stiegel	Coirer	926-a-2.	942-947-5.	975-5.	1009-1014-5.
850-8.	1024-1036-12.	Stiegel	Marshall	Stiegel	Weakley
Stiegel	Craig	929-a-5.	965-967-2.	976-6.	1016-1017-1.
849-7.	977-982-11.	Stiegel	Old	Stiegel	Yount
Stiegel	Craig	753-2.	755-759-4.	969-1.	983-985-2.
985-2.	986.	Stiegel	Quick	Stiegel	Yount
Stiegel	Dixon	845-3.	919-a-923-a-4.	971-3.	987-994-7.
843-1.	851-862-11.				
Stiegel	Henkel				
927-3.	948-951-3.				

EGE GENEALOGY.

SUPPLEMENT

Classes	in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
A	Bray	Coiner	Roller
	804.	1026-2.	1037-1040-3.
	Morris	Coiner	Stiegel
	797-2-797-6.	1024-1036-12.	850-8.
	Branner	Coiner	Weaver
	898-2.	1032-7.	1060-1062-2.
	Stiegel	Coiner	Wise
	752-1.	1029-5.	1050-1054-4.
		Coiner	Zirkle
		1027-3.	1041-1044-3.
B	Coiner	Craige	Stiegel
	1035-11.	977-982-11.	849-7.
	Morris	Craige	Stiegel
	796-1.	986.	985-2.
	Hoover	Crothers	Morris
	935-5.	805-806-1.	798-3.
	765-5.	Dawson	Morris
	Boyer-Horning-Old	795-798-3.	791-2.
	765-5.	Dixon	Cloyd
	Ashley	861-10.	861-a.
C	902.	Dixon	McWhorter
	Baker	862-11.	863-869-6.
	904-906-2.	Dixon	Stiegel
	Hoover	843-a-1.	851-862-11.
	932-a-2.	Du-Meé	Shellenberger
	Stiegel	783.	787-1.
	Stover	Early	Wampler
	891-1.	1015.	1011.
	Wine.	Ege	Old
	907-910-3.	8-2.	757-2.
D	Adams	Gilling	Henkel
	803-3.	959-963-3.	953-1.
	Coiner	Henkel	Gilling
	1046-1.	953-1.	959-963-3.
	Stiegel	Henkel	Henkel
	843-2-850-8.	928-4.	952-958-6.
	Dixon	Henkel	Matthews
	861-10.	955-3.	964.
	Stiegel	Hess	Stover
	849-7.	921-923-2.	914-3.
E	Beck	Hill	Mills
	1064-1068-4.	784-788-4.	770-4.
	Bright	Coiner	Kerr
	1045-1049-5.	Hogshead	872-1.
	Coiner	875-877-2.	Stiegel
	1028-4.	Holman	841.
	Coiner	842-843-1.	Stiegel
	1030-6.	Holz	750.
	Coiner	840-841-1.	
	1033-8.		
F	Coiner	Hoover	Bowman
	1036-12.	1026-2.	941.
		1037-1040-3.	Branner
		Stiegel	937-938-1.
		850-8.	Martin
		Weaver	936.
		1060-1062-2.	Orebaugh
		Wise	939-940-1.
		1050-1054-4.	Stiegel
		Zirkle	925-a-9.
G		1041-1044-3.	Old
		Stiegel	765.
		849-7.	Coiner
		Stiegel	1033-8.
		985-2.	Coiner
		1063.	1036-12.
		Houseman	
		1069-1070-1.	
		Jenkins	McWhorter
		881.	870-7.
H		K	
		Keller	Stiegel
		942-947-5.	926-2.
		Kerr	Dixon
		871-874-3.	864-1.
		Kerr	Hogshead
		872-1.	875-877-2.
		Kerr	Van Pelt
		873-2.	878-880-2.
		L	
I		Lithers	Pence
		899.	896-2.
		Lloyd	Stover
		924-926-2.	916-5.
		Luther	Mills
		771-775-4.	767-1.
		Luther	wf.
		772-1.	773-795-2.
		Luther	wf.
		773-2.	776-778-2.
J		Luther	wf.
		774-3.	779.
		Luther	wf.
		775-4.	780.
		M	
		Marshall	Stiegel
		965-967-2.	929-5.
		Martin	Hoover
		936.	931-a-1.
		Matthews	Henkel
K		964.	955-3.
L			
M			
N			
O			

Marriages in D
May
911-916-5.
McWhorter
863-869-6.
McWhorter
870-7.
Mills
770-4.
Mills
767-1.
Mills
766-770-4.
Mills
768-2.
Mills
769-3.
Moorman
915-4.
Morris
797-2.
Morris
796-1.
Morris
798-3.
Morris
791-2.
Morris
810-3.
Morris
792-3.
Morris
809-2.
Morris
789-793-4.
Morris
790-1.
Morris
793-4.
Morris
808-1.
Nagel
760-765-5.
Old-Horning
765-5.
Old
757-2.
Old
765-5.

SUPPLEMENT—PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH—STIEGEL LINE.

[illegible]

7 JERSEY BRANCH

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
D	
ge Davey	Ege Hart
7-2. 490-492-2.	42. 513.
ge Davis	Ege Hart
8-7. 196-201-5.	71-1. 73-79-6.
ge Decker	Ege Hart
1-1. 25	5-3. 697-705-8.
ge Drake	Ege Hauck
6-1. 448-449-1.	243-1. 246.
ge Duffield	Ege Hendrickson
72-2. 1474	204-1. 205-206-1.
ge Dunn	Ege Hixson
1-2. 58-63-5.	Ege 1048-1.
ge Dunn	Ege Hixson
0-1. 123-1 Ref(359-3).	982-2. 992.
ge Durling	Ege Hixon
71. 1473	1048-2.
E	Ege Holcombe
ge Ege	Ege 445-447-2.
2. 106-3 Ref(1083-2).	Ege Hortman
ge Ege	63-5. 119-122-3.
1-2. 126-1 Ref(1832).	Ege Howell
ge Everett	Ege 1223-4.
49-1. 1058-1059-1.	Ege 7-5.
ge Everingham	Ege Huggins
51-1. 1052-1054-2.	218-12. 242-246-4.
ge Eyre	Ege Humphry
1-1. 98-101-3.	16-5. 176-180-4.
F	Ege Hunt
ge Fisher	17-6. 252-262-10.
1-5. 52.	Ege Hunt
G	1-3. 2.
ge Gaw	Ege Hunt
44-2. 1448.	1227-7. 1431
ge Golden	Ege Huntington
0. 464-466-2.	186-5. 190-194-4.
ge Graham	J
2. 102-103-1.	Ege Johnston
H	216-10. 237-238-1.
ge Harbourt	K
6-3. 1034-1036-2.	Ege Kehr
	244-2. 247.
	Ege Keller
	129-1. 133-134-1.
	Ege Kitchen
	21-5. 225-227-2.

Ege Marriages.	
L	
Ege Labaw	
180-4. 248-250-2.	
Ege Lambert	
1454-1. 1457.	
Ege Larison	
454-3. 502-507-5.	
Ege Larison	
455-4. 512.	
Ege Lawrence	
995-2. 1013-1018-5.	
Ege LeCato	
481-6. 498.	
Ege Leckey	
250-2. 251.	
Ege Lee	
484-1. 486-489-3.	
Ege Loux	
1436-4. 1438-1444-6.	
Ege Loux	
1454-1. 1457.	
M	
Ege Magill	
1239-1. 1445-1447.	
Ege Maple	
86-2. 88-89-1.	
Ege Marshall	
91-1. 93	
Ege Marshall	
178-2. 181-188-7	
Ege Matthews	
981-1. 986-99-1-5	
Ege McGrev	
91-1. 94-96-2	
Ege McKinstr	
6-4. 919-923-4	
Ege McPherson	
984-4. 1044-1046-2	
Ege Merrick	
459-2. 463	
Ege Miller	
66-2. 67-69-2	
Ege Morris	
85-1. 87	
Ege Murtha	
45. 50	
O	
Ege Or	
480-5. 494-497-3	

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Ege Marriages.		Ege Marriages.		Ege Marriages.	
L		P		T	
Ege	Labaw	Ege	Parke	Ege	Stockton
180-4.	248-250-2.	6012.	64-66-2.	217-11.	239-241-2.
Ege	Lambert	Ege	Pearson	Ege	Stout
1454-1.	1457.	14-3.	135-140-5.	461-4.	466-469-3.
Ege	Larison	Ege	Petty	Ege	Stout
454-3.	502-507-5.	503-1.	508-510-2.	462-5.	473-474-1.
Ege	Larison	Ege	Phillips		
455-4.	512.	21-10.	456.	Ege	Taylor
Ege	Lawrence	Ege	Pittinger	1228-8.	1432-1437-5.
995-2.	1013-1018-5.	Ege	450.	Ege	Tew
Ege	LeCato	Ege	Primmer	104-1.	107-111-4.
481-6.	498.	Ege	235.	Ege	Titus
Ege	Leckey	Ege	Puller	31.	11.
250-2.	251.	Ege	211-5.	Ege	Titus
Ege	Lee	Q		86.	1060-1063-3.
484-1.	486-489-3.	Ege	Quackenbush	Ege	UpDyke
Ege	Loux	994-1.	999-1009-12.	62-4.	90-92-2.
1436-4.	1438-1444-6.	Ege	Quick	Ege	VanBuskirk
Ege	Loux	9-7.	1219-1225-6.	1056-1.	1057-Ref. (268-1)
1454-1.	1457.	Ege	Quick	Ege	VanBuskirk
M		4509-2.	Ref. (278-2).	179-3.	207-218-12.
Ege	Magill	R		Ege	Van Dyke
1239-1.	1445-1447.	Ege	Reed	226-1.	228-230-2.
Ege	Maple	Ege	70-72-2.	Ege	VanDyke
86-2.	88-89-1.	Ege	Reed	419-3.	1426.
Ege	Marshall	453-2.	475-482-7.	Ege	VanZandt
91-1.	93.	Ege	Reed	43-2.	53-57-4.
Ege	Marshall	983-3.	993-988-5.	Ege	Voorhees
178-2.	181-188-7.	Ege	Riley	24-3.	41-43-2.
Ege	Matthews	Ege	118.	Ege	Voorhees
981-1.	986-99-1-5.	Ege	Runkle	48-4.	51.
Ege	McGrew	19-8.	442-443-1.	W	
Ege	94-96-2.	S		Ege	Wangelin
Ege	McKinstry	Ege	Scarborough	191-1.	195.
6-4.	919-923-4.	1045-1.	1047-1048-1.	Ege	Ward
Ege	McPherson	Ege	Schenck	105-2.	116-117-1.
984-4.	1044-1046-2.	12-1.	22-24-3.	Ege	Wife?
Ege	Merrick	Ege	Sked	214-8.	236.
459-2.	463.	452-1.	457-462-5.	Ege	Wilson
Ege	Miller	Ege	Sked	227-2.	231-234-3.
66-2.	67-69-2.	Ege	1460-1462-2.	Ege	Wilson
Ege	Morris	Ege	Skillman	443-1.	444.
85-1.	87.	Ege	44-49-5.	Ege	Wilson
Ege	Murtha	Ege	Slack	1046-2.	Ref. (1243-5).
45.	50.	Ege	203-204-1.	Ege	Wilson
O		Ege	Smith	1220	1234-1237-3.
Ege	Orr	Ege	390-394-1.	Ege	Wolf
480-5.	494-497-3.	Ege	Smith	1420-4.	1427.
		1233-13.	1470-1472-2.	Ege	Wykoff
		Ege	Smith	219.	Ref. (209-3).
		1418.	1424-1425-1.	Ege	Wykoff
				515-2.	517-526-9.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
ike	Hart	Bogart	Wheeler
2-874-2.	863-2.	816.	811-2.
aker	Campbell	Bogart	Wolf
0-1.	770-710-3.	1039-2.	1043.
aker	Hallowell	Boldy	Ege
1-2.	771-771-2.	1430.	1429-1.
aker	Kays	Bondy	Ege
8-9.	775-775-1.	1009-12-3.	1004-1.
aker	Ladd	Bottsford	Pearson
2-3.	772.	154-157-3.	138-3.
aker	Lee	Brauerman	Scott
3-4.	773-773-1.	1106-1108-2.	1103-2.
aker	Parry	Brewer	Hart
35-6.	774-774-3.	974-975-1.	975-1.
aker	Robbins	Brooks	McKinstry
9-769-10.	728-4.	924.	922-3.
aldwin	Ege	Bruere	Hart
28-1429-1	1225-6.	976.	126-1.
aldwin	Ege	Bruner	Ege
58.	1456.	127.	126-1.
aldwin	Hart	Bryant	Ege
25-8-827-2	700-3.	1467-1469-2.	932-7.
arber	Hart	Burroughs	Farley
18.	917-1.	956-957-1.	932-7.
ates	Ege	Burroughs	Hart
39.	182-1.	871.	869-2.
eaty	Ege	Burroughs	Titus
53-1456-3.	1229-9.	1064-1068-4.	1061-1.
edle	Ege		
9-501-2.	4827.		
ell	Titus	Campbell	Baker
119.	1117-6.	770-770-3.	766-1.
ellis	Barrick	Campbell	Devoe
57-560-3.	551-2.	770-1.	770-3.
ellis	Horne	Campbell	Holcombe
52-8.	561.	753-3.	753-1.
ellis	Shepherd	Capper	Holcombe
50-1.	553-556-3.	756.	756-3.
ellis	Wilson	Capper	Holcombe
49-552-3.	530-3.	756.	757-6.
ergen	Ege	Carroll	Ege
416-1420-4.	1410-1.	1003-1008-5.	1002-3.
ice	Chamberlin	Case	Ege
31-632-1.	622-2.	1421-1423-2.	1417.
lackwell	Hart	Case	Hart
37.	364-1.	1333-1335-2.	829-1.
lackwell	Hart	Chamberlin	Bice
53.	952-1.	622-2.	631-632-1.
lackwell	Hart	Chamberlin	Ege
77-884-7.	864.	604-611-7.	516-3.
ogart	Ege	Chamberlin	Hart
037-1041-4.	999-4.	617-6.	652.
ogart	Walker	Chamberlin	Hart
038-1.	1042.	613-1.	620.

C

INDEX NEW

Marriages in Descent.		Marri
Chamberlin	Hixson	
609-5.	654-659-5.	
Chamberlin	Hunt	Dauby
296-299-3.	255-3.	368-36
Chamberlin	Hunt	Danby
310.	309-1.	287.
Chamberlin	Hunt	Dave
370-372-2.	361-5.	490-4
Chamberlin	Hunt	Dave
634-1.	637.	492-2
Chamberlin	Johnson	Day
607-3.	653.	196-2
Chamberlin	Labaw	
615-3.	633-636-3.	Dav
Chamberlin	Liveston	1463
605-1.	612-619-12.	Dea
Chamberlin	McPherson	771
636-3.	648-650-2.	Dea
Chamberlin	Morrell	25.
635-2.	645-647-2.	De
Chamberlin	Rowland	770
611-7.	690-696-6.	
Chamberlin	Runk	Di
614-2.	620-1-623-2.	95
Chamberlin	Schenck	D
371-1.	373.	C
Chamberlin	Shive	D
621-1.	624-625-1.	5
Chamberlin	Smith	I
616-5.	651.	7
Chamberlin	Stillwell	1
372-2.	374.	1
Chamberlin	Wykoff	
635-2.	638-640-2.	
Clark	Scudder	
1170.	1167-2.	
Conover	Arnwine	
1022.	1020-1.	
Conover	Ege	
1047-1051-4.	985-5.	
Conover	Parker	
819-1.	821-823-2.	
Cooper	Scudder	
1202-1205-3.	1178-7.	
Corwine	Farley	
961-963-2.	933-8.	
Corwine	Hart	
890.	879-2.	
Cramer	Ege	
483-485-2.	476-1.	
Crandon	Shepherd	
672.	666-6	
Cutler	Ege	
202.	197-	

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Chamberlin		D		E	
600-5.	Hixson 654-659-5.	Danbury	Hunt	Emmons	Titus
Chamberlin	Hunt	368-369-1.	360-4.	1142-1144-2.	1124-3.
296-299-3.	255-3.	Danbury	Snook	Evans	Hart
Chamberlin	Hunt	287.	383-5.	905-908-3.	901-1.
310.	309-1.	Davey	Ege	Evans	Shepherd
Chamberlin	Hunt	361-5.	477-2.	907-2.	909-913-4.
370-372-2.	361-5.	Davey	Gerhard	Everett	Ege
Chamberlin	Hunt	490-492-2.	493.	1058-1059-1.	1049-1.
634-1.	637.	492-2.	Ege	Everingham	Hortman
Chamberlin	Johnson	Davis	188-7.	1054-2.	1055-
607-3.	653.	196-201-5.	Sked	Everingham	Snook
Chamberlin	Labaw	Davis	1461-1.	1053-1.	1053-2.
615-3.	633-636-3.	Dean	Hallowell	Everingham	Whitlock
Chamberlin	Liveston	771-3.	771-1.	1049-(c).	1049-(d)
605-1.	612-619-12.	Decker	Ege	Ewing	Snook
Chamberlin	McPherson	25.	12-1.	385.	381-3.
636-3.	648-650-2.	Devoe	Campbell	Eyre	Ege
Chamberlin	Morrell	770-3.	770-1.	98-101-3.	95-1.
635-2.	645-647-2.	Dilks	Farley		
Chamberlin	Rowland	958-3.	958-2.		
611-7.	690-696-6.	Dilley	Shepherd		
Chamberlin	Runk	671.	665-5.		
614-2.	620-1-623-2.	Dilts	Larison		
Chamberlin	Schenck	598-2.	601.		
371-1.	373.	Dilts	Holcombe		
Chamberlin	Shive	755-755-1.	755-4.		
621-1.	624-625-1.	Dilts	Horn		
Chamberlin	Smith	328-329-1.	324-2.		
616-5.	651.	Dilts	Hunt		
Chamberlin	Stillwell	313-321-8.	256-4.		
372-2.	374.	Dilts	Reed		
Chamberlin	Wykoff	597-1.	600.		
635-2.	638-640-2.	Dilts	Sutphin		
Clark	Scudder	599-3.	602-603-1.		
1170.	1167-2.	Dilts	Wykoff		
Conover	Arnwine	596-599-3.	526-0.		
1022.	1020-1.	Drake	Ege		
Conover	Ege	448-449-1.	446-1.		
1047-1051-4.	985-5.	Duer	Lawrence		
Conover	Parker	1023-1025-2.	1016-3.		
819-1.	821-823-2.	Duffield	Ege		
Cooper	Scudder	1474.	1472-2.		
1202-1205-3.	1178-7.	DuMont	Scully		
Corwine	Farley	801-805-4.	792-1.		
961-963-2.	933-8.	Dunn	Ege		
Corwine	Hart	58-63-5.	13-2.		
890.	879-2.	Dunn	Ege		
Cramer	Ege	123-1-Ref (339-3)	120-1.		
483-485-2.	476-1.	Durling	Ege		
Crandon	Shepherd	1473.	1471-1.		
672.	666-6.				
Cutler	Ege				
202.	197-1.				

F

Burroughs	956-958-2.
Corwine	961-963-2.
Dilks	958-3.
Hart	969-973-4.
Hoff	936-939-3.
Hunt	951-952-1.
Hunt	954.
Hunt	955.
Moon	959-960-1.
Moore	966-968-2.
Nelson	964-965-1.
Phillips	940-944-4.
Runyon	945-950-5.
Stout	935.
Orr	497-4.
Pearson	148-1.

EGE GENEALOGY.

IND

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Fink	Holcombe	Harbourt	Mershon	Hart	Holcombe
752-2-752-3.	751-1.	32-36-4.	27-1.	873-1.	875-876-1.
Fisher	Ege	Hart	Atchley	Hart	Hunt
52.	49-5.	77-4.	83.	332-334-2.	315-2.
Fisher	Holcombe	Hart	Bake	Hart	Hunt
753.	753-2.	863-2.	872-874-2.	335-339-4.	316-3.
Forman	Titus	Hunt	Baldwin	Hart	Hunt
1121-1126-5.	1167-3.	700-3.	825-827-2.	364-8. Ref. (865-4).	388-824.
		Hart	Barber	389-1	
		917-1.	918.	Hart	Hunt
		Hart	Blackwell	880-3.	891-892-1 Ref.
		364-1.	367.	(298-2).	
		Hart	Blackwell	Hart	Hurley
		864-3.	877-884-7.	884-7.	895-896-1.
		Hart	Blackwell	Hart	Irvin
		952-1.	953.	843-4.	857.
		Hart	Brewer	Hart	Lawyer
		970-1.	974-975-1.	76-3.	82.
		Hart	Bruere	Hart	Nelson
		971-2.	976.	902-2.	914.
		Hart	Burroughs	Hart	Phillips
		869-2.	871.	703-6.	899.
		Hart	Case	Hart	Praal
		862-1.	833-835.	904-4.	916-917-1.
		Hart	Chamberlin	Hart	Quick
		866-5.	617-6Ref (652).	827-2.	828-830-2.
		Hart	Chamberlin	Hart	Riley
		620.	613-1.	878-1.	885-889-4.
		Hart	Corwine	Hart	Robbins
		879-2.	890.	699-2.	714-720-6.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Ryan
		1283-1.	71-1.	304-2.	306-307-1.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Shepherd
		74-1.	4-2.	75-2.	81.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Small
		513-516-3.	4-2.	883-6.	894.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Stout
		697-705-8.	5-3.	698-1.	706-713-7.
		Hart	Evans	Hart	Sutphin
		901-1	905-908-3.	866-5.	897-898-1.
		Hart	Farley	Hart	Temple
		969-973-4.	926-1.	701-4.	839.
		Hart	Golden	Hart	Titus
		862-1.	867-870-3.	879-2.	890.
		Hart	Green	Hart	Updyke
		80.	80.	702-5.	861-866-5.
		Hogland	Hogland	Hart	VanSycle
		893.	893.	845-6.	858-860-2.
		Hoff	Hoff	Hart	Waters
		978-979-1.	842-3.	Hart	853-856-3.
		Hoff	Hart	Hart	Williams
		915.	303-1.	Hart	304.
		Hoff	Hauck	Hart	Ege
		848-852-4.	246.	Hart	243-1.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Hendrickson	Eg	Hendrickson	Eg
205-208-1.	204-1.	205-208-1.	204-1.
Higgins	Phillip	Higgins	Phillip
1373-1378-5.	137.	1373-1378-5.	137.
Hill	Phillip	Hill	Phillip
1371-1372-1.	1368.	1371-1372-1.	1368.
Hirst	Park	Hirst	Park
824.	823.	824.	823.
Hixson	Bainbrid	Hixson	Bainbrid
675-2.	678-688-	675-2.	678-688-
Hixson	Blackw	Hixson	Blackw
364-1.	3	364-1.	3
Hixson	Chamberl	Hixson	Chamberl
654-659-5.	609.	654-659-5.	609.
Hixson	Dr	Hixson	Dr
674-1.	6	674-1.	6
Hixson	(365-2) Ref.	Hixson	(365-2) Ref.
982-2.	104.	982-2.	104.
Hixson	H	Hixson	H
363-365-2.	35	363-365-2.	35
Hixson	H	Hixson	H
375-376-1.	3	375-376-1.	3
Hixson	Ph	Hixson	Ph
676-3. Ref. (1381)	1.	676-3. Ref. (1381)	1.
Hixson	Sc	Hixson	Sc
657-3.	673-	657-3.	673-
Hixson	She	Hixson	She
656-2.	660-	656-2.	660-
Hoagland		Hoagland	
803.		803.	
Hoagland	I	Hoagland	I
1396-1398-2.		1396-1398-2.	
Hoagland		Hoagland	
1446-1.		1446-1.	
Hoagland	M	Hoagland	M
Hoff	Bur	Hoff	Bur
398-3.	40	398-3.	40
Hoff		Hoff	
915.		915.	
Hoff		Hoff	
848-1-852-4.		848-1-852-4.	
Hoff		Hoff	
978-979-1.		978-979-1.	
Hoff		Hoff	
396-1.		396-1.	
Hoff		Hoff	
399-4.		399-4.	
Hoff		Hoff	
936-939-3.		936-939-3.	
Holcombe		Holcombe	
753-1.		753-1.	

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

nt
mbe
78-1.
unt
5-2.
unt
6-3.
unt
8-
nt
ef.
y
1.
n
7.
r
1.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Hendrickson	Ege	Holcombe	Capper	Howell	Ege
205-206-1.	204-1.	756-5.	756.	1383-1385-2.	1223-4.
Higgins	Phillips	Holcombe	Capper	Howell	Larowe
1373-1378-5.	1372.	756-7.	756	1385-2.	1392-1394-2.
Hill	Phillips	Holcombe	Dilts	Howell	Walker
1371-1372-1.	1368-1.	755-4.	755-755-1.	384-1.	1386-1391-5.
Hirst	Parker	Holcombe	Ege	Huggins	Ege
824.	823-2.	445-447-2.	4431.	242-246-4.	218-12.
Hixson	Bainbridge	Holcombe	Fink	Hughes	Robbins
675-2.	678-688-10.	752-1.	752-2-752-3.	788-790-2.	787-1.
Hixson	Blackwell	Holcombe	Fisher	Humphrey	Ege
364-1.	367.	753-2.	753.	176-180-4.	16-5.
Hixson	Chamberlain	Holcombe	Holmes	Hunt	Atchley
654-659-5.	609-5.	754-3.	754-754-6.	431-3.	413-7.
Hixson	Drake	Holcombe	Hunt	Hunt	Blackwell
674-1.	677.	1278-1.	Ref (311-2).	952-1.	953.
Hixson	Ege	Holcombe	Larison	Hunt	Chamberlin
(365-2) Ref.	1048-1.	1277-1.	1277-1281-4.	613-1.	620.
Hixson	Ege	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
982-2.	992.	275.	273-274-2.	634-1.	637.
Hixson	Hunt	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
363-365-2.	357-1.	287-288-1.	279-3.	255-3.	296-299-3.
Hixson	Hunt	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
375-376-1.	362-6.	202-293-3.	Ref. (276)	300-1.	310.
Hixson	Phillips	2742.		Hunt	Chamberlin
676-3. Ref. (1381)	1380-1.	Holcombe	Robbins	361-5.	370-371-2.
Hixson	Scudder	751-758-7.	727-3.	Hunt	Danbury
657-3.	673-676-3.	Holcombe	Stamets	360-4.	368-369-1.
Hixson	Shepherd	752-2.	752-a.	Hunt	Dilks
656-2.	660-666-6.	Holcombe	Updyke	256-4.	313-321-8.
Hoagland	Hart	758-7.	758-758-5.	Hunt	Ege
893.	882-5.	Holcombe	VanCleef	2.	1-3.
Hoagland	Larowe	757-6.	757-757-2.	Hunt	Ege
1396-1398-2.	1393-1.	Horne	Bellis	252-262-10.	17-6.
Hoagland	Losey	561.	552-8.	Hunt	Ege
1446-1.	1446-2.	Horn	Dilts	1227-7.	1431.
Hoagland	Mershon	324-2.	328.	Huntington	Ege
Hoff	Burroughs	Horn	Hunt	Hunt	Farley
398-3.	404-405-1.	322.	314-1.	931-6.	955.
Hoff	Hart	Horn	Sims	Hunt	Farley
915.	903-3.	323-1.	327.	948-3.	954.
Hoff	Hart	Hortman	Ege	Hunt	Farley
848-1-852-4.	840-1.	119-122-3.	443-1.	951-952-1.	947-2.
Hoff	Hart	Hortman	Everingham	Hunt	Hart
978-979-1.	973-4.	1055.	1054-2.	891-892-1.	880-3.
Hoff	Phillips	Hortman	Mershon	Hunt	Hart
396-1.	400-403-3.	37-40-3.	33-1.	315-2.	332-334-2.
Hoff	Wife	Housel	Hunt	Hunt	Hart
399-4.	399-5.	263-266-3.	253-1.	316-3.	335-339-4.
Hoff	Farley	Housel	Wilson	Hunt	Hart
936-939-3.	928-3.	543-546-3.	529-2.	364-8.	388-389-1. Ref.
Holcombe	Campbell	Howell	Ege	(865-4).	
753-1.	753-3.	980-985-5.	7-5.	Hunt	Hixon
				362-6.	375-376-1.

EGE GENEALOGY.

IND

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
K			
ays	Baker	Larowe	Hoagland
5-775-1.	768-9.	1393-1.	1396-1397-1.
ehr	Ege	Larowe	Howell
7.	244-2.	1392-1394-2.	1385-2.
eller	Ege	Larowe	Hunt
3-134-1.	129-1.	346.	317-4.
eller	Tew	Larowe	Phillips
4-115-1.	110-3.	1394-2.	1399-1403-4.
emble	Wilson	Larue	Sked
47-1248-1.	1246.	1464-1.	1464.
ingman	Welling	Lawrence	Arnwine
76-1078-2.	1071-2.	1015-2.	1019-1021-2.
itchen	Ege	Lawrence	Duer
5-227-2.	21-5.	1016-3.	1023-1025-2.
		Lawrence	Norton
		1017-4.	1026-1030-4.
		Lawrence	Reeve
		1018-5.	1031-1033-2.
		Lawyer	Hunt
		82.	76-3.
		Leak	Wilson
		1349-1350-1.	1339-2.
		LeCato	Ege
		498.	481-6
		Leckey	Ege
		25.	250-2.
		Lee	Ege
		486-489-3.	484-1.
		Lee	Baker
		773-773-1.	763-4.
		Leigh	Hunt
		377.	376-1.
		Lindabury	Robbins
		796.	729-5.
		Liverton	Chamberlin
		612-617-5.	605-1.
		Losey	Sked
		1465-1466-1.	1462-2.
		Losey	Hoagland
		1466-1.	1466-2.
		Loux	Ege
		1437-5.	1449-1452-3.
		Lovett	Scudder
		1191-1194-3.	1173-2.
		Lovett	Wallen
		1192-1.	1195.
L		M	
abaw	Chamberlin	Magill	Ege
3-636-3.	615-3.	1443-1447-4.	1239.
abaw	Ege	Maple	Ege
8-250-2.	180-4.	88-89-1.	86-2.
add	Baker	Marshall	Ege
2.	762-3.	93.	91-1.
aird	Smith		
52-1253-1.	1250-1.		
alor	Titus		
.00.	1087-4.		
ambert	Ege		
57.	454-3.		
ambert	Larison		
87-1289-2.	1277-3.		
ambert	Wilson		
67-1271-4.	1259-2.		
ambert	Wilson		
01-1310-9.	1294-1.		
arison	Dilts		
01.	598-2.		
arison	Ege		
2-507-5.	454-3.		
arison	Ege		
2.	455-4.		
arison	Grammes		
83-1.	1286.		
arison	Holcombe		
77-1.	1277-5-1281-4.		
arison	Lambert		
77-3.	1287-1289-2.		
arison	Matthews		
77-2.	1282-1285.		
arison	Matthews		
77-4.	1290-1292-2.		
arison	Wilson		
76-2-1277-4.	1242-4.		
arowe	Albrecht		
97-1.	1398.		

Marriages in Descent.	
Marshall	Ege
181-188-7.	178-2.
Matthews	Ege
986-991-5.	981-1.
Matthews	Hunt
300-300-1.	297-1.
Matthews	Larison
1277-2.	1282-1-1285-3.
Matthews	Larison
1277-4.	1290-1292-1.
Matthews	Mershon
35-4.	35-3.
Matthews	Pearson
159-160-1.	1409.
Matthews	Phillips
301-1.	302.
Matthews	Wilson
1350.	1340-3.
Matthews	Wykoff
592.	585-4.
Maxwell	Robbins
737.	725-1.
Merrick	Ege
463.	459-2.
Mershen	Bailey
31-5.	31-6.
Mershen	Ege
26-31-5.	23-2.
Mershen	Harbourt
27-1.	32-36-4.
Mershon	Hortman
33-1.	37-40-3.
Mershon	Matthews
35-3.	35-4.
McCune	Wykoff
1161-1164-3.	1151-1.
McGrew	Ege
94-96-2.	91-1.
McKinstry	Brooks
922-3.	924.
McKinstry	Ege
919-923-4.	6-4.
McKinstry	Farley
923-4.	925-934-9.
McPeck	Wykoff
589-590-1.	584-3.
McPherson	Chamberlin
648-650-2.	636-3.
McPherson	Ege
1044-1046-2.	984-4.
McPherson	Hunt
390.	365-9.
Miller	Ege
67-69-2.	66-2.

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Marshall	Ege	Moon	Farley	Paul	Wilson
181-188-7.	178-2.	959-960-1.	957-1.	1360.	1259-5.
Matthews	Ege	Moon	Titus	Pearson	Bottsford
986-991-5.	981-1.	1152-1154.	1130-8.	138-3.	154-157-3.
Matthews	Hunt	Moore	Farley	Pearson	Ege
300-300-1.	297-1.	966-968-2.	934-9.	135-140-5.	14-3.
Matthews	Larison	Moore	Pearson	Pearson	Ferguson
1277-2.	1282-1-1285-3.	161-163-2.	139-4.	148.	150.
Matthews	Larison	Moore	Reed	Pearson	Matthews
1277-4.	1290-1292-1.	565-3.	574-580-6.	1409.	159-160-1.
Matthews	Mershon	Moore	Trout	Pearson	Rev. Moore
35-4.	35-3.	162-1.	164-169-3.	143-2.	152-153-1.
Matthews	Pearson	Morrell	Chamberlin	Pearson	Robbins
159-160-1.	1409.	645-647-2.	635-2.	722-723-1.	715-1.
Matthews	Phillips	Morris	Ege	Pearson	Wife ?
301-1.	302.	87.	85-1.	155-1.	158.
Matthews	Wilson	Mulburger	Wilson	Pearson	Wife ?
1350.	1340-3.	1360.	528-1.	143-2.	152-153-1.
Matthews	Wykoff	Murtha	Ege	Petty	Ege
592.	585-4.	45-1.	50.	508-510-1.	503-1.
Maxwell	Robbins	N		Phillips	Bainbridge
737.	725-1.			1370-3.	1382.
Merrick	Ege	Naylor	Smith	Phillips	Ege
463.	459-2.	1252-1253-1.	1251-2.	451-455-4.	21-10.
Mershon	Balley	Nelson	Farley	Phillips	Ege
31-5.	31-6.	964-965-1.	962-1.	456.	21-10.
Mershon	Ege	Nelson	Hart	Phillips	Farley
26-31-5.	23-2.	914.	902-2.	940-944-4.	938-2.
Mershon	Harbourt	Norton	Lawrence	Phillips	Hart
27-1.	32-36-4.	1026-1030-4.	1017-4.	899.	703-6.
Mershon	Hortman	O		Phillips	Higgins
33-1.	37-40-3.			1372-1.	1373-1378-5.
Mershon	Matthews	Ogden	Titus	Phillips	Hill
35-3.	35-4.	1099.	1095-3.	1368-1.	1871-1872-1.
McCune	Wykoff	Ople	Robbins	Phillips	Hixson
1161-1164-3.	1151-1.	741-749-8.	726-2.	1380-1.	1381.
McGrew	Ege	Orr	Ege	Phillips	Larowe
94-96-2.	91-1.	494-497-3.	480-5.	1399-1403-4.	1394-2.
McKinstry	Brooks	Orr	Farmer	Phillips	Matthews
922-3.	924.	497-3.	497-4.	302.	301-1.
McKinstry	Ege	P		Phillips	Rea
919-923-4.	6-4.			275.	271-1.
McKinstry	Farley	Parke	Ege	Phillips	Tatler
923-4.	925-934-9.	64-66-2.	60-2.	1402-3.	1406-1408-2.
McPeck	Wykoff	Parker	Conover	Phillips	Wilson
589-590-1.	584-3.	821-823-2.	819-1.	1238-2.	1333-1336-3.
McPherson	Chamberlin	Parker	Hirst	Phillips	Wilson
648-650-2.	636-3.	823-2.	824.	1367-1370-3.	1237-4.
McPherson	Ege	Parker	Phillips	Pittinger	Ege
1044-1046-2.	984-4.	1404-1405-1.	400-1.	450.	447-2.
McPherson	Hunt	Parker	Robbins	Powelson	Trout
390.	365-9.	738-740-2.	725-1.	174-175-1.	173-3.
Miller	Ege	Parry	Baker	Praal	Quick
67-69-2.	66-2.	774-774-3.	765-6.	282-283-1.	271-1.

EGE GENEALOGY.

IND

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Leeve	Lawrence	Schenck	Chamberlin
331-1033-2.	1018-5.	373.	371-1.
Ice	Wilson	Schenck	Ege
352-1359-7.	1222-3.	22-24-2.	12-1.
Illey	Ege	Schenck	Hunt
18.	63-5.	356-302-6.	357-8.
Illey	Hart	Scott	Barrett
85-889-4.	878-1.	1104-3.	1109.
Robbins	Baker	Scott	Brauerman
28-4.	759-769-10.	1103-2.	1106-108-2.
Robbins	Conover	Scott	Plumb
16-2.	724-736-12.	1105-4.	110-111-1.
Robbins	Conover	Scott	Titus
19-5.	818-820-2.	1101-1105-4.	1088-1.
Robbins	Garretson	Scudder	Ackerman
26-2.	750.	1208-2.	1213-1218-4.
Robbins	Hart	Scudder	Anderson
14-720-6.	699-2.	1169-4.	1206-1208-2.
Robbins	Holcombe	Scudder	Clark
27-3.	757-758-1.	1137-2.	1170.
Robbins	Hughes	Scudder	Cooper
187-1.	788-790-2.	1178-7.	1202-1205-3.
Robbins	Johnson	Scudder	DeForest
118-4.	817.	1175-5.	1199-1200-1.
Robbins	Lindabury	Scudder	Delatush
729-5.	796.	1207-1.	1209-1212-3.
Robbins	Maxwell	Scudder	Lovett
725-1.	737.	1173-2.	1191-1194-3.
Robbins	Opie	Scudder	Tilton
726-2.	741-749-8.	1198-3.	1171-1181-10.
Robbins	Parker	Scudder	Titus
725-1.	738-740-2.	1063-3.	1165-1169-4.
Robbins	Pearson	Scudder	Underwood
715-1.	722-723-1.	1174-3.	1196-1198-2.
Robbins	Scully	Scudder	VanHarligen
733-9.	791-800-9.	1172-1.	1182-1190-8.
Robbins	VanCleef	Scudder	Wilson
732-8.	786-787-1.	1337-345-8.	1334-1.
Robbins	Walton	Scully	Robbins
730-6.	777-785-8.	791-800-9.	733-9.
Robbins	Wheeler	Scully	DuMont
786-12.	809-814-5.	792-1.	801-805-4.
Rowland	Chamberlin	Scully	Riley
390-696-6.	611-7.	795-4.	806-808-2.
Runk	Chamberlin	Searles	Welling
320-1-623-2.	614-2.	1079-1082-3.	1072-3.
Runkle	Ege	Sexton	Smith
142-443-1.	19-8.	434-435-1.	393-3.
Ryan	Hart	Sexton	Swallow
366-367-1.	304-2.	435-1.	436.
		Servis	Wykoff
		643-644-1.	691-1.
		Scyfert	Wilson
		1311.	1296-3.

S
Scarborough Ege
1047-1048-1. 1045-1.

Marriages in Descent.	
Shaw (Rev.)	Wilson
540-542-2.	539-2.
Shepherd	Bailey
666-2.	667.
Shepherd	Bellis
553-556-3.	550-1.
Shepherd	Crandon
666-6.	672.
Shepherd	Dilley
685-5.	671.
Shepherd	Evans
909-913-4.	907-2.
Shepherd	Hart
81.	75-2.
Shepherd	Hixson
600-666-6.	656-2.
Shepherd	Thorpe
663-2.	668-670-2.
Shepherd	Wykoff
581-585-4.	520-3.
Shive	Chamberlin
624-625-1.	621-1.
Shive	Hallinger
625-1.	626-630-3.
Sked	Ege
452-1.	457-462-5.
Sked	Ege
1460-1461-1.	1231-1.
Sked	Davis
1461-1.	1463-1464-1.
Sked	Larue
1464-1.	1464.
Sked	Losey
1462-2.	1465-1466-1.
Skillman	Ege
44-49-5.	42-1.
Slack	Ege
203-204-1.	179-3.
Small	Hart
894.	836.
Smith	Atchley
392-2.	406-415-9.
Smith	Atchley
416.	407-1.
Smith	Atchley
438-1.	440-441-1.
Smith	Chamberlin
651.	616-5.
Smith	Ege
390-394-4.	18-7.
Smith	Ege
1470-1471-1.	1233-13.
Smith	Ege
1424-1425-1.	1418.

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Shaw (Rev.)	Wilson	Smith	Laird	T	
540-542-2.	539-2.	1250-1.	1252-1253-1.		
Shepherd	Bailey	Smith	Naylor	Tamme	Wilson
666-2.	667.	1251-2.	1254-1256-2.	1276-1277-1.	1263-6.
Shepherd	Bellis	Smith	Sexton	Tarrants	Tew
553-556-3.	550-1.	393-3.	434-435-1.	112-113-1.	108-1.
Shepherd	Crandon	Smith	VanCleve	Tatler	Phillips
666-6.	672.	394-4.	437-439-2.	1406-1408-2.	1402-3.
Shepherd	Dilley	Smith	Wilson	Taylor	Ege
685-5.	671.	536-1.	538-540-2.	1432-1437-5.	1228-8.
Shepherd	Evans	Smith	Wilson	Temple	Hart
909-913-4.	907-2.	1240-2.	1249-1251-2.	839.	701-4.
Shepherd	Hart	Snook	Danbury	Tew	Ege
81.	75-2.	383-5.	387.	107-111-4.	104-1.
Shepherd	Hixson	Snook	Ewing	Tew	Keller
600-666-6.	656-2.	381-3.	385.	110-3.	114-115-1.
Shepherd	Thorpe	Snook	Hunt	Tew	Tarrants
663-2.	668-670-2.	353-355-2.	321-8.	108-1.	112-113-1.
Shepherd	Wykoff	Snook	Stout	Titus	Averill
581-585-4.	520-3.	380-2.	384.	1129-7.	1148-1151-3.
Shive	Chamberlin	Snook	Wilson	Titus	Bell
624-625-1.	621-1.	1361-1366-5.	1336-3.	1119.	117-1.
Shive	Hallinger	Stamets	Holcombe	Titus	Burroughs
625-1.	626-630-3.	752-(a).	752-2.	1061-1.	1064-1068-4.
Sked	Ege	Starr	Glasgow	Titus	Demorest
452-1.	457-462-5.	1135-2.	1138-1141-3.	1067-3.	1127-1132-6.
Sked	Ege	Starr	(Rev.) Titus	Titus	Emmons
1460-1461-1.	1231-1.	1133-1.	1186-3.	1124-3.	1142-1144-2.
Sked	Davis	Starr	Whitehead	Titus	Forman
1461-1.	1463-1464-1.	1134-1.	1137.	1167-3.	1121-1126-5.
Sked	Larue	Stillwell	Chamberlin	Titus	Glaadding
1464-1.	1464.	374.	372-2.	1090-7.	1116-1118-2.
Sked	Losey	Stockton	Ege	Titus	Haas
1462-2.	1465-1466-1.	239-241.	217-11	1125-4.	1145-114-7-2.
Skillman	Ege	Stout	Ege	Titus	Hamilton
44-49-5.	42-1.	466-469-3.	461.	1059-6.	1112-1115-3.
Slack	Ege	Stout	Ege	Titus	Jester
203-204-1.	179-3.	Stout	Ege	1132.	1155-1157-2.
Small	Hart	473-474-1.	462-5.	Titus	Johnson
894.	836.	Stout	Hart	1086-3.	1098.
Smith	Atchley	706-713-7.	698-1.	Titus	Lalor
392-2.	406-415-9.	Stout	Farley	1087-4.	1100.
Smith	Atchley	935.	927-2.	Titus	Moon
416.	407-1.	Stout	Grundlund	1130-8.	1152-1154-2.
Smith	Atchley	467-1.	470-472-2.	Titus	Ogden
438-1.	440-441-1.	Sutphin	Hart	1095-3.	1099.
Smith	Chamberlin	897-898-1.	866-5.	Titus	Scott
651.	616-5.	Sutphon	Dilts	1088.	1101-1105-4.
Smith	Ege	602-603-1.	599-3.	Titus	Scudder
390-394-4.	18-7.	Sweezey	Hunt	1063-3.	1135-1169-4.
Smith	Ege	347-350-3.	319-4.	Titus	(Rev.) Starr
1470-1471-1.	1233-13.	Swallow	Sexton	1122-1.	1133-1136-3.
Smith	Ege	436.	435-1.	Titus	Titus
1424-1425-1.	1418.			1066-2.	1083-1991-8.

EGE GENEALOGY.

IND

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
an Zandt	Ege	Wilson	Hart
3-57-4.	43-2.	303-1.	304.
oorhees	Ege	Wilson	Holcombe
1-43-2.	24-3.	1258-1.	1264.
oorhees	Ege	Wilson	Holcombe
1.	48-4.	531-4.	547-548-1.
W		Wilson	Housel
Walker	Bogart	529-2.	545-546-3.
42.	1038-1.	Wilson	Kemble
allen	Lovett	1246-1.	1247-1248.
195.	1192-1.	Wilson	Lambert
alton	Robbins	1259-2.	1267-1271-4.
77-785-8.	730-6.	Wilson	Lambert
angelin	Ege	1294-1.	1301-1310-9.
95.	191-1.	Wilson	Larson
ard	Ege	1442-14.	1276-2-1277-4.
16-117-1.	105-2	Wilson	Leak
aters	Hart	1339-2.	1349-1350-1.
53-856-3.	842-3.	Wilson	Matthews
elling	Kingman	581.	535-537-2.
771-2.	1076-1078-2.	Wilson	Mulberger
elling	Paul	1340-3.	1350.
770-1.	1073-1075-2.	Wilson	Paul
elling	Searles	1259-5.	1360.
772-3.	1079-1082-3.	Wilson	Praal
elling	Titus	1236-1.	1238-1244-6.
69-1072-3.	1065-1.	Wilson	Phillips
heeler	Bogart	1236-2.	1333-1336-3.
11-12.	816.	Wilson	Phillips
heeler	Green	1237-4.	1367-1370-3.
10-1.	815.	Wilson	Rice
heeler	Robbins	1222-3.	1352-1359-7.
9-814-5.	786-12.	Wilson	Scudder
hitehead (Rev) Starr	Wilson	1334-1.	1337-1345-8.
137.	1134-1.	Wilson	Seyfert
Williams	Hart	1296-3.	1311.
3-1.	304.	Wilson	(Rev) Shaw
Wilson	Atchley	539-2.	540-542-2.
33.	415-9.	Wilson	Smith
Wilson	Bellis	536-1.	538-540-2.
30-3.	549-552-3.	Wilson	Smith
Wilson	Disbrow	1240-2.	1249-151-2.
244-6.	1293-1300-7.	Wilson	Snook
Wilson	Ege	1336-3.	1361-1366-5.
31-234-3.	227-2.	Wilson	Tamme
Wilson	Ege	1263-6.	1276-1277-1.
43-1.	444.	Wilson	Titus
Wilson	Ege	1258-1.	1265.
243-5 Ref	1046-2.	Wilson	Totten
Wilson	Ege	1262-5.	1272-1275-3.
234-1237-3.	1220-1.	Wilson	Van Dolah
Wilson	Garner	1241-3.	1257-1263-6.
297-4.	1312-1317-4.	Wilson	Wilson
		1298-5.	1318-1322-4.

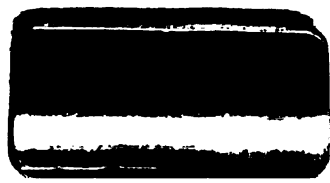
Marriages in Descent.	
Wilson	Wykoff
527-534-7.	518-1.
Wilson	Zehner
1338-1.	1346.
Wolf	Bogart
1043.	1039-2.
Wolf	Ege
1420-4.	1427.
Wykoff	Atchley
424-427-3.	412-6.
Wykoff	Chamberlin
528-9.	596-599-3.
Wykoff	Ege
517-526-9.	515-12.
Wykoff	Ege
(200-3) Ref.	219.

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Wilson	Wykoff	Wykoff	Golden	Wykoff	Titus
527-534-7.	518-1.	521-4.	593-594-1.	1068-4.	1158-1160-2.
Wilson	Zehner	Wykoff	Golden	Wykoff	Udy
1338-1.	1346.	521-4.	595.	583-2.	586-588-2.
Wolf	Bogart	Wykoff	Matthews	Wykoff	Wilson
1043.	1039-2.	585-4.	592.	518-1.	527-534-7.
Wolf	Ege	Wykoff	McCune		
1420-4.	1427.	1109-1.	1161-1164-3.		
Wykoff	Atchley	Wykoff	McPeck		
424-427-3.	412-6.	584-3.	589-590-1.	Young	Quick
Wykoff	Chamberlin	Wykoff	Reed	836-838-2.	834-1.
526-9.	596-599-3.	519-2.	562-566-4.		
Wykoff	Ege	Wykoff	Servis		
517-526-9.	515-12.	691-1.	643-644-1.		
Wykoff	Ege	Wykoff	Shepherd	Zehner	Wilson
(209-3) Ref.	219.	520-3.	581-585-4.	1346.	1338-1.

Y

Z



89062883814



B89062883814A

